

BLANCHARDS
of
RHODE ISLAND

by

Adelaide Blanchard Crandall



CONTENTS

Illustrations			v
Foreword			
Quest for Earliest Ancestor			vii
Early Geography			xi
Records			xiii
Calling All Ancestors			xiii
Explanation			xiv
BLANCHARDS of RHODE ISLAND			
Generations			
I	1	VI	51
II	5	VII	84
III	12	VIII	84
IV	20	IX	141
V	31		
Addenda			144
Unplaced Blanchards			162
References			172
Appendixes			
I and II	192	XV	216, 237
III and IV	193	XVI	217
V and VI	198	XVII	218
VII	203	XVIII	220
VIII	208	XIX	224
IX	209	XX	225
X	210	XXI	227
XI	211	XXII	228
XII	212	XXIII	230
XIII	213	XXIV	232
XIV	215	XXV	236
Index			239

ILLUSTRATIONS

1	Early gravestones, probably of William 1 or 6; Isaac, 25 and wife; Caleb, 55 and wife	16
2	Ruth, 72; Alexander Peck; daughters Phoebe and Harriet	29
3	Asenath, 98; Joseph, 100, Harry, 210, George Pliny, 461, William Pliny, 842; William Penn, 101; and his wife Sally	36
4	Douglass, 105; his first wife Phoebe; his second wife Lydia; Martha, 106	38
5	Louisa, 131, or Olive Peck, 133; Isaac Peck, 134; and wife Lydia; and daughter Adelaide, 333	46
6	Louisa Harrington, 150; Eunice Wilson 345; Frank Wilson, wife and children; Laura Wilson	49
7	Erastus, 180; Robert, 187, Isaac, 192, Ephraim, 192; Emily, wife of Ephraim and their children; Wheaton Harrington, 726	55
8	Dorcas Lovell, 199; her husband Matthew, 224; their children Emma, Earl, Mabel, Everett	57
9	William 204; William Clinton, 446; William Clinton, Jr., 830; Richard 1235	59
10	Sarah Ann, 227; daughters Susie and Geneva Wilbur; Sarah Sweet, 448; Mabel Eddy, 459	64
11	Family of Bradford, 236	65
12	Willard, 238; first wife Carrie; Abbie, wife of Henry, 233; Louisa, 239	69
13	Ruth E., 423; Carroll Gardner 798; Walter Shannon, 801; May Shannon, 802	88
14	Clarence, 517, third wife Florence Smith, sons Philip, Roger, Albert; Mabel Kinnecome 523, husband Ross Hicks, sons Harold, Irving, Philip	96

FOREWORD

QUEST FOR OUR EARLIEST ANCESTOR

Until a few years ago none of the Blanchard kin knew of their ancestry farther back than Isaac Blanchard (No. 25) 1746-1816. Many knew that he and his wife, Rosannah Greene, lay under rough field stones, with IB and RB rudely carved on them, in the little Moosup Valley Blanchard Cemetery. They also knew that Rosannah was a first cousin to Gen. Nathaniel Greene, but through whom nobody knew. Nobody knows yet, after diligent search. She should be in The Greenes of Rhode Island, an enormous and scholarly work, but no genealogy of any size has ever been complete, and Rosannah was left out of this one. When I began to search records in 1921 I had for many years asked questions of all relatives likely to know. I am sure nobody in my father's generation knew, or cared. Of the previous generation I knew only my grandfather, (No. 105), who died when I was eight, and Great aunt Martha Ellison (No. 106), who lived till I was eighteen. It is likely they may have known, but nobody thought to ask them.

Dorcas Lovell (No. 199), who married Matthew Blanchard (No. 224), herself a Blanchard, was keenly interested in family history. She had a bible that contained lists with dates of her father's and mother's brothers and sisters, and the brothers and sisters of her grandfather, William, (No. 65), also of his wife, Martha Hall, whose mother, Mary Greene Hall (No. 377 in The Greenes of Rhode Island) was a cousin of Rosannah, as well as of Gen. Nathaniel Greene. Dorcas had a good stock of stories about her forbears, which she told to her children, who in turn passed on a few to me.

Almost the first item of research in the North Scituate, R. I., town clerk's office, (William Blanchard, Jr.'s buying land in Moosup Valley in 1744), pointed to Isaac as his son, but there was no mention of who William might be, or where this property was located. It was not till 1932 that I found the solution when Ben Eddy (No. 456), Foster town clerk, sent me to Nabby Kennedy, an intelligent old lady living in Moosup Valley across the road from the Blanchard Cemetery. She told me that Curtis Foster, descendant of Lydia (No. 7), had made plots of the land Thomas Foster had bought in the early 1700s. Curtis had passed on to where it was impossible for me to thank him, but he had done us a good turn. He showed the land William Blanchard, Jr. had bought from Thomas Foster to be the identical piece on which is the little cemetery, and on which Isaac Blanchard's (No. 25) house stood. He also gave later sales and owners, showing that our Isaac Blanchard in 1783 owned this property, evidently inherited from William, Jr. So we were pretty

sure we had our man, also his father. But it was not till 1935 that we had corroboration in the genealogical notes of an eminent Hartford historian and genealogist, Dr. William Deloss Love, who was a descendant of Moses Blanchard (4). These notes were given to me by Miss Helen Love (now Mrs. William D. Scranton of New Haven, Conn.), his niece. Dr. Love, (1819-1898), collected these facts years ago, when people who knew them were living. His notes gave dates, and the family of Jane Steere, William Blanchard's wife, facts about her father and mother, and Jane's grandfather, William Wickenden. There were lists of children of William Blanchard and William, Jr. They opened up the Steere genealogy to us, through which I found in 1938 the daughter of Warren Steere in Harmony, R. I. who took Bradford (No. 913) and me to the farm on which Jane's father John lived, where is the cemetery in which he is doubtless buried. In August 1939 I attended a meeting of the Steere Family Association and learned much about it and was able to tell the Association about the descendants of Jane, of whom they had known nothing except that she married William Blanchard. (A new Steere Genealogy with much new information is soon to be published.)

I have searched diligently for a father to William (1) but with no success. Once we hoped we had him. Perhaps we have, but we do not find any corroborating records, and we would have to insert our William in a very evident gap in generations in the following lineage sent by Mrs. E. Stella Trimble (No. 380), Seymour, Missouri, who had this from her grandfather's family Bible (unfortunately now lost). She is aunt to Porter Blanchard, a young physician who was a student in the Medical College at the University of Wisconsin with my son Bradford (No. 913).

Moses Blanchard came to R. I. from France, 6-12-1679,
(It would be possible to insert our William (1) here.)

Theophilus Blanchard		
John	"	
Caleb	"	
Willard	"	, b. 9-18-1782, Clarendon, Vt.,
Dr. Caleb Sly	"	, b. 5- 8-1818, Victory, N. Y.,
Dr. Albert Caleb	"	, b. 1-15-1873, East Troy, Wisconsin,
Dr. Porter Bevan	"	, b. 5-16-1905, Luiden, Wisconsin.

In the century between Moses (who must have been born at least as early as 1659) and the birth of Caleb (1759) there must have been more than two generations. Our William (1) might well be placed between Moses and Theophilus. It seems logical, since William really was Theophilus' father. But we do not know who William's father was, since there is no earlier Moses recorded than Theophilus' brother Moses (4), except in another Bible owned by another member of this branch, Nina Blodgett (No. 762). I am much inclined to accept this list, with my insertion.

This list was a fortunate "find". It pointed to Clarendon, Vt. There the town clerk found dates of birth of all of John's children, born in Coventry, R.I. It seems evident that this John must have been the son of our Theophilus (No. 5). No children from Theophilus' first marriage

are recorded. But we can hardly think there were none. John, for brother of Theophilus, seems a logical name for him to have given his son. All dates fit into this theory.

To go on with the hunt for William's elusive father (peace to his ashes), we have many Blanchards to choose from - but so far none of them seems to fit. There is little doubt he was related to those in New England, and probably in New York State, though not very nearly related in most cases. There are many first names in common. When there was moving from place to place it often happened Blanchards from other families had gone there before. It hardly seems that George, grandson of Thomas of Penton, Hants, England (who came to Massachusetts on the Jonathan in 1639) went by chance in 1709 to be one of the first settlers of Killingly, Conn. - a town adjoining Scituate, R.I. - where our family had settled. Some of our Blanchards went early up into New Hampshire, near where there were Blanchards of the early Joseph who died in 1637 in Boston, Mass. Again, many of our Blanchards went, soon after the Revolution, from Rhode Island to Clarendon, Vt. and near places. Asahel, one of the Killingly family had already gone there in 1762 as one of the earliest settlers. (Clarendon Records).

I am greatly tempted to link William with the Matthew Blanchard family that came to Esopus, N. Y. in 1660. Matthew, a Huguenot fleeing religious persecution in his home in the old province of Artois, France, had sojourned in Mannheim, Germany, where his daughter Catherine was married in 1655. Later he went to England from where he sailed for America in the "Golden Otter" in 1660. Adelaide Gibson (No. 333) who gave great study to family history, remembered that when she was a little girl a very old man (John Vaughn) told her that Isaac (No. 25) told him that he was a Hessian. (Old John Tyler told her the same thing. Mary Frances Blanchard (No. 685) wrote me that Martha Sweet (No. 206) had told her Isaac (25) was a Hessian.) When we realize that the little principality of Hesse is next to Mannheim, we can but surmise there was relationship that took the two Blanchard families to so nearly the same place when they fled from France.

On the other hand Richard Blanchard, who in 1697 was allowed to enter the Providence Colony "distressed by Indian wars to the east", was considered by Dr. Love to have been probably our William's older brother. William's advent in Providence is not recorded, but there does seem to be a link between the two. William was there, married, and had a child in Providence well before 1704. The time of Richard's coming was not long after the massacre at Oxford, Mass. in 1696, not exactly east except in loose phraseology. There were Blanchards near Oxford, though records do not show it, from whom the inventor Thomas descended. (This Thomas was of the Thomas of Penton "brand". Are we related to them?) These Oxford Blanchards are interesting. Thomas' family lived over what is now the Sutton line. The History of Sutton gives the father of Thomas as Samuel Blanchard who in 1775 married Susannah Tenney. Thomas was born in 1788. Very early he invented an apple coring machine. At

18 he made a machine that would make tacks faster than a clock ticks. He made a machine for turning gun stocks, which he installed in the Springfield Armory. He invented wooden frames for slates with round corners. A man who manufactured them refused to give him \$2,000 for the sole use of the idea, but he was willing to pay 5¢ each slate for all he made. This made Thomas very wealthy. He invented modern shovel handles and shoe lasts. (He was not the only Blanchard with an inventive mind.)

Even more interesting was the story of a Sutton man named Blanchard who married a Miss Carriel (or Carroll), a woman who had attended Blanchard's mother as midwife when he was born. The wife being much older, the husband finally left her and went to Vermont to live. (Did he go to our family?)

From all I can gather from years of reading on the subject, the Blanchards were a loosely related family of Huguenots coming from the old province of Artois, France. Artois was a large tract of land lying along the English Channel and Belgium. From the weaving of white garments called blanchards worn by monks, our name is supposed to have originated, many Blanchards having been weavers. This is what some genealogists think. Another suggests that the name came from the white cliffs of the coast in Artois, the name applying to any and all who lived in that region. Another hypothesis yet - my own idea - since there was an early queen of that region, Blanche, (Nouvelle Biographie) her retainers might have been called Blancher or Blanchard. We find Blanchard names in France before the Reformation and many after. The name had various spellings - Blanshard, Blancher, Blanshar. Mary Frances Blanchard (No. 685) told me her grandfather told her that when he was young the old people, or those who had not been away from Foster, called the family Blancher.

There was terrific persecution of Huguenots by Catholics, thousands being killed by their kings' command. For short periods the religious reformers gained some respite, but massacres were the general order. English kings encouraged the French protestants to come over into their country, where these highly skilled artisans did much to advance the manufacture of cloth, glass, pottery and other products requiring skill. Queen Elizabeth was always kind to these gentle people. When in 1598 Henry of Navarre, king of France, issued the famous Edict of Nantes the French Protestants had safety, and were encouraged in their arts for a short time, but the promise of religious freedom was poorly kept. All protestants who could left the country, till after the formal revocation of the Edict of Nantes in 1685 no less than five hundred thousand Huguenots had left France, carrying their wealth and manufacturing skill into England, Holland and Germany. It has been estimated not far short of a million citizens, seven per cent of its population, were lost to France altogether.

Naturally the citizens of those countries became jealous of the privileges and ability of the refugees, and soon made life hard for them. When Archbishop Parker in 1573

visited Sandwich, England (the trade of which had been saved by Huguenot skill) he observed that "such profitable and gentle strangers ought to be welcome and not grudged at". Many Huguenots remained in England, and soon considered themselves English, but life at that time was none too attractive in that country, so when the exodus to America began the Huguenots left in large numbers. In 1661 half of Harlem was Huguenot. In 1688 some two hundred families were in New York City - about a fourth of the population. They became some of the most useful citizens of the new country. They furnished more than their share of political leadership in the movement that overthrew British rule. There are many Blanchard names in early French church records in New York City with the same given names as ours.

In 1680 a party of Huguenots from Rochelle, France visited Boston and gained permission for a number of their countrymen to settle in Massachusetts.

The Huguenots who settled in Frenchtown (East Greenwich, R. I.) bought the land from a company in England that had no right to sell it, the land having been granted to others in 1677, though it had not been settled. The Huguenots came in 1686. They lived in dugouts first, later building houses and cultivating the soil. After a few years of comfort they were dispossessed. Naturally they did not understand the situation. A history of this settlement is given by Elisha Potter in Early History of Narragansett. Sir Edmund Andross had a plot of this settlement made while he was governor of New England. I wrote to the British Museum to see if there was the name Blanchard on it and received the reply there was not. (Later I found the plot in the Potter book.)

Our search for the father of William Blanchard (1) so far is unsuccessful.

EARLY GEOGRAPHY

At first it seemed that our Blanchards did a good deal of moving about, till I found it was not the people but the town lines that did the traveling. At first the township of Providence extended west to the Connecticut line and north to Massachusetts. Warwick was just south of Providence, extending also to the Connecticut line. The western part of Providence was set off in 1731 as Scituate, but for some years it was under the jurisprudence of Warwick. In 1741 Coventry was set off from Warwick as a separate town, and in 1781 Foster was set off from Scituate, though people living in Foster still go to Scituate to be registered for voting. Moosup Valley is not a separate place, but a part of Foster that the river runs through. That is where part of our family lived, others lived south of the line now called Rice City in Coventry. It seems they lived within two or three miles of each other, both sides of the line, and in the vicinity of the Moosup River, which in deeds they affectionately called "the little river". In fact much of their property was directly on the river.

The old Blanchard cemetery is very near it, and also

near the road running east and west at right angles to the river. There is a house in this lot (owned by Ida Dawley) which is built over the same foundation as that over which Isaac's (and probably William, Jr.'s) house stood. In the same lot is now a little school house, and across the road are the Community House and the church. There was originally more to this cemetery than now appears. There are sunken graves outside the fence, which about thirty years ago was put there by Curtis (No.493) and Earl (No.438) by way of courtesy to those of their families they knew who were buried there. At that time they gave little thought to the unmarked graves. They did not know whose they were. But it seems beyond doubt that William, Jr. and wife are there and probably William (1) and Jane, who so loved the place that they moved back to it from Rice City.

Arthur Johnson, an old man living in Foster, interested in family tradition, went with Elisabeth (914) and me one day to where he said Moses Blanchard (No.4) had lived and run a mill on the east bank of the Moosup where it is crossed by Route 14. Dr. Love's records substantiated this statement in the following: "He (Moses, 4) left a homestead farm of about three hundred acres lying on both sides of the Moosup River. It extended southward to the road leading from Oneco to Rice City." The old stone house on the place was built in 1826 by a later owner, George Fairbanks. Moses' wife was probably living there when she deeded her son Samuel her right of dower in the homestead on June 27, 1785. (Ref. 67)

Shortly before or during the Revolutionary War Timothy's son Joseph and a Jeremiah Blanchard (who I think might have been another unrecorded son of Theophilus') went with their families to the Wyoming Valley in Pennsylvania in time to be present at the massacre by the Indians there in 1778. After the Revolution many of our family went up to Clarendon, Vermont and vicinity. The cemetery and town records are all that now remember Blanchards ever lived there. The Vermont 1790 census contains many Blanchard names. Some are not our Blanchards, but we must think those who followed our known family were related. They moved on along the Erie Canal to Cayuga County, New York State, finally settling in Victory and vicinity, near Lake Ontario. Some of the descendants are still there. Though the land was more fertile, many moved on again to southern Wisconsin.

In 1826, with many other Foster families, Caleb (71) and his family were converted by the Shakers' religious beliefs and turning all their goods to cash for the Shakers, went to Enfield, Conn. - the older, and younger who could not help themselves, living and dying there. Those who could not give up "the world, the flesh and the devil" returned to Dayville, Conn., near Foster.

Of those Blanchards who at that time remained in Foster, some later moved to the vicinity of Smithfield, Burrellville particularly; some going further north into Uxbridge, Massachusetts where their descendants still live; others to Wakefield, R.I. where are a few descendants of Thomas, oldest son of William (65). In Foster at present

there is only one Blanchard who lives there throughout the year, and his name is Bassett, Alton (No.881). A scientific farmer, he has made an up to date dairy farm of William Penn's old place. Everett (439) and family spend their summers there.

RECORDS

Records in Rhode Island are conspicuous by their absence. They are not nearly so numerous as in Massachusetts and Connecticut. This has been explained by Joel Eno, historian and genealogist. He says Rhode Island sought, and had, religious liberty. Schools in the other states were maintained early by the church, which dominated in such things. Rhode Island, having liberty, was very backward in education in consequence. There was no compulsory schooling till well into the 1860s, though there were private schools. After the earliest days while those educated in England were still alive, it was rare that a man in Rhode Island could sign his name on wills and other documents. Naturally it seemed to him unnecessary to go to the town clerk (who could not spell well himself) to have his children's names recorded. Mr. Remington, town clerk for North Scituate, R.I. said we are indebted for what names we have to the law requiring owners of cattle to register the ear marks on their cattle in order to prove ownership. He said when a man went to the town clerk for such registry his wife would say to him, "Don't forget to have Samantha's and Joshua's births set down too!" And so we have some records.

CALLING ALL BLANCHARDS

Mr. J. Crawford Hartman is compiling a genealogy of the descendants of Thomas Blanchard of Penton, Hants, England who came to Massachusetts in the "Jonathan" in 1639, and of Joseph Blanchard who died in Boston in 1637. We wonder if anybody will ever trace unattached Peter Blanchard who was in New London in 1662, and left no further records in New London, (though Savage places Peter as son of Thomas) Richard of Hartford, who died there in 1691, the William Blanchard who had 15 acres and 4 negroes, mentioned in Hottens' List of People of Quality, and several others, early Blanchards whom we investigated enough to know they were probably not ours, but whom we could not place.

Mr. Hartman has searched through over 8,000 genealogies of other names and picked out Blanchards who married into the families, passing on to me many who fitted into my records.

I looked up every Blanchard in Arnold's Vital Records of Rhode Island and in the Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records in the State Library in Hartford, Conn. There were not a great many that did not come from our William (1) or from Thomas of Penton.

EXPLANATION

After spending many years hunting ancestors the results are now set forth as fully and accurately as I have been able to gather information. Regretfully (as applying to my lesser effort), I quote Dr. Samuel Johnson, speaking of his dictionary, "I have protracted my work till those I wished to please are sunk into their graves." Several Blanchards who have been most interested and helpful have now passed on and it is too late to have them see how they have helped to make these relationships fit each other.

This book was not undertaken for vanity's sake, hoping to enumerate ancestors of note, but to satisfy a curiosity to know who our ancestors were, where they lived, what they did and how we are all related to them and to each other.

To give fitting thanks for help received would be impossible. This has meant effort in every case. Also impossible would have been this book but for such help; for the ardent historic sense of Rhode Island genealogists such as Austin who tabulated the early generations while they were still remembered; for the generous co-operation of many members of our family (elsewhere mentioned) who answered letters and sent data; for the good old family Bibles, still preserved; for the town clerks who patiently lifted down their enormous books; especially for Ina Blanchard (556), who laboriously collected data concerning the many descendants of Isaac Blanchard (68); for J. Crawford Hartman who culled and presented unheard of Rhode Island Blanchards from over 8000 genealogies of other names; for W. Clinton Blanchard, Jr. (830) because of his constant stimulation and help in gleaning and evaluating obscure early records; for my own sister who has greatly helped. To all of these my sincere thanks.

Instead of using many words to avoid saying I, I have said it in many places. Please excuse it. This is not a literary work. It is a simple statement of facts as I have been able to find them. Where there is a mistake cross a line through it, if the book belongs to you, and correct it on the margin. Add any known dates. Use the fly leaf in the back of the book. Write there what you remember of your own family. Place there your collateral lines if I did not get them. Write interesting facts for your great-grandchildren who may wish to know them. Make this your family book. Don't blame me for not recording what you did not give me about yourself or your dear ones. I have wished for knowledge of the human qualities of all these individuals, would have liked more sprightly stories, but when solicited this was the composite reply - "A wonderful father (or mother), anxious for the welfare of his (or her) children, an honorable and upright man (or woman), constant in attendance at church, held many positions of responsibility in the town, was a republican." This was true of many early and of some present day Blanchards. So I am saying it here once for all.

It appears I have told most about my immediate family. That is because I know about it. I couldn't say much about

people I don't know. This is not a work of fiction.

It will be noticed that, instead of giving the lineage of each person back to Adam after his name, there is given in parenthesis his father's number and first name only. If descent is through the mother her surname before marriage is given, unless it was Blanchard. That parent may be found by turning back to his number. His parent's name in turn may be found by referring to his number, and so back to William I.

Where towns are in Rhode Island, the state is not given, but it is usually given when in other states.

New names have recently been added to this work. Each name added takes the number preceding his proper place with the letter a after it. Where there are several in the same family added this number goes on with b, c, d, etc.

If this imperfect book gives pleasure and satisfaction to my Blanchard relatives, I shall be glad. If someone else finds the father of William Blanchard (1), I shall be overjoyed.

Adelaide Blanchard Crandall

No. 519

Mansfield, Connecticut
January 23, 1942

BLANCHARDS OF RHODE ISLAND

GENERATION I

1 WILLIAM BLANCHARD b.-,d.after 1757 (reference 1) in Coventry or Scituate, Rhode Island, m. Jane Steere, b. about 1668, in Providence, d. after 1752 (ref. 2) in Coventry or Scituate. William is the earliest ancestor named Blanchard we can positively claim after many years of search. (But we can go two generations farther back in our ancestry thru his wife, and five or six more in some collateral lines.) Jane was daughter of John Steere, b. 1634, (ref. 3), in Ockley, Surrey, England d. 1-5-1726, at his farm on Wionkhiege Hill in Smithfield. He married, in 1660, Hannah Wickenden, b. c 1638, d. 1705 (ref. 4), who was daughter of Wm. Wickenden, who d. 2-23-1670, having first lived in Salem, Mass. then Providence (ref. 5). Concerning Wm. Wickenden the Steere Genealogy by Rev. George Pierce Root gives the following - "When John Steere went to Providence Rev. Chad Browne (ordained in 1642), and his colleague, Rev. Wm. Wickenden, were doubtless accepted pastors of the oldest, or Six Principle Baptists." The mistake must not be made here of thinking it might have been Five Principle, or dear nth grandfather Wm. Wickenden might turn over in his grave. A more picturesque quotation is from John Fiske's The Dutch and Quaker Colonies in America, p. 232 - "One Wm. Wickenden explained and commented on God's Holy Word. He maintained that he was commissioned by Christ, and he dipped people in the river. He was fined 1,000 guilders, and ordered to quit the country. On inquiry it appeared he was a poor cobbler from Rhode Island, without a stiver in the world, so the fine was perforce remitted, but the Baptist was not allowed to stay in New Netherlands." He was better appreciated in his own city, Providence, since there is a Wickenden Street named for him or a descendant. (There is also a Steere Street.) Wm. Wickenden was in the first General Assembly and held other important offices in Providence Plantations.

The first record we find concerning John Steere is dated 5-9-1660. He bought land on the west side of the Mosshassuck River. Mr. John P. Steere, of Chepachet, president of the Steere As'sn., in 1939 gave me the following - In 1663 fifty acres were granted to John Steere, the farm on which he later lived, and which he kept till he died in 1726. (Later his son Samuel sold it to Joseph Mowry.) But John was still living in Providence at the time an Indian Massacre

was threatened during King Philip's War, in 1676. With all the rest of the inhabitants, except 20 families, he went to Newport. When he returned he found his house had been burned. Then he leased a place in Providence on Crary Street for a while before going, in 1686, to his farm on Wionkhiege Hill, the above mentioned grant. At one time he lived by Thomas Olney, who lived on what is now the junction of Charles and Martin Sts. Stampers Hill is mentioned in this connection. It was a natural step for him to continue out of the north west corner of Providence, along Smith St. to Smithfield, where Wionkhiege Hill is about three miles north of West Greenville.

In the fall of 1938 Mrs. Hawkins, a daughter of Warren Steere, (aged 86) living by the Waterman Reservoir in Harmony, took Bradford (913) and me to this farm where John and Hannah Steere lived many years, and on which is a little graveyard where they lie under unmarked field stones. They lived there in 1704, when early Providence records show he deeded, for thirty years, six acres of it to an Indian, one Sam No Force. The land was to go to Timothy Blantcher, grandson of Steere at the expiration of this time. On this land was a spring which Steere was to retain the use of in which to water his cattle. Some members of the Steere Family Association doubted that this was the same six acres, because there is no water there. Mr. Steere went there and dug around with a shovel, and he found a stone wall around what was a spring, now filled with dirt. The Steere Association held a commemorative meeting recently in the little graveyard on this place. In the 1880's this farm was owned by Job Mowry, later by Albert Mowry who died in 1932. It is now owned by Miss Alice Comstock of Providence (ref. 6). There are many pages of John Steere's land transactions in the early Providence records. He could write his name well. An inventory of his estate is given in the History of the Steere Family by Root, which also gives the following list of John's children:

John Steere, d. 1727; m. Esther (d. 1748) daughter of Valentine and Mary Whitman.
 Sarah " , m. in 1685 Elder Peter Place in Gloucester. He d. 1735.
 Thomas " , d. young.
 Dinah " , m. John Thornton (of John and Sarah).
 Jane " , b. c 1668; m. William Blanchard (1).
 Thomas " ,
 William " , (Arnold's Prov. V.R., p.247, gives his birth 11-25-1671.)
 Ruth " , (Arnold's Prov. V.R., p.275, gives her death as 1680.)
 Anne "
 Samuel "

Of William Blanchard's parentage we know nothing. Dr. Wm. Love considered him perhaps to have been a younger brother of Richard Blanchard, who was admitted to the

Providence Plantations in 1697. From Early Records of Providence by Rogers and Field, Vol. XI, p. 33, in a report of a town meeting, April 8, 1697 we read: "Whereas there is a stranger, one Richard Blanshard and his wife, being distressed by ye Indian warrs at ye Eastward, and there put out of a way for a lively hood, are come into our towne desireing of ye towne admittance, that in this towne he and his wife may have liberty to abide". They abode, and five months later their son, John was born, 9-19-1697. His birth is recorded in Warwick, also

Benjamin, " 11-17-1701,
Mary, " 4-21-1706.

In Records of Wills, Bk. 1, p. 177, at Apponaug is to be found an inventory of Richard's property. It shows he was a weaver. There were other records of land deals of Richard and Mary, his wife. Richard could hardly have been father to William, considering that William's children were born not much later than Richard's. Both men were weavers, Huguenots, who had left France to avoid religious persecution, William's parents sojourning for some time in Hesse, and perhaps in some other friendly country before embarking for America.

The first record we find of William Blanchard is of his witnessing a land deed of John Steere's in Scituate in 1702. Whether this means that Steere had property west of Harmony I do not know. The borders of towns at this time were ill defined. It may have been that he, like other early settlers, bought land far and near. Certainly when in 1704 Steere willed land in Smithfield which was later to go to William's son Timothy, the Blanchards must have lived near enough to Steere to make it feasible that Timothy should later make use of the land. William's grandson, Joseph (9), was living in the vicinity of Smithfield till after several of his children were born, going to Scituate between 1762 and 4. Also it seems likely William did not go to the southwestern part of Providence Plantations till many years later than 1704 for in 1720 a warrant was served on him in Providence (ref. 7). We are not told what the old boy was up to, simply that a bill was presented for serving a warrant on him. William must have moved to Scituate well before 1734/5 when his sons Moses and Theophilus were married, their home being given as Scituate. In 1738 William bought 75 acres of land from his son Moses in Coventry (ref. 8) for which he paid 200 pounds and again in 1747 William buys land from Moses (Bk. VII, p. 329). It was in "Seven Men's Land" with all the rest of the Blanchards. Later William seems to have moved back and forth over the line, and was considered to be an inhabitant of Scituate, for a certificate (ref. 9) was given by the town to the effect that "William Blanchard and wife are proper inhabitants of Scituate. The town will receive them at such and any time when they shall return or be sent back" etc. This was in 1752. The next year it seemed

he tested the town's hospitality. He applied for town aid in Scituate. The town refused because he had sons in Coventry. Moses refused to support William in Scituate, but, according to Dr. Love, was willing to do so at his home in Coventry. The record (ref. 9) goes on "Moses refusing, the towne proceeded according to law". One wonders whether William was just plain cantankerous or if he wanted to live in Scituate by his little parentless grandchildren, for William, Jr. had died in 1751, leaving at least three small boys in Scituate. They must have "fallen on evil days" as Dr. Love observed. This was the same year that the grandson, William Blanchard III (20) was "bound out" at the age of 8. We are happy to find that William Blanchard was "put on his feet" again before he died by selling, in 1757, 62 acres of the land he had earlier bought from his son Moses. (See Bk. III, p. 429, Coventry Records.)

Children of William Blanchard and Jane Steere were,
as given by Dr. Love (all but Lydia),

- * 2 Timothy, b. before 1704.
- * 3 John (ref.10)
- * 4 Moses b. about 1710.
- * 5 Theophilus
- * 6 William, Jr.
- * 7 Lydia b. 1717 (ref. 11).

GENERATION II

2 TIMOTHY BLANCHARD (Wm. 1), b. before 12-16-1704, in Providence, d. in the same general vicinity, m. 11-2-1726, Mary Edmunds (ref. 12), of William and Alice (Angell) Edmunds. He was the grandson John Steere mentioned in the deed to the Indian, Sam No Force, (ref. 13). In Land Evidences in Warwick records we find a rather strange account: James "Angol" sold "to Timothy Blanshaw in Coweset part of the land I bought of Richard Waterman beside the highway, East 50 ft. in breadth and 46 ft. back, whereon the above Blanshard's house now standeth". Timothy and Mary sold this property in 1731 to Benjamin Greene, son of Samuel. "Timothy Blancher, Blacksmith", bought land about 12 miles westward from Nipsachunk in 1725 from Sol Paine. Also, Bk. 9, p. 43, he bought one acre from James Angell in "Wayboussett Plaine", on the road leading to Mashantatuck (Cranston). There are several land deals recorded in Providence (ref. 13).

Timothy Blanchard lived (11-8-1737) near the corner of Potters Avenue and Cranston Street according to Present Day Providence.

Book IX, p. 63, Early Providence Records tells us Timothy Blancher was on a Jury of Inquest upon the death of Amety Harris, 2-13-1732/3, who was drowned by "Caussaly falling through the Ice on the 10th of this Instant February."

His life seemed to have been spent in the northern and eastern part of Providence, while his brothers and father went to the extreme southwestern part, living near the Moosup River, where it crosses the highway now called Route 14. The only child of this pair in town records is

8 Sarah, b. 1728 in Warwick. She may have been the Sarah Blanchard who in 1746 was married to James Chillson in Gloucester. Early records were the exception not the rule. We have reliable authority for adding

* 9 Joseph (ref. 14).

*10 Anna, b. 7-25-1736, (ref. 15).

*11 Mary

12 Reuben, (probably), b. 11-11-1743, d. 4-29-1818, m. Lucia, daughter of Stephen Chapman, b. 2-12-1739, d. 10-26-1823 (Arnold's V.R. of Gloucester Vol. 7). By elimination and deduction it seems probable that this Reuben of the Gloucester Record was a son of Timothy's. There was no other Blanchard in Rhode Island at this time at all likely to have been Reuben's father. Moses' children are listed. William,

Jr. had a Reuben younger. Besides, Reuben lived in a remote part of the town from Benjamin, son of Richard.

- 3 JOHN BLANCHARD (Wm. 1) (ref. 10), married Sarah Briggs, (Ap.I) daughter of James (4th son of John, b. 1609; of Newport 1638; Portsmouth 1650; Kingstown 1678). In 1733 James and Sarah Briggs gave their "daughter Sarah Blanchard and husband John of Warwick 50 acres in Scituate lying and being within the jurisdiction of the town of Warwick, and in that part commonly called 'Seven Men's Land', and to be taken off of ye east end of our 4th lott that lys to the northard of Capt. Samuel Bennite Junr.", dated Aug. 29, 7th year of Reign of George II. This land was in the same locality as that of our other Blanchards. It was later called Rice City. Apparently Sarah died within a few years. Her daughter Sarah was mentioned in her stead in her father's will. It is probable this was the John Blanchard who in 1739 married Sarah Wood. He lived in Cranston in 1660.

Ziporah (perhaps).

*13 Sarah

It seems highly possible there was another child born to John and Sarah older than Sarah 13. There was a Ziporah Blanchard who was married to Moses Briggs, 9-26-1749 (see p. 76 of The Briggs Family by Sam Briggs of Cleveland, also Liber 1, p. 131 of the original transcriptions of the Prov. V.R.). Since Sarah Briggs, wife of John Blanchard, had a sister Ziporah it might well have been that she named her first daughter for her sister. Moses was youngest brother of Sarah. (Uncles and nieces marrying was not unusual in the early days.) When his father made his will, he might have thought it superfluous to specially name his granddaughter Ziporah since her husband, his son Moses, was a legatee. But Sarah being unmarried was named a legatee in place of her probably deceased mother. I ought perhaps to have given Ziporah a number among the Blanchards she seems to fit here so well.

- 4 MOSES BLANCHARD (Wm. 1) b. about 1710 in Providence, d. 4-1-1771 in Coventry; m. 1-1-1734/5 Ann Whaley, b. 1-24-1716 in Voluntown, Conn., (ref. 16). Ann's father was Samuel Whaley, son of Theophilus, who was a brother of Edward Whaley, the regicide. He was also cousin of Oliver Cromwell and John Hampden, (Ap. II). Moses bought and sold considerable land in Coventry. In 1731 Samuel Whaley and wife, Patience, sold him 25 acres in "Seven Men's Land". It was bordering on Moosup River. In Nov. 1733 Moses gives a deed to Samuel Whaley, Ek. 5, p. 216. In 1738 he sells land to his father. In 1741 he buys of Newman Perkins (ref. 17). Dr. Love said, "he was, by tradition, drowned in Carbunkle Pond". Adelaide Gibson told me he was fishing with some other men, when the boat was upset. They all swam to land, but Moses went back to try to save his fishing tackle, and was drowned. He doubtless lived on

- that place (p. xii) referred to in the Foreword, by the Moosup River where Route 14 crosses it. It is not far from Carbunkle Pond (also called Gibbs Pond). (Ref. 67)
- 14 Sarah, b. 3-28-1743; m. Robert Love, ancestor of Dr. Love, historian (Ap. II).
- 15 Moses, b. 4-13-1745; m. Anne --- and lived in Coventry. He was an Ensign in the Revolution.
- 16 James, b. 4-17-1747; d. before 1772.
- 17 Samuel, b. 8-18-1752; d. 1824; m. Eliz. Tyler. They lived in the homestead in Coventry. He left a son Samuel, and daughters, Sarah Letson, Roby Harris, Alice Johnson, Olive Hopkins, Patty Blanchard, Polly Easton, Betty Austin and Anne Fiske. (Samuel's will is in Coventry, R.I.) Samuel must have left considerable property. "Betty" his widow leased and sold property to several different persons, (A 17) (ref. 18).
- 18 Elias, b. 3-28-1753; m. (1) --- (2) Mary Parker who died 7-23-1852, ae. 74. Mary must have been a second wife, for Elias is in the Rhode Island 1774 census as having a son under 16, and living in Scituate. It is probable he moved over the line, as Dr. Love said he lived in Coventry. (Authority for Mary's last name is J. Crawford Hartman who found it in a genealogy.) (A18)
- 19 Job, b. 8-17-1755; d. before 1772.
- 20 Anne, b. 6-9-1759; m. John Hutchins and removed to Mapletown, in Albany County, N.Y.

Here must be recounted the appalling story of Moses (15). He was a soldier in the French and Indian Wars. When he came home on furlough he was so overjoyed to be there he went all over the neighborhood "giving the glad hand". In due time the people visited broke out with small pox and many died. He did not die, but above it looks as if his brothers James and Job did and his Uncle Theophilus. (Adelaide Gibson told this.) For further data concerning this family - Dr. Love's Genealogy. He studied very thoroughly at least all the descendants of Sarah (14).

- 5 THEOPHILUS BLANCHARD (Wm. 1) b. ; d. 1761 of small pox, in Coventry; m. (1) Patience Jefford, b. 10-13-1713 in Voluntown, Conn., daughter of Joshua and Ann, apparently in a double wedding with his brother Moses and Ann Whaley on New Year's Day, 1734. Patience is given as from Warwick and the two Blanchards from the Scituate V.R. There were no children recorded from this marriage, but it seems unlikely there were none. From data in the Foreword it seems evident that this was the Theophilus who had a son by Patience named
- *21 John
- *21a Jeremiah, b. 1738, Coventry. See A 21a, pl 45 for his descendants. At first I doubted his being Theophilus' son. Later expert genealogists advise he should be so designated.
- Theophilus m. (2) Sarah Jeffers of Preston, Conn.

7-18-1755. Now Preston and Voluntown were practically the same town. Jeffers was another way to spell Jefford in those days of poor spelling. In a list of children of Joshua and Ann Jefford in Voluntown, Conn. V.R. is one Sarah b. 1727 toward the end of the list, many years younger than "Pashance" in the same list. It is my surmise that Theophilus married for his second wife a sister to his first. They had a son recorded in Scituate V.R.

22 Ephraim, b. 1757, of whom we know no more than his (A22) (birth.

Theophilus died of small pox in 1761, most likely infected by his exuberant nephew Moses.

In the Coventry Records at Washington, R.I. we find in Bk. III, p. 338, Valentine Morse, in Providence County, sells to Theophilus Blanchard of Scituate, husbandman, for 130 pounds, 25 acres of land lying in Coventry, that he bought of John Whaley, bounded as by a deed from Joseph Bennett made to John Whaley on Coventry Records. Again in Bk. III, p. 264, is a record of the same land: "Theophilus Blanchard, yeoman, sells to Jeremiah Blanchard, laborer, in the 36th year of George II of Great Britian (A.D. 1759) 50 acres westerly by land of the Fezards, north by Theophilus Whaley, east by Timothy Greene, south by Joseph Bennett, and is the same land I bought of "Voluntown Mors" (Valentine Morse) and John Whaley", signed in the presence of Thomas Colegrove and Caleb Greene, paid for, 250 pounds in current bills, old tenor.

- 6 WILLIAM BLANCHARD, JR. (Wm. 1) b. ; d. 5-25-1751 in Scituate; m. probably Sarah ---. After 20 years of searching, it appears we have at last (Mar. 1941) found the first name of William Blanchard, Jr.'s wife. In Bk. 2, p.4, North Scituate, are the names of William Blanchard and Sarah Blanchard as witnesses of a deed on Aug. 17, 1732. Poor Sarah, to have been unnamed so long! We wonder now what her last name was. The third signer was John Gibson. (Was he her father or brother?)

This William's purchase of the property referred to in the Foreword was the key to the relationship of our family to him. In Bk.4, p.103, Scituate Town Records the deed shows that in November 1744 Thomas Foster conveyed to William Blanchard, Jr. for the consideration of Two Hundred Pounds: "One Messuage or tract of land lying in the Town of Scituate, and County and Colony aforesaid and is part of a Lott that formerly belonged to Major James Brown, containing by estimation 39 Acres be it more or less, Butted and bounded as followeth - viz - Beginning at a white Oak Tree which is the Northwest corner, From thence running Southerly by land belonging to John Tyler, to a Stake and heap of stones, from thence running Easterly by Stephen Foster's land to a stake and heap of stones by the little River that runs down through the land be-

- H A Z A R D S -

longing to John Herendeen, deceased, from thence running up said River to a Red Oak stadle marked W. B., thence running Northerly to a Great Rock and heap of stones upon it by the highway to the bound first mentioned." (See plan copied from Curtis Foster).

This was about one fourth of the land Thomas Foster had here. It was Lot 42 in the second division of the Westcanaug Purchase, laid out upon that which was the original right of Robert Gardner, and lying by the Moosup River. This land was found through plots made by Curtis Foster to be the place in Moosup Valley (Foster) where Isaac (25) lived, and on which is the little Blanchard Cemetery. (See Foreword.) This William was also a weaver. How he could have earned money enough to pay 200 pounds for his home lot seems a mystery, with money worth so little as at that time. He also had money to lend Richard Harendeen 100 pounds, and his brother Theophilus 7 pounds. And when his inventory (ref. 19) was made out it amounted to 367 pounds and 16 shillings. After William, Jr. died his brothers, Moses and Theophilus, "refused to administer his estate", and Stephen Foster, living next door, being as I think his brother-in-law, applied for, and got, administration papers, Moses going bond for him. This seems a natural arrangement since William's brothers would have been greatly inconvenienced by having to make many trips up from Rice City, over what is even now a terrible road, (ref. 20). The following is the inventory, which Stephen Foster "pray'd" the council to accept, on August 10th of that year.

	£	s	p
5 yards whitened Tow cloth		3	
4 " coarse Tow cloth		1	11
Four Three and Vantage Stears	110		
Two Cows	50		
To a Two and Vantage	2		
To one Draught Claus	5		
One Bed and Bedding	23	9	
One Iron pott, 2 kittles, one Trammel	1	15	
Two Platters, 2 Basons, 1 Porringer,			
2 Plates, 7 Spoons	5	3	
1 Syth and Tacklings	2		
2 Scanes of Yarn			8
1 Cook and Earthern Pott and 1 pair of Sheers			15
One old Half Bushel and Five Chares	2	11	
2 pieces of Baken	2		
Pair of Plow Irons	2		
Bed Mattress and Cord			10
Lining Wheel	3	10	
1 Glass Bottle			4
2 Wooden Dishes and Plates	1		
1 Seive, 7 old (?), 2 Barrels	2	12	
1 Nail Hamer, 8 old Irons			12
about 4 bushells of corn			4
Note upon Richard Harendeen	100		

Note upon Theophilus Blanchard 7L
 Witnesses: If any more Hereafter doth appear or
 John Tyler come to my hands, I will add same.
 William Bates (Signed) Stephen Foster.
 Children of William Blanchard, Jr. are given by Dr.
 Love as

23 Joseph. (It is a question whether Dr. Love thought
 this the Joseph who we have learned was Timothy's
 son, or if William, Jr. had a son Joseph who
 died early, or one who left no records.)

*24 William III, b. Mar. 21, 1745.

*25 Isaac, b. 1746. (ref. 21).

*26 Reuben

This order of births is estimated partly from the
 size of families given in the 1774 R.I. Census, partly
 from dates. At this time William, Jr.'s children were
 all living in Scituate, at least all we know about.
 Isaac had one man above 16 besides himself (we wonder
 who). No child of his could have been that age. He
 had William, 10 years old, and Isaac, Lydia and Ros-
 annah. William III and Reuben had no sons above 16,
 three below, and Reuben had one daughter. They all
 had slaves or servants. We know that William III was
 older than Isaac, but he had been away in the French
 and Indian Wars and perhaps married later. William,
 Jr. also fought in these wars we learned from Mary
 Frances Blanchard (685) who heard it from Martha Sweet
 (206) who heard it from family conversation.

- 7 LYDIA BLANCHARD (Wm. 1) b. 1717; m. Stephen Foster, b.
 11-20-1712 in Preston, Conn., son of Thomas, who was
 descended from five generations of Thomas Fosters.
 Stephen's father was born in Cambridge, Mass. in 1687.
 He married --- in Preston, Conn., where he lived a few
 years, coming to Scituate in 1737, where he bought 150
 acres of land on Moosup River, 39 acres of which he
 sold to William Blanchard, Jr. in 1744. (Thomas Foster
 died two years later.) Stephen lived in the house
 next to William Blanchard, Jr. whose estate he admin-
 istered. Stephen was the only son of Thomas Foster's
 to grow up.

Lydia and Stephen's children were:

- 27 Sarah Foster, b. 1744; m. John Howard.
 28 Stephen " Jr., b. ----; m. Sarah ----.
 29 Samuel " , b. 1746; d. 1816; m. Waity Wells (of
 James) b. 1757; d. 1841 of dropsy at Enfield, Conn.
 with the Shakers.
 30 Thomas " , m. Esther Wells (of James).
 31 William " , m. Amey ----.
 32 Lemuel " , b. 1764; m. Freelove Cahoone.

Curtis Foster (a descendant of Samuel 29) who died
 in the early 1920's wrote his own lineage and the his-
 tory of his family, drawing plots of the property his
 ancestor bought, showing how it was divided and sold.
 Blanchards bought some of it, and sold part and bought
 it again. The only part of it now owned by Blanchards

is the little cemetery in Moosup Valley near the now improved highway running northwest from Mount Vernon, about two miles from there. It is about two miles directly north of Rice City by the rocky dirt road, along which some of our relatives lived. Curtis Foster was an only child. He married Clara Robinson but had no children, so ending his own line. Living next house to William, Jr. (see plot), it seems highly probable that Lydia proved a good friend to the two youngest children of William, Jr., perhaps taking them into her home. With at least three children of her own, it is perhaps not surprising that she should have allowed William, Jr.'s eight year old son, William III, to be "bound out". William (1) and Jane were living, but probably not in very good condition to care for children. Jane was 82 and William perhaps older. Isaac (25) must have had a warm spot in his heart for his aunt Lydia. He named his first daughter for her.

For further information concerning Lydia's family, Curtis Foster's notes of Samuel's family carry down to the 1920's (ref.22). Pierce's Foster Family does not carry this line beyond Stephen and Lydia Blanchard.

GENERATION III

- 9 JOSEPH BLANCHARD (Timothy 2), b. ; d. ; m. to Mary Page of Gloucester, by Richard Steere, in 1749, according to Gloucester V.R. Between 1762 and 1764 they went to Scituate to live. In 1760 he is credited with being in Capt. Burritt's Company, according to Rhode Island Soldiers and Sailors Before the Revolution. He is mentioned in the R.I. 1774 Census as having one son over 16, five under and one girl. That shows he had lost three boys and two girls. The children of Joseph and Mary are all recorded in Gloucester:
- 33 John, b. Oct. 28, 1749; d. before 1774.
 34 Timothy, b. Sept. 2, 1751; d. before 1774.
 *35 Andrew, b. 1754; in R. I. 1774 Census.
 36 Mary, b. 1756;
 37 James, b. 1758; d. before 1774.
 38 Joseph, b. Feb. 18, 1762;
 39 Benjamin, b. Feb. 18, 1762.
 *40 Laban, b. June 29, 1764, in Scituate.
 41 Rachel, b. June 29, 1764, in Scituate. (A41)
 *42 Jacob, b. 1767, " "
 *43 James, b. 1769, " "
 44 Phebe, b. 1771, " "

In the Cranston Council Records I found the following: "It was Voated and Resolved that an Account that was presented to this Council to be audited, of Joseph Blanchard's, should be lay'd before the next Town Meeting held in said Cranston for their opinion." August 19, 1769. This was the only record of any Blanchard found in the old Probate Records in Cranston.

Harvey's History of Wilkes-Barre, Pa. and The Michael Shoemaker Family by I.I. Shoemaker, page 57-62, give much about the Blanchards who went from Rhode Island with Connecticut settlers of the Wyoming Valley. They both give Timothy Blanchard and Mary Edmunds, married in Cranston in 1726, as parents of Joseph Blanchard who married Mary Page in Gloucester in 1749, Joseph being described as from Smithfield, R. I. These books give the same list of children as found in the Gloucester Records.

On page 464, Vol. I, of Harvey is the following: "Joseph Blanchard with a neighbor was captured by Indians at Fishing Creek and remained for a considerable period a prisoner in different Seneca villages in New York State."

Shoemaker tells the story of Joseph's capture by the Indians - "Joseph Blanchard was with Luke Swetland on the Susquehanna River August 25, 1778 going to Com-

mer's grist mill in Newport, near Nanticoke Falls, when they were seized by six Senecas and carried away to Appletown, a Seneca village near Seneca Lake, N. Y."

Shoemaker says Blanchard was on the muster roll in Col. Bullen's Detachment of the 24th Connecticut Militia. (At that time Wyoming Valley in Pennsylvania was considered to belong to Connecticut.)

Evidently Joseph's whole family went from Rhode Island to Wyoming Valley with him - probably soon after 1774, following Jeremiah Blanchard who may have been Joseph's brother, but more likely his cousin, son of Theophilus.

- 10 ANNA BLANCHARD (Timothy 2) b. July 25, 1736; d. Mar. 29, 1816; daughter of Timothy Blanchard; m. at Cranston, R. I., Oct. 22, 1752 according to Cranston V. R., Jacob Lockwood (Ap. III) b. about 1730 probably in Providence, R. I.; d. Aug. 31, 1809. They lived in Cranston, going to Springfield, Windham County, Vt. in 1778. They are buried in the Pine Grove Cemetery in North Springfield, Vt., their bodies having been first interred on a previous Jacob Lockwood's farm and later moved. There were so many Jacob and Anna Lockwoods (and even perhaps another Anna Blanchard who was second wife of another Jacob Lockwood) that one experiences confusion in looking at their records. On account of this, my daughter Elisabeth (914) consulted records of all cemeteries in Springfield, Vt. and found the above to be correct. She copied also the following from the History of Springfield, Vermont, by C.H. Hubbard and Justus Dartt (1751-1895) published by George H. Walker & Company of Boston in 1895:

"Jacob, brother of William, son of Abraham and Mary, born in Rhode Island, came to Springfield in 1778. He said he was a sailor in early life and froze his foot, necessitating amputation. He became a tailor and was known as Tailor Lockwood to distinguish him from his nephew Jacob. He died Aug. 31, 1809. His wife was Anna Blanchard; b. July 25, 1736; d. Mar. 29, 1816. They had thirteen children, born in Scituate and Cranston, R. I."

The only one we know about was

*45 Abraham Lockwood, b. Jan. 9, 1761 in Rhode Island.

- 11 MARY BLANCHARD (Timothy 2) b. probably in Warwick; d. 1813; first considered to be Timothy's daughter because of the locality in which she lived, her own first name, and the names of two of her children being those of Timothy's wife, Mary Edmunds. Later, Mar. 1941, Mrs. Wm. H. Eddy, 666 Angell St., Providence, genealogist of the Eddy family, assured me this conjecture was correct. Her husband is descended from Mary (11). Wm. H. Eddy's grandfather, John H. Eddy, (153a) left a notebook in which was this information.

Mary Blanchard married Samuel Stone, b. 1733; d. 1810; son of Peter and Patience (Pointing) Stone. Their

children according to this list from the Stone Family, (p. 17, published 1866) were:

- 46 Almy Stone, b. 1756;m.Peter Potter.
- 47 Nathaniel", b. 1759;m.Mercy Gorton.
- 48 Rufus ", b. 1760;m.Sarah Lewis.
- 49 James ", b. 1762;m.Mary Webb.
- 50 Samuel ", b. 1766;m.Hannah Sweet.
- *51 Mary ", b. 1767;m.William Hill.
- 52 Edmands ", b. 1770;m.Amy Ralph.
- 53 Betsey ", b. 1772;m.Thomas Hill,William's brother.

The Timothy Blanchard family and the Stone family lived three miles apart in Cranston. Mrs. Eddy knows the locations of their homes.

- 13 SARAH BLANCHARD (John 3) b. ; m. 4-21-1755 her cousin Townsend Briggs, son of James, James, John.This Sarah Blanchard is mentioned in the will of James Briggs (John), in 1755, her mother, (his daughter), having died. According to the 1774 Census of R.I. Sarah and Townsend Briggs had four sons and three daughters, names not known.

- 21 JOHN BLANCHARD (Theophilus 5) (See Foreword) m. Abigail ---. It seems certain that this is the John who went to Clarendon, Vt. Mr. Clinton Blanchard (830) thinks so. He has done much work on this matter, telephoning to Delevan, Wis., Seymour, Mo., Harvard, Ill., sending his secretary to look for the long inscription on the stone of Willard Blanchard (75) in Delevan, Wis. (which is not to be found, possibly replaced by a later stone), himself seeing Esther Blodgett (1165) in Chicago, and looking at the family Bible she took in from Harvard for him to see, (not the one Mrs. Trimble refers to, tho rather similar). I got the records of John's family from the town clerk in Clarendon, Vt., going there myself later in 1936, but finding no trace of Blanchards ever having lived there, except these records, and many Blanchard gravestones in the Chippenhook Cemetery. I met an old man, a historian of the place, who had never even heard of the name. John's marriage to Abigail is not recorded, so we do not know her last name. However, they did us a good turn in recording the births of all their children, and the fact of their having been born in Coventry, R.I., where there are no records whatever about them. It seems he went with his whole family (and several other families from Foster) to Vermont soon after the Revolution, seeking better land for better homes. The new location proved no better than Rhode Island. The place is now nearly deserted.

The children of John and Abigail were:

- 54 Elizabeth, b. in Coventry, R.I., 8-27-1757.
- *55 Caleb, " " " " " " , 8- 8-1759.
- *56 Reuben, " " W.Grinege, " " , 2- 5-1762.
- 57 John, Jr., " " Coventry " " , 1- 5-1764. (A57)
- 58 Clark, " " " " " " , 5-20-1766.

59 Joseph, (ref.23) b. in Coventry, R.I., 3-25-1768.
 60 Benjamin, b. in Coventry, R.I., 5-18-1770.
 61 Zilphy, " " " " , 6-26-1771.
 62 Hamman, " " " " , 5- 8-1773.
 63 William, " " " " , 1-13-1775.

24 WILLIAM BLANCHARD III (Wm., Jr.6) b. 3-21-1745. After the rather early death of William, Jr. it seems his family was in need. No mention is made of his wife who may have died before him. Two years after his death, when William III was eight years old, the following was inscribed in the Scituate Council Records (p. 222) "Voted and ordered that Wm. Blanchard, son of of Wm. B., Jr., Deceased, (he being a poor child that is Fallen under ye care of ye Town Council), be Bound as an apprentice to Jeremiah Mathewson until he Shall attain ye age of Twenty one years old, which will be 3-21-1766, and ye said Jeremiah Mathewson to learn ye said apprentice to Read and to write and Cypher Sufficient to keep a Book of accounts; and to learn him ye art and trade of a Shoe Maker or Cordwainer; and at ye Expiration of sd Time he give him a set of Tools fit for sd Trade, and to give him one New Sute of apparill fit for his Body Besides his Waring Cloathes."

When William was seventeen it appears he served in the French and Indian Wars. In R. I. Soldiers and Sailors before the Revolution, Wm. Blanchard is given as having served in 1762. 7-23-1763 his apprenticeship to Jeremiah Mathewson was changed over to Stephen Smith of South Scituate to take him and fulfill the indenture. This must have been to someone in his part of town, for there is nothing in Scituate south of his own father's property, which borders on Coventry.

We find this William's name affixed as witness to a deed of land his brother Reuben sold to Isaac about 1773. He signed his name Wm. Blanchard, Jr.

The 1774 R. I. Census gives William as having a wife and three boys under 16 years of age and no daughters. He does not appear at all in the 1790 Census in R.I., but is probably the William Blanchard recorded in Clarendon of that year with two boys under 16, the others probably having died or left home.

J. Crawford Hartman thinks this is the William Blanchard who later lived in Pittstown, N.Y. which is not a great distance from Clarendon.

The only child named is

*64 Alexander, b. in R.I., 7-28-1775.

25 ISAAC BLANCHARD (Wm., Jr.6), b. 1746; d. 1816 in Foster, R.I. When this study of Rhode Island Blanchards was begun this man, Isaac, was the earliest ancestor anybody living knew about. My sister Jessie (518) thought she once heard Earl Blanchard (438) say that Williams had lived in Isaac's house before him (which turned out to be true) but when I asked his

sisters they said nobody knew, and Earl disclaimed any such knowledge. For proof Isaac lived on his father's land see ref. 24.

Isaac was doubtless born in the house on the land William Blanchard, Jr. bought of Thomas Foster, the foundation of which is under the present house on that lot, now owned by Ida Dawley, who is a Greene of Quidnissett. She says that Sam and Oliver Greene who lived right across the road from Isaac, or really around the corner, were her ancestors, and Quidnissett Greenes. (Oliver's son, Oliver, Jr., married Phebe Peck (129). In 1783, it is seen by deeds of land to his sons by Stephen Foster, that Isaac was owner of the property his father bought of Thos. Foster in 1744. He owned other property. Some he bought of his brother Reuben. He and Reuben both owned land lying on the old colony line, perhaps in both cases extending the 160 rods between the old colony line and the present Connecticut line. (In 1675 the old colony line dividing the states was established - John Crandall (Ap. XVIII) was one of the committee. The lots between were called Head Lots. Reuben sold a part of No. 14.)

Isaac married Rosannah Greene, b. ; d. 1820. Her will was probated 10-23-1820. By generally accepted tradition, she was a first cousin to Gen. Nathaniel Greene. Her name does not appear in The Greenes of Rhode Island. That is not denial of the fact, Adelaide Gibson suggests her family was probably not pleased to have a Quaker marry a Baptist, so did not record it. Neither does her name appear in the Greenes of Quidnissett which is of Greenes descended from John Greene, a cousin of the Chirurgeon John Greene, who settled in Warwick.

Adelaide Gibson told me when she was a little girl she used to hear her elders say "Granny Greene (meaning Rosannah) wasn't Oliver's kind of Greene. She was cousin to Gen. Nathaniel Greene."

In Soldiers and Sailors Before the Revolution is a record of Isaac Blanchard's serving in Capt. Fry's Company in Havana in 1762. He has a later military record in Civil and Military Lists of Rhode Island by Joseph Jencks Smith. He was ensign in 1781, lieutenant in 1783, was captain several times later. He and another of my ancestors, John Johnson, (Ap. VII, lin. 6), used to step aside for each other as captain of the militia.

Isaac and Rosannah are buried in the little Blanchard cemetery in Moosup Valley, under rough fieldstones marked only by crude letters I.B. and R.B., preserved with great care, though outside the fence are disregarded older stones probably for Wm., Jr. or maybe Wm. I.

Children of Isaac and Rosannah:

*65 William, b. 2-19-1764.

66 Reuben, b. ; d. young.

*67 Lydia,



Perhaps, Wm. 1 or 6



Isaac 25 and wife



Caleb 55 and wife

- *68 Isaac
- 69 Rosannah, b. before the 1774 census. Died young.
- *70 Reuben, b. in 1774 after the 1774 census, but later that year, making him above 16 in the 1790 census.
- *71 Caleb, b. 2-29-1777.
- *72 Ruth, b. 7-27-1783.
- *73 Hannah, b. 1786.

Will of Isaac Blanchard (25)

Probated Dec. 1816 (ref. 25)

"In the name of God Amen. I, Isaac Blanchard, of Foster, in the County of Providence, and State of Rhode Island, in the twenty eighth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and nine, being now well in body, and of a sound mind and memory, but knowing that it is appointed for man once to Die, and leave his estate to his Reltions, Do make this to be my last will and testament. Therefore all of my estate, both Real and Personal I give and order away as followeth - Testify I order all my just debts and funeral Charges to be paid by my executor, hereafter named.

I give my beloved wife, Rosanna Blanchard, one cow, one feather bed and furniture in addition to her legal Right of Dower.

I give my third part of the grist mill together with all the mill Lott and the appurtenances to the same, belonging to my son William Blanchard, and his Heirs and assigns forever.

I give to my daughter Lydia Harrenton Ten Dollars.

I give to my son Isaac Blanchard one hundred Dollars, and I give said Isaac all my wearing appril.

I give my son Reuben Blanchard \$100.

I give my daughter Ruth Peck \$10.

I give my daughter Hannah Ritten Harrenton \$10.

I give my son Caleb Blanchard all the Remainder of my home farm, a dwelling House, and all other Buildings thereon. Said Premesis is Bounded as by deed will appear, which said premesis be the same more or less, I give to the said Caleb, to him and his assigns forever and I also give my said son Caleb one other Lot of Land that is a Wood Lot that lieth adjoining the old Colony line (so called) and it is bounded as said deed will appear, the which sd Lot of Land, be the same more or less, I give unto my son Caleb Blanchard and to his Heirs and assigns forever.

I give all my stock of every Kind that I may have at my death, and all my dues of Note of hand or otherwise, and all my farming tooles to my son Caleb Blanchard, and my will further is that my son Caleb shall pay all my Leagusis in the Testament in one year after my Death and I make my son Caleb Blanchard my sole Executor of this my Last will and Testament. In witness whereof I the sd Isaac Blanchard Do hereunto set my hand and seal the Day and year afore written.

Signed, sealed, Published and Declared by the Testator to be his last will and Testament.

Before us who have in his
presence and in that of
each other do hereunto
subscribe our names in
witness.

Anna Angell
Thomas Hill
Nehemiah Hill"

his

Isaac x Blanchard
mark"

This will was not carried out. In 1840 and 1841
Isaac's daughter, Lydia, and her son-in-law, both
wrote to her sisters begging them to see what they
could do to get the money willed to her by her father,
and also the \$200 that her brother Reuben willed her.

Will of Rosannah Blanchard
Probated Oct. 1820 (ref. 25)

"Be it remembered that I, Rosannah Blanchard, of
Foster in the County of Providence, and State of Rhode
Island, widow, of lawful age Do make this my last will
and Testament, as follows (viz.)

Inprimis - I Bequeath unto my son William Blan-
chard one Dollar to be paid by my Executor hereinaft-
erward named.

Item - I Give to my son Isaac Blanchard one Dollar
to be paid by my Executor.

Item - I Give to my son Ruben Blanchard one Sheepe
to be a Good brod Sheepe. Item - I Give to my son
Caleb Blanchard One bed, and I mean and my will is he
have the bed that is of the smallest value - that sd
have the smallest quilt, two sheets, two Pillers and
bolster, under bed stead and Cord, and I also give him
one half of my Cow and one Sheepe, and I order and my
will is he the sd Caleb pay all my just Debts and
Leagisis and funeral Charges.

Item - I give to my three Daughters viz. Lydia Har-
renton, Ruth Peck and Hannah Harrenton the Other half
of my Cow, my bed and bedding, waring appral and all
the Rest and Remainder of my Property of Every Kind to
be equally Divided among them.

Lastily I hereby Nominate constitute and appoint
my son Caleb Blanchard to be my sole Executor, and this
my last Will and Testament hereby Revoking & annulling
& Disclaiming all other or former Will or Wills by me
at any other or former time made.

Signed Sealed Published & Pronounced by the Tes-
tator to be her last will and Testament, in the Pres-
ents of us in the 5th day of January in the year 1820.

Albert Foster
Samuel Greene
Benj. Wells

her
Rosannah x Blanchard
mark

At the Court of Probate holden at Foster on the
23rd Day of Oct. AD 1820 the aforegoing last Will &
Testament of Rosannah Blanchard, Deceased was presen-
ted to the sd Court and proved and approved.

Witness - Daniel Howard
Clerk"

26 REUBEN BLANCHARD (Wm. Jr., 6) b.--, m. Mary Thornton. We know of him only that he was living in 1783 and sold land to his brother Isaac, witnessed by his brother, Wm. III, also there were earlier land deals (ref. 26).

Deed of Reuben Blanchard to Isaac Blanchard of land lying in Foster, and being bounded as follows: - "Beginning at a heap of stones in the north line of land now owned by Christopher Winsor, thence North $78\frac{3}{4}$ degrees North in said Winsor's line 45 rods to a stake and stones, thence North $5\frac{1}{4}$ degrees East in the East line of sd Isaac Blanchard's land 35 rods to a stake and heap of stones, then south 87 degrees east 49 rods in the south line of Sam. Dorrance's land to a stake and heap of stones, and from thence southerly to the bounds first mentioned.

Witnesses

Wm. Blanchard, Jr.
Alexander Miller
May 26, 1783

Signed

Reuben Blanchard (L S)
Mary Blanchard (L S)
(her mark X)

His wife apparently lived after him. There is a name, "Polly Blanchard, widow", in the records of the Church of Christ in Rice City, Coventry, R. I. Second Book, begun 1824. (The First Book is lost. This book was on the top shelf of the pantry of Mrs. Kettle, clerk of the church.)

The Wallbridge Family, 1898, p.166 gives Mary's last name, also the name of one child;

*73a George Dorrance, b. in Providence, 11-17-1792.

GENERATION IV

- 35 ANDREW BLANCHARD (Joseph 9) b. 1754 in Gloucester, R.I.; d. 1840 at Hunlock's Creek, Pennsylvania, in Wyoming Valley; m. Mrs. Margaret Hunlock, widow of Jonathan, who was killed in the massacre at Wyoming Valley, 7-3-1778.

Andrew was a private in Col. Elliot's Regiment in Rhode Island in 1776, according to Crowell's Spirit of '76 Rhode Island Index, and an Andrew Blanchard was on Col. Bullen's list of the Detachment of the 24th Connecticut Militia. He was with his father in 1778 in Wyoming Valley, having gone there in 1777. His name was on the Westmoreland Tax List in 1780. In 1790 the U.S. Census gave him 1 male above 16, 4 under, 4 females. This must have included some Hunlock children. He lived many years as a resident of Hunlock Creek, Luzerne County, Pa. He was one of the first to return to Wyoming Valley after the massacre.

We know no more about his children than in the 1790 Census.

- 40 LABAN BLANCHARD (Joseph 9) b. in Scituate, 7-29-1764, one of the second set of twins in his father's family.

Laban went to Wyoming Valley with the rest of Joseph's family. He lived many years in the vicinity of Forty Fort, Kingston, Luzerne County, Pa. and owned several lots there. He was a member of the Second Grand Jury of Luzerne County and served in the March term of the Court of Quarter Sessions in 1788. In the 1790 Census his family was listed - one male over 16, 2 under, 7 females. This must have included Shoemaker children. One of his was 73b Phoebe Blanchard.

Laban married Mrs. Jane (McDowell) Shoemaker, widow of Lieut. Elijah, killed in the massacre by Windecker, the Tory.

Laban and Jane sold, Jan. 5, 1790, to Philip Jackson, all their one-tenth interest in the right of land thru Kingston formerly owned by John McDowell. They also sold to Isaac Tripp of Providence Township their interest in lands of her father in that town. Laban on 1-25-1790 bought from Margaret and Peleg Comstock (Adm.) and Mary, widow of Peleg, meadow lot No. 16, Second Division, Kingston.

6-26-1794 he bought from Walter Hamilton of Hudson N. Y. house lot No. 36 near the mouth of Abraham's Creek.

There are many land purchases recorded.

January 1795 he sold to his wife's relatives all

his holdings in Pennsylvania. It seems probable Laban and family left Wyoming Valley then for Hudson, N. Y.

- 42 JACOB BLANCHARD (Joseph 9) b. in Scituate, R.I. in 1767; was listed in Luzerne County, Pa. in 1790. He built a bridge there across the Meshoppen Creek prior to 1809. We know nothing of his family. (A 42)
- 43 JAMES BLANCHARD (Joseph 9) b. 1769 in Scituate; listed in Luzerne County, Pa. as one male above 16, 4 females.
- 45 ABRAHAM LOCKWOOD (Anna 10) b. 1-9-1761 in R. I.; d. 4-21-1831 in Springfield, Vt. He married Bethiah Field, b. 1756; d. 4-7-1836. Both are buried in the Pine Grove Cemetery, North Springfield, Vt. The only child we know about was:
*74 Amos Lockwood, b. Mar. 12, 1788 in Springfield, Vt.
- 51 MARY STONE (Mary 11) b. 1767; d. 10-12-1794 right after the birth of her daughter; m. William Hill, b. 1772; d. 2-19-1830, son of Jonathan and Rhoba Hill of Scituate, R. I. Jonathan and William are both buried near each other in the new Cemetery in Rockland, in the town of Scituate, R.I. William was brother to Thomas Hill who married Mary's sister Betsey.
The only child we know of from this marriage was:
*74a Mary Hill, b. 10-5-1794.
- 55 CALEB BLANCHARD (John 21), b. 4-8-1759 in Coventry, R. I.; d. in Clarendon, Vt., 6-1-1836; m. Zilphia Slye (ref.27) b. 1758 in Coventry, R.I.; d. 3-1-1836 in Clarendon. They are buried in the Chippenhook Cemetery, part way up a mountain - a very cheerful place with many nice looking stones, with Rhode Island names on them - one of an honored Judge Harrington (related to our Harringtons but we don't know how) having his ancestry of five generations or more carved on the stone, with an extra monument for him, erected by the state of Vermont.
It seems likely Caleb and his brother were the Caleb and Reuben Blanchard listed as in Col. Topham's Regiment in 1776 in Rhode Island.
The only children of Caleb and Zilphy we find anything about were:
*75 Willard, b. 9-18-1782 in Clarendon, Vt.
75a Lydia, b. 1784; d. 1858 in Coventry; m. 1801, Joshua Harrington, b. 1785; d. 1849 (ref.27).
- 56 REUBEN BLANCHARD (John 21), b. 2-4-1762 in West Greenwich, R.I. as given in Clarendon records. The family in Victory, N.Y. have this date - 2-8-1760, and the birth of his wife, Amy --, 1763. They have his death as 1828, but they did not have their first names - just "Father and Mother". Their names are shown in a record of births of their first and second children in

Clarendon, Vt. It is not known whether this man went on to Victory, N. Y. At least four of his children did. They are in a list (kept in her top bureau drawer) given me by Myrtie Parsons at North Victory, N.Y. in the summer of 1936, as follows:

*76	Ira,	b.	5-11-1787	at	Clarendon,	Vt.	
*77	Reuben, Jr.,	b.	4-18-1790	"	"	"	
*78	Oliver,	b.	1793	"	"	"	
79	Electa,	b.	1797	"	"	"	
*80	Benjamin,	b.	1799	"	"	"	
81	Amelia,	b.	1801	"	"	"	
82	Caleb,	b.	1805	"	"	"	
83	Amasa,	b.	1809	"	"	"	(A 83)

- 64 ALEXANDER BLANCHARD (Wm. III, 24) b. 7-28-1775 in R.I.; d. in Russell, N. Y., 12-1856; about 1810 he married (2) Lucy Hyde, b. 8-17-1783, d. 2-26-1841 in Philadelphia, N.Y.; daughter of Capt. Eliphalet and Abigail (Washburn) Hyde.

Their children were:

84	Sarah,	b.	5-5-1811.		(A 84)
85	Lucy Hyde,	b.	1-27-1813; d.	2-10-1837,	unm. in
86	Orrin,	b.	2-6-1815.		(Russia, N.Y.)
87	Philane,	b.	2-28-1817.		(A 87)
88	Mary,	b.	3-30-1819.		(A 88)
89	Richard,	b.	4-8-1821.		(A 89)
90	Naomi Abigail,	b.	7-26-1826,	(ref. 28).	(A 90)

- 65 WILLIAM BLANCHARD (Isaac 25), b. 2-19-1764; d. 9-3-1833, buried in the Blanchard cemetery in Foster; m. (1) Mandilla Hill. She is buried on the hillside very near to the house they lived in, called the Mill Place, about a mile south of the improved highway and near the site of the mill William ran. She asked to be buried where she could still be near her four little boys. The old road, now grass grown, leaves the highway just east of the Moosup River. The house burned. The foundation may be seen in a pasture on the opposite side from where the mill was. Mandilla died after the birth of her fourth child. It must have been between 1790-1794. Only three children are recorded in the 1790 Census.

Children of William and Mandilla are:

*91	Thomas,	b.	1784.
92	Matthew,	b.	; died young.
*93	Isaac,	b.	5-18-1790.
94	Randall,	b.	about 1792 or 3; is said to have gone to Ohio. Nobody knows.

William married (2) Martha Hall, b. 11-22-1770 (twin with Dorcas) in North Kingstown, daughter of Daniel Hall and Mary Greene. (See Ap. IV).

Children of William and Martha were:

*95	Mary,	b.	6-11-1795.
96	Reuben,	b.	4-8-1797; d. 11-1804.
*97	Rosannah,	b.	9-20-1798.
*98	Asenath,	b.	3-27-1800.

- *99 Benjamin Greene Hall, b. 8-12-1802.
- *100 Joseph, b. 1-16-1804.
- *101 William Penn, b.10-11-1805.
- 102 Daniel Hall, b. 4- 4-1807;d.4-2-1840, unnm.
- *103 James Madison, b.10-29-1809.
- 104 Dorcas, b. 4-23-1811;d.5-26-1844, "
- *105 Douglass, b. 3-25-1813.
- *106 Martha, b.11-27-1817.
- *107 Patience, b. 5-21-1819.

William's memory is vividly perpetuated in the minds of some still living. They heard many tales of him when they were young. He must have been a "colorful" character, as also was Martha. He was a very large strong man, of lovable nature, living the life of his time with no "high notions". This story is told of his big voice. Living on the Mill Place, he used to send young Douglass over to the Fry Tavern, a mile away, to get some rum. When Douglass dallied, William would shout across the fields, "Doug! Doug! Come home with that rum". Douglass heard, and all the neighbors too. From a book concerning this time, I gleaned an extenuating explanation here: "Tea was as universal and respectable a beverage as was New England Rum."

One day William came home to Martha terribly distressed. "Martha. I've killed a man! I didn't like the way he talked and I knocked him down. I did not mean to. He didn't get up. What shall I do?" Fortunately the man revived. Stout man, William, with a large and heavy hand! "Like a ham" they used to say.

Martha was a Friend, as were all the Greenes of Warwick. Martha's mother was without doubt No.377 in the Greenes of Rhode Island (ref.29).

The following is told of her mother, Mary Greene, after she became Daniel's wife, having been courted across the Potowamut River, (she living in Potowamut, he over the river in North Kingstown.) They later lived in North Kingstown close to the Bay at Quonset Point on the farm Daniel's father left him. (ap. IV)

During the Revolution the English did considerable damage by raids along the coast. One day when Daniel was away fighting, the British landed at their farm. Mary and her children, with a black Mammy, hid in the wood near, and watched the British burn their buildings and drive away their cattle, a total loss except for the family silver Mary had taken away in her apron.

Martha seems to have been a dominant character, with a ready tongue - traits not lacking in many of her descendants. Emma (437) and Mabel (439), daughters of Dorcas (199), often heard their mother tell of being sent, when a little girl, by her grandmother, to get her a drink of water. She said, "Mind thee does not spill it, and don't put thy thumb in the cup either".

William had many land dealings. He bought the "mill place", which is on the other side of the road from

the mill, Jan. 5, 1791, just before he was 27 (ref.30). He bought the land on the other side of the river, May 8, 1794. This was the land Stephen Foster had given his son Thomas in 1783 (ref.31). It changed owners twice before William got it. After his death it was sold in three parts to William Greene and Jeremiah Phillips, (ref.32). The mill went to Jeremiah Phillips, who in 1849 was drowned there. After that William Penn Blanchard (101) bought it, and ran it for many years after, building a new mill (ref.33). Irving (494), William Penn's grandson, told me he remembers when it was washed out again, in his boyhood. It was not rebuilt. The foundations and runway, now dry, and overgrown with trees, are easily seen. This part went to Harley Kennedy in 1890 (ref.34). The rest of this tract is now owned by Ida Dawley and Hattie M. Barr, William Greene's son Charles being their father (ref. 35). In 1818 William Blanchard sold to Alexander Potter land just south of the mill.

The will of William Blanchard, 1833, is to be found in Coventry Records in Washington. I have the original will given me by Mabel Hicks (523). Everything was left for his wife, Martha.

Witnesses, Samuel Peck	Appraisers, Stephen Place
Stephen Place	John Tyler
Sam Greene	Benjamin Wells

Minors between 14 and 21, Douglass, Martha and Patience, chose their mother guardian. Owen Potter, her son-in-law, settled the estate.

- 67 LYDIA BLANCHARD (Isaac, 25) b. in Foster about 1768; d. after 1842 in New York Mills, N.Y. (near Utica); m. John Harrington, son of ~~Jemah~~, born in Foster, died after 1842 in New York Mills. It seems likely they may have left Foster with her brother, Isaac II (68) to "seek their fortune" in a richer country - going first to Clarendon, Vt. as Isaac did, then, like all the other Blanchards, except Caleb (55) who died there, travelled west to what they thought was a better country. (For Vermont soil had been no more kind than Rhode Island.) They went first to Deerfield, N.Y. where already some friends from Foster had settled. Isaac was no mill operative, and pushed further, but John and Lydia found work for their family in New York Mills, the other side of Utica. If they had thought to better themselves, the thought perished. Their children lost the out of doors, and breathed cotton lint and most of them succumbed to what was doubtless tuberculosis, which was such a scourge at that time.

All we know of Lydia's family, except their address, is to be gleaned from two letters (ref.36), written in 1840 and 1842 to Lydia's sisters back in Foster, that the large and friendly attic of Ruth Peck (72) and the discerning judgment of her granddaughter, Adelaide Gibson (333) preserved for our use. Lydia speaks of herself as blind for 13 years, and John as nearly so.

x Josiah

Sperry Tinker, son-in-law, speaks of them both as almost blind. They could not see well enough at that time to live alone. Their unmarried children had died. From these letters we find mention of four children:
 108 Sarah Harrington, b.--; d.--; m.--, who died 10-1836. They had eight children.
 109 ----- " , b.--; d.--; m. (1) ---, and had a son b.1820, of whom Sperry Tinker speaks as being 21 in 1841. She m. (2) Sperry Tinker who wrote the letter. This woman had one older daughter and a younger, b.1822, d. 1840, of whose death Sperry wrote. We do not know whether these were his children or the children of her first husband.
 110 Lydia " b.---; d. 1835.
 111 Hiram " b.---; d. 1838.

I went to Deerfield and New York Mills in 1936. The records of both these places had most of them been burned. Others were poorly kept. I found the name Sperry Tinker in a tax list of 1844. He was taxed on a house in New Hartford, near, or the same as, New York Mills. It was rated at \$2,000.

68 ISAAC BLANCHARD, JR. (Isaac, 25) b.about 1770 in Foster, R.I.; d. in 1855, in Natural Bridge, N.Y.; m. Patience Hall, b. in 1769 in North Kingstown, R.I.; d.4-25-1839. Her gravestone is in the Black Creek Cemetery, in Natural Bridge, N.Y. (part of the town of Wilna). Patience (Ap.IV) was sister to Martha who married Isaac's brother William (65). Isaac doubtless lies beside her, but there is no stone (ref.37).

It is probable that Isaac met his Patience as did William (65) his Martha, by family visiting, the two brothers beyond doubt being second cousins to the two sisters. Since Rosannah Greene, mother to the boys, was a first cousin to Gen. Nathaniel Greene, and Mary Greene, mother to the girls, was also a first cousin to Gen. Nathaniel Greene, they were first cousins to each other.

Isaac and Patience lived in Foster till their earlier children were born, then following the urge of the time to better themselves, they, with Lydia (67) and John Harrington and family, went first to Vermont, no doubt to Clarendon. They wisely saw that there wasn't a very good living to be made out of the Green Mountains at that time, so they went on to Deerfield, N. Y. (near Utica) where a mill had been started. Lydia's family found a home and work at New York Mills, near, and spent the rest of their days there, but Isaac went on into the wilderness of northern New York. Likely he met one of the agents of the French owners of nearly the whole of the section around Watertown up to the St. Lawrence River (ref.38).

In 1816 Isaac Blanchard bought land in the town

of Wilna (Natural Bridge) from James de le Ray de Chaumont, the deed being recorded at Watertown in 1821.

The house where Isaac lived is still standing on the road between Natural Bridge and Watertown and Carthage. The year after his wife's death Isaac made a visit to his two sisters who still lived in Foster. Adelaide Gibson (333) granddaughter of Ruth Peck (72) found a letter in the Peck attic which tells of Isaac's trip home and intention to visit Foster again, which shows him to be a man of good sense. He wrote a beautiful hand.

He made out a will in 1843 (which was not probated till 1855) in which he remembers his children who were living at that time. We find here the names of two of whom all trace has been lost. They are George Washington and Rosannah.

Mentioned in Isaac's will are:

Sherman and Rachel, his wife
 Robert Hall and Mary, his wife
 Isaac and Eleanor, his wife
 George Washington and Lydia A., his wife
 Alfred Harris and Rosannah, his wife

The list of children of Isaac and Patience, as found by Ina Blanchard (556) from family records and grave-stones, plus Susan, and the two mentioned in Isaac's will, is as follows:

*112 Susan, (perhaps)				
*113 Daniel Hall,	b.	10-7-1794	in Foster, R. I.	
*114 Caleb,	b.	1798	" " " "	
*115 Robert Hall,	b.	7-20-1799	" " " "	
*116 Howland Van	b.	3-17-1801	" " " "	
*117 Sherman	b.	4-16-1803	" " " "	
118 George Washington, b.			m. Lydia A.; Nothing more is known of him.	
119 Rosannah,	b.		m. Alfred Harris. Can find no more about her.	
*120 Isaac,	b.	2-15-1809.		

These children are all named for Patience's family in North Kingstown and for Isaac's relatives, except George Washington, who at that time was closely related to all. There may have been others to fill in the gaps (ref.39).

(All through the descendants of Isaac (68), the places mentioned are in New York State and not many miles away from Natural Bridge. So New York is sometimes left out. Natural Bridge is a part of the township of Wilna and is in Jefferson County about thirty miles west of Watertown. Blanchards Corners in Diana is just over the line in Lewis County. Harrisville is some miles beyond, past Lake Bonaparte.)

70 REUBEN BLANCHARD (Isaac, 25) b. in Foster in 1774 after the census was taken, but surely that year for he was 16 when the 1790 census was taken; d. 1848 in Foster; m.

Anna Colgrove. I was shown the "Major Reuben Blanchard house" on the back road (probably it used to be the main road) leading south from Moosup Valley to Rice City. The house is in very good condition and has hardly been changed. There are no children named in his will, nor elsewhere to my knowledge. He left a will as follows:

(A 70)
 To Anna Blanchard, my wife, \$1,000, my cook stove, together with all the household furniture and personal property of every kind that she brought with her when she first came to be with me, over and above her third of my estate. Apr. 7, 1838

To my brother Isaac Blanchard	\$200
To all the children of my nephew, Thomas Blanchard	200
To my nephew Wm. P. Blanchard	100
To my nephew Abraham Blanchard	100
To my nephew Wheaton Harrinton	100
To my nephew Warner Harrinton	100
To my nephew Reuben B. Harrinton	100
To my nephew John Stuart Colgrove, son of Archibold Colgrove, deceased, also horse, wagon, wagon lamp, clock, three large silver spoons.	200
To Bela H. Colgrove, son of Archibold	100
To Archibold H. Colegrove, son of Archibold	100
To my sister Lydia Harrinton (wife of John, son of Jonah)	200
To Dorcas Blanchard (daughter of William)	100
To Nancy P. Hill (wife of Salmon Hill) remainder of my household furniture.	
To Harriet Peck (daughter of Alex Peck)	100
To my sister Hannah Harrinton (wife of William) all the remainder.	

Witnesses: (Signed) Reuben Blanchard
 Dean Burgess (Imagine a Blanchard of that time
 Raymon G. Place having all that money!)
 Daniel Howard (Wonder if it was his wife's dowry.)
 This will is in Washington, R. I. (Coventry)

In the Danielson Town Clerk's office is the record of a sale of land in Dayville from Alexander Blanchard to Reuben Blanchard in 1837.

In 1809 he was 1st Major in the 13th Reg't Militia.

- 71 CALEB BLANCHARD (Isaac, 25) b. 2-29-1777 in Foster; d. in 1859 of apoplexy, at the Shakers in Enfield, Conn.; m. Betsy Walker, b. 9-2-1784 in Foster; d. of tuberculosis in 1829 in Enfield. Caleb was executor of his father's estate and his mother's also, probably because at the time Isaac died the other sons were settled on other farms, and Caleb being the youngest son was given the home place. However, he did not stay there long. In 1826 one Enoch Pease, a missionary from the Shaker Colony in Enfield, Conn., (the Millennial Church) came to the Church of Christ in Rice City and held "protracted meetings", converting many of the people in the locality to their belief, so that they sold their prop-

erty, getting together all the money they could, which they turned into the common Shaker fund, and went to Enfield, there to spend the rest of their lives, except some younger ones who rebelled at the life of "single blessedness" and left. (Curtis Foster's record). All personal vanity was supposed to be given up, so the Shakers kept few personal records. However, intermittently, one and another of those in authority put down in a little record book certain facts, from which I culled some death records, being allowed to copy them from the notes of Mrs. Smith in Thompsonville, Conn. whose husband settled the Shaker estate, and finally sold the property to the State of Connecticut in 1932, which then became a prison farm. Being extremely tidy, the Shakers could not bear to see gravestones in their little cemetery become crooked as they were heaved up by frost, so they pulled them all up and laid them flat on the ground in a large rectangle, building up tier upon tier, to a height for a monument, upon which they placed a cap of granite. They smoothed off the sides and placed upon the front a bronze tablet which bears no one's name.

For young people life among the Shakers could not have been attractive. I read one notation of a young girl of thirteen that she "pined to death". Caleb and most of his family went to Enfield along with their neighbors, his wife dying there two years later. He and several of his children stayed and were buried there, having filled the offices of Elder and Elderess. But most of their children returned to the vicinity of their old home, settling in Dayville, Conn., because the men were carpenters, and mills were being built there and near there. They doubtless worked on the mills that Horace Foster built (ref. 40). Mrs. Vincent told me Caleb was said to be of small stature, and had a hooked nose. For facts about Caleb's family I am indebted to Mrs. Adelaide Vincent (684), her sister, Mary Francis Blanchard (685), and Mrs. Carrie Bailey (634) of Dayville; also to Mrs. Fred Williams, (1066), Lebanon Street, Willimantic, Conn., for facts about the family of Lydia Blanchard (122), daughter of Caleb, who married Ephraim Aldrich of South Uxbridge, Mass.

The children of Caleb and Betsey were:

- *121 Abraham, b. 1-4-1805.
- *122 Lydia, b. 1-16-1806.
- *123 George,
- *124 Alexander, b. 7-22-1809.
- *125 Caleb, b. 6-12-1812.
- 126 Louisa, b. 9-13-1816; d. unkm. in 1872 of dysentery, an Elderess among the Shakers.
- 127 Hannah, b. 10-10-1818; m. (1) Richard Lyon. There were no children. m. (2) John Wilcox. There were no children.
- 128 Roby, b. 9-27-1821; d. -- unkm.; she was remembered as an "old maid" always taking medicine.



Ruth 72



Alex Peck, Ruth's husband



Pheobe Peck 129



Harriet Peck 130

- 72 RUTH BLANCHARD (Isaac, 25) b. in Foster, 7-27-1783; d. 7-2-1857 of old-fashioned consumption in Rice City; m. Alexander Peck (of Maj. Samuel and Olive (Love) Peck), b. in Coventry 1-16-1784; d. 3-19-1861.
- *129 Phoebe Peck, b. 8-26-1805.
- 130 Harriet ", b. 2-1-1808; d. 8-19-1874, unmarried. I saw her dainty nightcap - "proud old maid" her niece called her.
- *131 Louisa ", b. 5-17-1810.
- *132 Samuel ", b. 5-19-1812.
- *133 Olive ", b. 11-6-1814.
- *134 Isaac ", b. 12-28-1817.
- 135 Alexander " Jr. b. 2-7-1821; d. 9-30-1878; m. Mary Tillinghast who died in 1928. There were no children.
- 136 John " , b. 4-29-1824; m. Mary A. Brown. There were no children.

The Peck's was the kind of house that had an attic. Ruth was kind to us, using it to store the letters in that Isaac (68), Lydia (67) and Sperry Tinker wrote to her and Hannah. Her granddaughter, Adelaide Peck Gibson (333) found these letters and saved them. They furnish all we know of Lydia's family. Mrs. Gibson showed me pictures of Ruth and Alexander, Harriet and Olive. He looks like a nice, gentle man. She said Ruth was sick for many years with "old-fashioned consumption" (not "galloping"). She could not work, but she could sit in a chair and tell others how to. So Phoebe learned rather young, and kept the house all her life, except for a short time when she was married. Her husband died very early, after which she went home and back at keeping house for the family.

The house was ruined and the place abandoned for years, until in 1936 George Briggs of Providence (Clinton Blanchard (830's) brother-in-law) bought the place and has made it into a fine country home. The cemetery on the place is in good condition. Clinton took photographs for me of stones of some of the family. The place is about a half mile north of Rice City on the road leading to Moosup Valley, past the Maj. Reuben Blanchard (70) house. See reference 41.

- 73 HANNAH BLANCHARD (Isaac 25) b. 1786 in Foster; d. 9-25-1865; m. in 1806 William Harrington (of Josiah) b. 1784 in Foster; d. 4-11-1846. (Ap.V) They lived, and are buried, on the old Harrington place in Foster. Evidently William's father must have lived to a very old age. Laura Luella Wilson (734) says her father called him "Grandpa Si". He had thirteen enlistments and drafts in three years in the Revolution (ref. 42).

The children of Hannah and William were:

- *137 Wheaton Harrington, b. 1807.
- *138 Warner " , b. 1808.
- *139 Cordelia " , b.
- *140 Josiah " , b.

*141 Reuben Harrington, b. 1818.
 142 Greene " , b. 1820; d. 1822.
 *143 Isaac " , b.9-9-1820)
 *144 Susan " , b.9-9-1820)twins.
 145 Amey " , b. 1823;d. 1828)
 146 Caroline " , b. 1823;d. 1825)twins
 *147 Lewis " , b.3-20-1824.
 *148 John " , b. 1825.
 *149 Caroline " , b. 1827.
 *150 Louisa " , b.
 151 Amey " , b. 1831) d. early.
 *152 Clark Greene " , b. 1831)twins.

73a GEORGE DORRANCE BLANCHARD(Reuben 26) b.in Providence
 11-17-1792,d.in Norwich,Vt,3-18-1869,m.3-23-1823 , in
 Sharon,Vt.,Anna Wallbridge,b.there,12-28-1803 ,daugh-
 ter ofWm. and Anna(Libby) Wallbridge. She was alive
 in 1892. Their children were;
 *152aCaroline,b.in Sharon,Vt.,1-24-1824.
 *152b Henry Wallbridge,b.in Sharon,4-20-1827.
 152c Rosina Dorrance,b.11-7-1829,d. 7-29-1852,unm.
 152d Amanda,b.12-26-1832,d. 6-1833.
 152e Ellen,b. ,d.in 1892,unm. (Wallbridge Fam.,p166.

GENERATION V

- 73^b PHOEBE BLANCHARD (Laban, 40) b. in Wyoming Valley, Penn.
m. Hon. Elijah Shoemaker.
- 74 AMOS LOCKWOOD (Abraham 45) b. 3-12-1788 in Springfield,
Vt.; m. there 2-18-1810, Zerinah Bemis, daughter of
Silas and Olive (Spencer) Bemis, who were also married
in that town on 1-27-1785.
*153 Rollin Lockwood, their second child (a twin, the
other died in infancy) b. in Springfield, Vt. 1812.
- 74^a MARY HILL (Mary Stone 51) b. 10-5-1794 in Scituate; d. 9-
19-1826 in Scituate. She married in 1817 Jarvis Eddy,
b. 4-10-1787 in Foster; d. 1-13-1862 in Scituate, son
of John and Sarah (Hill) Eddy. Their son bought a lot
at Swan Point Cemetery in Providence and had these two
bodies removed from Scituate and buried in this beau-
tiful spot.
Their only child was:
*153^a John Hill Eddy, b. 6-1-1818 in Foster.
- 75 WILLARD BLANCHARD (Caleb 55) b. 9-18-1782 in Clarendon,
Vt.; d. 5-19-1860 in Delevan, Wis.; m. (1) Sally Pratt,
b. 4-19-1786 in Clarendon, Vt.; d. 11-30-1843. He mar-
ried (2) --- but they had no children. Those of Sally
were as follows, those who died early were buried in
Clarendon in the Chippenhook Cemetery.
- | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 154 Harriet, | b. 12-22-1805; d. 3- 8-1832. |
| *155 Dr. Orrin Willard, | b. 10-22-1808; |
| 156 Joshua, | b. 1- 7-1811; d. 2- 9-1813. |
| 157 Julia Ann, | b. 1- 7-1811; d. 2-19-1813. |
| 158 Infant daughter, | b. 3- 8-1813; d. 3-28-1813. |
| 159 Twin | b. 8-29-1814; d. 8-29-1814. |
| 160 daughters | b. 8-29-1814; d. 8-29-1814. |
| *161 Cynthia L., | b. 8-17-1815. |
| *162 Dr. Caleb Sly, | b. 5- 8-1818 in Victory, N. Y. |
| 163 Dr. Willard A., | b. 6-29-1826 " " " " ; |
- d. in Delevan, Wis., 12-1-1854. He was a doctor
and married Mary H., born 1831, d. 4-30-1849, both
buried in Delevan. Facts about 163 were found
by the secretary of W. Clinton Blanchard (830) who
went there and read the gravestones.
- Willard along with some others of his relatives
left bleak and unproductive Clarendon for the lime and
alluvial soil of New York State near Lake Ontario, but
after a few years most of them moved on to the western
country - northern Illinois and southern Wisconsin
where their descendants now live.
- 76 IRA BLANCHARD (Reuben, 56) b. 5-11-1787 in Clarendon,
Vt.; m. Anna (name on deed of his place in Victory, N.
Y.) Later through J.C. Hartman it was found to be Anna
Eastman (of Alvin and Mary (Waller) Eastman), b. 4-4-

1790; d. 8-1831. Ira went to New York State probably about the time his cousin Willard did. Cayuga County records show that he and his brother Reuben bought land together in several places in the county. They had already lived in Brutus when they bought 75 acres in Aurelius in 1813. Later they bought adjoining pieces of land in Victory, N.Y., of one Lyman Paine. Ira's farm was on an old road running north and south, joining the road to Cato on its southern end. It is parallel with and not far from the line separating Victory and the town of Ira. (Knowing that the Blanchards went there in the very early days of settlement of this country, the name of this town suggests that it probably was named for Ira Blanchard.) The farm house is still in use, owned by a family named Brane. I went there in 1936. Mrs. Brane gave me an old deed to the place. The other Blanchards in Victory had only vague ideas that such a farm existed. Whether Ira left Victory is not known. There is a suggestion that he did in the deed (ref. 43) which shows that he sold this land to Reuben, and the fact that none of the Blanchards in this section of the country had ever heard of Ira nor any of his children. On the other hand Mrs. Brane heard through others who had lived there, that Ira died in Victory, leaving a posthumous child, holding up the settlement of his property for over twenty one years. at Auburn, N.Y., Cayuga county seat, there are many records of all these Blanchards, besides quantities of records of Blanchards from New York City, one being "John Blanchard, gentleman". To these last we have never worked out a proper relationship.

Ira and Anna had children;

- *163a Herman, b. 7-29-1810, in Rutland, Vt.
- 163b Ira, b. --- probably in Brutus, N.Y.; d. in Kansas; m. ---. He had three children.
- 163c Lucinda, b. --- probably in Brutus, N.Y; lived in Jefferson County, N.Y. (These places of birth are assumed from the Cayuga County land record of Ira and Anna Blanchard and Reuben Blanchard, Jr. of Brutus, N. Y. buying 75 acres in Aurelius in 1813.)
- *163d Alvin, b. probably in Aurelius, N.Y.
- 163e Reuben, b. in Aurelius 8-28-1814; d. 2-15-1895 in Riga, Mich.; m. 7-4-1850, Lucinda Shattuck. They at one time lived in Sylvanus, Ohio.
- 163f Mary, b. ---; d. ---; m. -- Read, d. 1848 in Jefferson County, N.Y.
- 163g Mahala, b. probably in Victory; m. --- Shattuck; d. in Michigan.
- 163h Amy, b. probably in Victory; m. --- Hawes, lived in Grand Rapids, Michigan.
- 163i Riley, b. probably in Victory; d. in Michigan. He may have been the posthumous child referred to. (Names of children from Ellen, 381 e)

77 REUBEN BLANCHARD, JR. (Reuben, 56) b.4-18-1790 in Clar-

endon, Vt.; d. 3-10-1873 in North Victory, N.Y.; m. Catherine ---, b. 4-2-1794; d. 1-2-1859. Her gravestone is near that of Reuben's brother, Oliver (78) in the Victory Cemetery. Reuben's grave is doubtless near but I did not find his stone. There are several Blanchard graves there. That of Franklin (171), I noticed.

- 164 Emily, b. 9-22-1816.
- *165 Kendrick, b. 9-26-1818; d. 11-29-1891.
- 166 Melinda, b. 3-14-1821. (A 166)
- *167 Lydia, b. 2-18-1823.
- 168 Eliza, b. 7-4-1825; d. 9-20-1861.
- *169 Catherine, b. 4-9-1829.
- *170 Julia Etta, b. 1-23-1832. (A170)
- 171 Franklin, b. 10-30-1835; d. 1-16-1863.

For information concerning this family we are indebted to a great-grandson's wife - Mrs. Preston Foster (773), Red Creek, N. Y. These descendants live near Victory.

- 78 OLIVER BLANCHARD (Reuben, 56) b. 1793 in Clarendon, Vt.; d. 1874 in North Victory, N.Y., buried beside Reuben's wife in the same cemetery with his brother's family. His homestead is now occupied by Mr. Claire Blanchard, (778), his great-grandson, the place never having been out of the family since Oliver settled there. It is between North Victory and the town of Ira. I was directed to a great-granddaughter of Oliver's, Mrs. Grace Adle, (775), who accompanied me in visiting other relatives, and the old cemetery. She gave me much of the data concerning Blanchards. She said there were 13 children of Oliver of whom we have the names,
- 172 Edward
 - 173 Charles
 - 174 Alzina, m. --- Barr.
 - 175 Volney
 - *176 Almar, b. --- 1822 in Sennet, N. Y.
- 80 BENJAMIN BLANCHARD (Reuben, 56) b. 2-23-1799 in Clarendon, Vt.; d. 11-3-1877 at North Victory, N.Y.; m. Mary Bartlett, b. ---; d. 10-24-1877. Benjamin and Oliver moved to New York State later than their older brothers. Benjamin owned a farm between the Oliver Blanchard farm and the town line of Ira, N. Y. It is now owned by a man named Pierce.
- *177 Perry, b. 1832.
- 91 THOMAS BLANCHARD (William, 65) b. 1784; must have died before 1838, when his uncle Reuben (70) willed \$200 "to all the children of my nephew, Thomas Blanchard". Thomas was the oldest child of William and Mandilla. He married Polly Kennedy of Moosup Valley. N.E. Genealogy, Vol. 1, p. 311, pub. 1915, gives entirely wrong ancestry for this man. Rhode Island Biographies, Vol. VII, gives his descendants correctly as hereafter stated:
- 178 Eliza, b. 1808.
 - 179 Gilbert, b. 1810. (A 179)

- *180 Erastus Edw., b. 1812.
- 181 Otis, b. 1814; d. young.
- 182 Otis, b. 1816; m. Louisa Martin, (Arnold's V.R. calls her Susan) 12-19-1839 in Johnston.
- *183 Horace, (ref. 44), b. 1817.
- 184 Simon (Samuel) b. 1819.
- 185 Matthew A., b. 1822; m. (1) Amanda Cooper in 1844 (ref. 45); m. (2) Ida Wilson.

93 ISAAC BLANCHARD (William, 65) third son of William and Mandilla; b. 5-18-1790 in Foster; d. 4-15-1830 in Peacedale, R.I.; m. Isabel Aldrich (Ap. VI, Lin. 1), of South Uxbridge, Mass.; b. 8-31-1797; d. 8-17-1866. She was daughter of Ephraim Aldrich (Ap. VI, Lin. 1) and Dorcas Hall (twin sister of Martha, second wife of William). They had children -

- *186 Dorcas Hall, b. 4-16-1816.
- *187 Robert, b. 4-12-1818.
- *188 Mary A., b. 10-5-1820.
- *189 Ruth E., b. 2-17-1823.
- *190 Ephraim A., b. 1-31-1825.
- 191 Mandilla, b. 2-7-1828 in Slatersville.
- *192 Isaac, b. 7-1-1830.

Isaac went to South Uxbridge while a young man. There were doubtless some of the family still in Smithfield where he may have gone to work on bridges, or on the Providence and Worcester Canal that preceded the railroad. (The descendants of William (65) have always done stone work, while those of Caleb (71) did wood work.) Dorcas Hall may have gone up to Slatersville to work in the mill - such a stylish occupation in those days! They all (mostly) took it up.

There were at least six marriages between the Blanchards and the Aldrich family of South Uxbridge, Mass.

95 MARY BLANCHARD (William, 65) b. 6-11-1795 in Foster, R. I.; d. 1816; was the first wife of Jacob Aldrich, b. 8-24-1792 (Ap. VI, Lin. 1) in South Uxbridge, Mass., youngest brother of Ephraim, who married Mary's aunt, Dorcas Hall. Mary and Jacob had only one child, and then she passed on at 21. Jacob died in 1867 having had three wives.

- *193 Valentine Aldrich, b. 4-2-1815.

97 ROSANNAH BLANCHARD (William, 65) b. 9-20-1798; d. 1868; m. Alexander Lovell, b. 2-2-1789; d. 1855. Alexander must have lived in Foster, or near, in his early life. In 1818 he sold land to his brother near the mill of William Blanchard (65) of whom he had previously bought it. It may have been then that Alexander and Rosannah moved to Tarkiln (near Chepatchet) where they lived and died. They are buried there.

The deed of this land is included because of its homely and interesting wording.

Deed to Eleazer Lovell of Gloster from Alexander Lovell to land he bought of Wm. Blanchard, (65).

Foster, June 2, 1818

"24 acres bounded as follows-

Begining in the middle of Moosup River where the dividing line between the town of Coventry and Foster crosses said River thence up the Stream of sd river in the middle thereof till it comes to within 20 feet of Wm. Blanchard's mill dam, then westerly a parrallel line with said dam till it comes to a north line wall. Leave the west end of the dam six feet till it comes to the gravel pit, then round the gravel pit to an old wall, then East on the old wall till it comes to where the mill pond will flow when the water runs over the dam, then Northerly by the side of said mill pond till it comes to John Foster's land, then westerly by sd Foster's land till it comes to the corner of the wall there used as a bar way to the wall, and thence westerly as the wall and fence now stand till it comes to Foster's Tyler farm, thence Southerly by said Foster's land till it comes to the Coventry line afore said thence to the first mentioned bound and is the same land I purchased from Wm. Blanchard."

The following broken lineage, which it seems must apply to our Alexander Lovell who married Rosannah (97), is given here in the hope that some day some descendant may find his father, probably son of III Alexander:

The first three generations are from Austin's 33 Families.

I Resolved Waterman, b.1667 in Providence; d.1719
m. Anne Harris, b. 1673,

II Mary Waterman, m. (1731) Alexander Lovell of Scituate,

III Alexander Lovell, 6th child, b. perhaps 1743
(the first was born in 1733),

IV -----, probably father of

V Alexander Lovell, b. 1789; d. 1855.

Children of Rosannah and Alexander were:

- 194 Mowry Lovell, b. 6-11-1818; d.-; m. Clarissa Nelson.
 - *195 Mary " , b. 3-14-1820.
 - *196 Owen " , b. 12- 9-1821.
 - *197 Reuben P. " , b. 10-29-1827.
 - *198 Martha " , b. 11- 8-1837.
 - *199 Dorcas " , b. 5- 6-1841.
- (ref. 46).

- 98 ASENATH BLANCHARD (William, 65) b. 3-27-1800; d. 1-22-1867; m. Owen Potter, b. ----. They had only one child:
*200 Martha Potter, b. 11-2-1837, b. in Scituate. (A 96)

- 99 BENJAMIN GREENE HALL BLANCHARD (William, 65), b. 8-12-1802; d. 8-8-1845; m. Susannah Aldrich (Joel) of South Uxbridge, Mass. (Ap. VI). Susannah was an only child, b. 12-11-1804. They lived and died in Greenville, R. I., a few miles from John Steere's farm in Smithfield.

Their children were:

- *201 Joel, b. 8-22-1824.
- 202 Esther, b. ; m. Josiah Eldridge; no children.

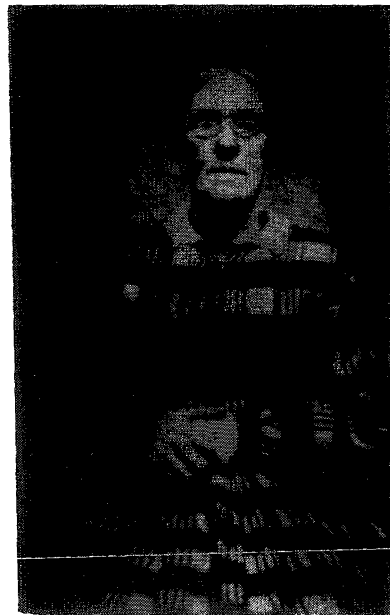
- 203 Charles Clinton, b. ; d. young.
 *204 William Foster, b. 9-4-1830.
 205 Asenath, b. 7-31-1836; d. 5-9-1910, unmm., of
 cancer. She was what they called "the salt of
 the earth". A most kindly soul, she spent her
 entire life doing for others, mostly as a nurse
 (practical nurse they called her). As a "cheeky"
 child I once asked her why she never got mar-
 ried. She answered, "Why, I suppose because no-
 body asked me." Everybody loved and respected
 her. She lived with her sister Martha in Providence
 when not away nursing. She took care of
 her sister Dorcas' helpless son till he died.
 *206 Martha, b. 10-24-1839.
 207 Rosanna, b. 8-20-1842; d. young.
 *208 Dorcas, b. 5-16-1845.
 (Ref. 47).
- 100 JOSEPH BLANCHARD (William, 65), b. 1-16-1804; d. 9-20-
 1875; m. in Brooklyn, Conn., Nancy Harris, b. 2-1804;
 d. 12-4-1889. They are both buried in the Prospect
 Hill Cemetery in Uxbridge, Mass. He lived in South Ux-
 bridge, Mass. Part of his house is standing on the
 west side of what is now known as the Quaker Highway,
 near the old Friend's Meeting House. In 1939 Joseph's
 house was known as the Quaker Tea Room (ref. 48). The
 original house was either partly burned, or entirely,
 and rebuilt over only half of the underpinning. Stone
 chips are to be found not far from the house, showing
 him to have been a stone cutter, like most of this fam-
 ily. Jessie (518) remembers going to a family picnic
 at his house when a tiny child.
 209 Eliza, b. 1823; d. 1850; m. Moses Wheeler, b. ---; d.
 ---; r. ---. She is buried in her father's lot in
 the Prospect Hill Cemetery, Uxbridge, Mass.
- *210 Harry, b. 1825.
 *211 Eunice, b. 1828.
 *212 George M., b. 1830.
 *213 Martha, b. 1832.
 *214 Angeline, b. 1834.
 *215 Melissa, b. 1836.
 *216 Alonzo, b. 11-21-1837.
 217 Victoria, b. 4-28-1840.
 218 Emily, b. 1841; d. ---; m. Lewis Scott. They lived
 in Worcester, Mass. There were no children.
 *219 Victoria, b. 1842.
 220 Herbert, b. 3-11-1845; d. 4-1847.
 221 Adelaide, b. 1847; lived five weeks.
 222 Phoebe Ann, b. 4-7-1848; d. 1852.
 (Reference 49).
- 101 WILLIAM PENN BLANCHARD (William, 65) b. 10-11-1805; d.
 4-16-1891; m. Sarah Burlingame Seamans, b. 3-11-1807;
 both of Foster, where they lived and died, and are bur-
 ied in the little Blanchard graveyard there. He was
 Justice of the Peace in 1843. From what I hear, William



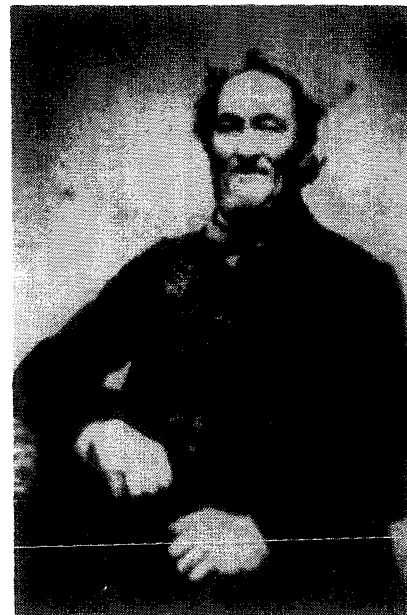
Asenath 98



Joseph 100, Harry 210
George 461, Wm. 842



Sally, Wm's wife



Wm. Penn 101

Penn must have been as picturesque a character as his father. Big, burly, apparently a man of big affairs. The following is what his grandson, Curtis (493), said about him. "William Penn Blanchard was not a church-going man, but he took a leading part in building the Moosup Valley church. He was a very thrifty farmer, who made his farm produce nearly everything he needed, including his clothing. He was always interested in the politics and welfare of his town. He was a careful reader of the weekly newspaper, and well posted in the affairs of the day. When he was a young man, going through a corn field, a blade of corn cut his eye and he lost the sight of that eye. He owned several farms. (Jessie (518) remembered Aunt Louisa (239) said it was seven, but all Curtis could remember was five.) William P. was considered one of the most successful farmers in Moosup Valley. He operated a grist mill, having bought back the one his father sold to Jeremiah Phillips, after Phillips was drowned there. It was located on the old place where William (65) went to housekeeping. When William Penn bought the Dyer place (where Alton Bassett (881) now lives) he had to buy some farms in between for passage way. John Johnson made him pay an exorbitant price for his (ref. 50). William Penn died at the age of 84 of strangulated hernia.

Sally, his wife, was a thrifty housewife, spinning her yarn, and making it into clothing for her children. She made cheese for market - a real helpmate to her husband. She was on call by the neighbors in case of sickness. She always had a stock of roots and herbs for medicine. Her grandchildren all loved her. Her pantry was open for their benefit. She kept pumpkin pies in the cheese house in front of the house where Alton now lives. Her grandchildren sometimes ate up all the pies, but she never complained."

Sally was twin to Phoebe who married Douglass (105) (Ap. VII).

Their children were:

- *223 John, b. 10-11-1830.
 - *224 Matthew, b. 5-11-1832.
 - *225 Albert, b. 7-14-1833.
 - 226 Ira Leonard, b. 2-23-1835; d. 12-6-1864. (A 101)
 - *227 Sarah Ann, b. 8-31-1836.
 - 228 Sheldon, b. 1-19-1839; d. 8-8-1867. He was in the Civil War.
 - 229 Chester, b. 7-26-1840; d. 5-19-1865.
- (Reference 51). (A 101)

- 103 JAMES MADISON BLANCHARD (William, 65) b. 10-29-1809; d. ---; m. Esther Dorrance.
- *230 Nancy, b. ---; d. ---; m. Abel Mann. (A 230)
 - 231 Harriet, b. ---; d. ---; m. William McAbee.
 - *232 John Dorrance, b. ---.
- (Reference 52).

105 DOUGLASS FARNUM BLANCHARD (William, 65) b. 3-25-1813 in Foster; d. 3-31-(12 P.M.) 1881 in Uxbridge, Mass.; m. (1) Phoebe Hammond Seamans, b. 3-11-1807 in Foster; d. 5-7-1855 in Uxbridge, Mass. but first buried in Foster, later removed to Uxbridge to be by Douglass (Ref. 53.) Phoebe was said to have been very skilled with her hands, doing expert tailor work in the days when men's clothes were made in the home. (ap.VII.)

Douglass was a worker in stone. Father told me that before the days of railroads his father moved about, living in the place where he had building to do, using some suitable quarry nearest to the work, good granite being common in New England, transporting it by oxen. That is how it happened father was born in Sturbridge, Mass where Douglass lived only a short time. They were living in Blackstone, Mass. where he built the railroad bridge over the Blackstone River when Bradford (236) was eight years old, and he nearly drowned after the bridge was completed. Father used to make a dramatic story of it. He had been told to keep away from the bridge, but one day he and some other boys were crossing it when an Irishman, the station agent, shooed them off, saying, "Hurry up, the train is coming". They all ran. The other boys got across, but father fell into the river. He was saved by this same man. Father always had a grateful feeling to Irishmen after that. (He always was forgiving.) While still living in Blackstone Douglass wrote the poem (?) to Martha (ref.54) in a beautiful fine hand.

Douglass built the handsome arch bridges in Roger-son (the old name for part of North Uxbridge, Mass.), both the arches under the mill through which the water ran, and for the highway there. (The mills were later owned by the Whitins.) He furnished, perhaps built, the Whitin's stone cotton mill in Linwood, and got the stone from the quarry near, above which his son, B.J. (236) built his big 27 room house in 1893. Part of the hole of the quarry formed the cellar, the rest was filled in to make the lawn and drive. Below the enormous rock opposite was tucked the little red house where Douglass lived, and where Phoebe died of cancer in 1855. Douglass lived for some years in the house in Foster that Samuel Foster built on the same lot where Stephen and Lydia (6) had lived. Douglass bought it from Otis Foster. Louisa P. (239) was married there. The house was burned in 1903, and rebuilt over half of the underpinning. The underpinning of the barn, which was not burned, is of beautifully dressed and fitted granite. Jessie (518) remembers going there as a little girl. It was just across the river from the Blanchard Cemetery in Moosup Valley, facing the old road down to the mill.

Douglass was a large man, as were his brothers and certainly one son, Willard. Ed (514) remembers Thomas T. Smith (uncle to Ariadne, Ed's first wife) telling him that the four Blanchard brothers, Douglass, Joseph,



Lytia, Douglass' wife (2)



Douglass 105



Martha 106



Phebe, Douglass' wife (1)

Benjamin Greene Hall, and William Penn, once got on the hay scales in front of his store in Millville, Mass., and together they weighed half a ton.

The last eight years of grandfather's life were the first eight of mine. I remember a little about him. He was bedridden all this time and perhaps longer with what they called rheumatism. He and step-grandmother, Liddy, lived in the "Cape Cod" house that stood by the side of father's. Father must have built his house up there by grandfather, after Jessie was born, so as to be near and take care of him. Roll (515), at 15, was detailed to live with, and "wait on", grandfather. He used to come home and with a cracker skim the cream off the top of our milk pan, thus earning the nickname "Cream-skimmer" from the other children. He was entitled to the cream. He could not have had too easy a time, rolling grandfather over in bed and sleeping with one eye open to jump quickly when grandfather should shout to him for help. Douglass was something of a horticulturist. He planned, and Roll took care of, a garden and rare grapevines just outside of grandfather's window, where he could shout directions.

The remembrance I have of grandfather is of a large, good-looking man with iron grey hair combed straight up (probably lying in bed made it that way), a rather short pointed beard, sitting up in bed in his flowered and palm-leafed wool poplin dressing gown. He had a delightful way of entertaining his little visitors by letting down his upper set of false teeth, pushing up his under set and holding them in a grimace, that accompanied by a growl "scared" us, but we always asked for a repetition of the performance. I remember seeing him wheeled to the front door and being skillfully slid into a wide, leather strap seat - it must have been eight inches wide - with as wide a strap across the back. This was suspended from the end of a derrick boom that father had fastened onto the corner of the cottage. Its spread was considerable, and when the boom was swung around, he sat quite away from the house in front of ours. Another de luxe device father fixed up for grandpa was a hammock with an awning over it attached to this same boom in place of the leather seat, in which he sometimes lay for hours. We children used to swing in grandfather's leather seat, and rather begrudged it when grandfather wanted to take the air.

Douglass' will is to be found in Worcester, Mass. Probated April 5, 1881 (ref. 54).

- *233 Henry Clinton, b. 4-26-1834.
 - *234 George B., b. 1- 8-1836.
 - 235 Addison Douglass, b. 1- 8-1837; d. the same year.
 - *236 Bradford Johnson, b. 2-21-1838.
 - 237 William Nelson, b. 3-27-1840; d. 1-1842.
 - *238 Willard Douglass, b. 8- 7-1844.
 - *239 Louisa Partridge, b. 4-10-1849.
- Douglas married (2) Lydia Smith, b. 1-18-1819; d.

1-1882 in Providence, where she and her son Charles lived after Douglass died. I remember her as a tall, spare woman, very tidy. She was none too pleased to have her tidy house littered with the flowers we children used to pick for grandfather. I well remember having picked the first bird's foot violets in the lane one day in May a month after grandfather died. My joy in finding the flowers, and the certainty he would be pleased too, must have made me forget he was dead, for I found myself in consternation, after having knocked on grandmother's door, for I knew full well it would be no joy to her to find a vase and arrange them. She was, however, a very kind woman, and took meticulous care of her sick husband.

*240 Charles, b. 11-5-1858.

- 106 MARTHA BLANCHARD (William, 65) b. 11-27-1817; d. 2-2-1892; m. Adolphus Ellison, b.---; d.---. She was his second wife. (His first was Angelina Hunt who had one child, Mary Ellison who married Baylies Aldrich (427).) They lived in a part of Uxbridge, Mass. called Five Bridges, in a big house down under a long hill and opposite a mill pond (though no mill was near, as I remember). We used to go there from North Uxbridge Sunday afternoons. I used to think she was the one referred to in the Mother Goose rhyme "There was an old woman lived under the hill", (as also I thought the song, "My grandfather's clock" was about my grandfather Douglass and thought the song maker made a mistake because my grandfather's clock was not a tall one.) Martha was a large woman, a kindly soul, I remember her cookie jar, and have a mind's picture of her sitting in a big rocker with her glasses resting over the top of her head, daintily taking a pinch of snuff (as was not unusual for women of her generation).

*241 Henry Ellison, b. 1861.

- 107 PATIENCE BLANCHARD (William, 65) b. 5-21-1819; d. 6-14-1849; m. Henry Collins of Allendale, R.I. She is buried in the Moosup Valley little Blanchard Cemetery opposite the church. He is not buried there. Nobody living remembers anything about her. I cannot find any record of her, but there is a stone in the little Blanchard Cemetery with a pathetic verse on it, showing she was beloved.

Their only child was:

241a Emily Collins.

- 112 SUSAN BLANCHARD (Isaac, 68) is the only person I have included that I am not thoroughly convinced belongs in the family. She is the right age to have married Hiram Huntington. He lived in the part of New York State to which her father and his family migrated from Foster. The name Hiram came into the family at that time, Lydia (67) having given the name to a son. But

it is true there were other Blanchards around Watertown, N.Y. in the early 1800's and there were many others scattered around New York State that have no known connection with our family. Ina Blanchard (556), the genealogist of Isaac's family, says the name has a familiar sound, but they have no record of her. No other Blanchard genealogists claim her (that is those studying the descendants of Thomas of Penton). So we do. News of Susan comes from the Huntington Family Memoirs: Hiram Huntington, b. 6-19-1789; d. 8-30-1826; No. 1326; m. Susan Blanchard. His father William Huntington, No. 542, was one of the first settlers of the Black River Valley of northern New York. Their son-241a Kimball Columbus Huntington, to S. Danvers, Mass.

- 113 DANIEL HALL BLANCHARD (Isaac, 68) b. 10-7-1794 in Foster, R.I.; d. 4-19-1874 in Diana, N.Y.; m. Amy James, daughter of Martin (Ap.VIII) 7-25-1819 in Deerfield, N.Y.; b. 9-22-1800 in either Winsor, Mass. or Deerfield, N.Y.; d. 9-14-1844. They are both buried at Blanchards Corners in Diana, just over the line east of Natural Bridge and a few steps from their house. Daniel was a soldier in the war of 1812. The Blanchards went to Natural Bridge in 1810 Maryett, wife of William (248), told Ernest (904). They were there to help settle the new country. The family of Daniel's son William has several old letters showing that he had business dealings with the French nobility who, after the French Revolution, bought up the big tract of land from Watertown north to the St. Lawrence and miles east of Harrisville. One letter, dated March 19, 1817, is from Le Ray de Chaumont, another from Joseph Bonaparte (Count de Survilliers, brother of the great Napoleon). Daniel Hall worked as carpenter on the house of Joseph Bonaparte in Natural Bridge. When Bonaparte came to this country all the Blanchards seemed to have helped him establish himself in all his accustomed pomp. They had already made homes for themselves east of Natural Bridge (going out there to live in 1824) when the town of Diana was made in 1830 out of Bonaparte's holdings (ref.38). Daniel's house is still standing at Blanchards Corners and is occupied by Daniel and Jay, his grandsons. Daniel held positions of trust in the new town, being a member of the school committee, etc. - a useful man in the new community.

Daniel and Amy's children were:

- | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------|
| *242 John Wesley, | b. 4-28-1820 at Wilna (Nat.Br.) |
| *243 Patience, | b. 11-25-1821 " " " |
| 244 George W., | b. 11-20-1823 " "d. 12-22-1823 |
| *245 Hannah S., | b. 8-6-1825 " " |
| 246 Casandana B., | b. 7-24-1827 " "d. same day. |
| *247 Mandana A., | b. 6-18-1828 " " |
| *248 William, | b. 7-26-1830 " " |
| *249 Cordelia Caroline, | b. 9-25-1832 " Diana |
| *250 Lucy P., | b. 2-10-1839 " " |

The old house has kept its relics from Daniel's day and is richer in this respect than almost any other house I know. Many old houses in New England are shown as antique and filled with relics of other days but they are mostly gathered from other old homes. This old house has acquired its relics naturally, from its daily needs (ref. 55).

- 114 CALEB BLANCHARD (Isaac II, 68) b. --- 1798 in Foster; d. 1-19-1844 in Diana; m. Penelope Aldrich, b. in Battle Axe, Vt., 1-14-1800; d. 1-21-1862. They are buried in the Blanchard Cemetery at Blanchards Corners in Diana. When the sons of Isaac II were ready to make homes for themselves they moved east a few miles, about 1824, into newer territory which belonged to Joseph Bonaparte (ref.38). Six years later when it was set apart as the new town of Diana, at the first town meeting Caleb was elected one of the Commissioners of Highway, also a member of the school committee. He was town supervisor 1836-1840. This country was very wild then. Bounties were paid on panthers till 1851, on wolves till 1856. Caleb was a good shot. While employed by him as guide and hunter, Bonaparte once saw Caleb shoot a loon fully 60 rods away. He was so pleased with his proficiency that he raised Caleb's wages. (From Hamilton's Childs History of Lewis County.) In a will (ref.56) at Watertown, N. Y., dated 1852, Caleb's minor children are mentioned.
251 Pauline, b. --- ; m. Nicholas Higgins and lived at Leroyville, N.Y.
- *252 Lucia, b.4-4-1838.
*253 Lucian, b.4-4-1838.
254 Martin A. (ref.57), nothing is now known of him.
255 Roseanna, b.----; m. Michael O'Connor. They lived in West Carthage. She was not mentioned in the above mentioned will.
- 115 ROBERT HALL BLANCHARD (Isaac II, 68) b. 7-20-1799 in Foster; d.5-29-1859 in Diana, N.Y.; m. Polly Allen, b. 10-3-1805; d. 9-11-1874 at Diana, N.Y. They are both buried in the Blanchard Cemetery. The first town meeting at Diana was held at Robert's house. He was appointed with Daniel and Caleb a member of the School Committee. All these boys who moved to what was later Diana worked for Bonaparte, helping to build his houses and clear his land.
- *256 Minerva, b. 9-7-1828 at Diana, N.Y.
*257 Martha, b.4-20-1832 " " " "
258 Oscar, b.1-27-1833; d.unm.2-9-1913. He was in the Civil War.
- *259 Thomas Jefferson.
260 Madison, of whom nothing is known. (ref.57)
261 Maryette, b. in 1841; d. 5-15-1902; m. Jerome Nye. There were no children.
262 Bradford, b.-----; d. unmarried.

- 116 HOWLAND VAN BLANCHARD (Isaac II, 68) b. 3-17-1801 in Foster; d. 10-1-1841 in Diana, N.Y.; m. Diantha James (of Martin) b. 1-5-1802; d. 2-27-1860. (Ap.VIII). Both are buried at Blanchards Corners. Howland's father in a letter to his sisters written 2-20-1841 wrote that he "had given up all hope" about some child of his. Howland must have been the one to whom he referred for he died seven months later of probably that very common disease of the time - consumption. In 1852 some deed or will to be found at Watertown, mentions Howland's minor children as well as Caleb's.
- *263 George Washington, b. 9-23-1824.
 - *264 Dorcas Sherman, b. 7-20-1826.
 - *265 Lois Hall, b. 11-4-1831.
 - 266 Mary Hill, b. 5-17-1833.
 - *267 Savina James, b. 9-7-1835.
 - *268 Rheuben Howland, b. 3-20-1840.
- See reference 56.
- 117 SHERMAN BLANCHARD (Isaac II, 68) b. 4-16-1803 in Foster; d. 2-25-1856; m. 9-25-1828 (1) Sally Saunders, b. 1-15-1806; d. 4-18-1851; m. (2) 12-17-1852 Mrs. Rachel Harris Pierce daughter of Foskit Harris (ref.58), widow of Obid Pierce. All are buried at Blanchards Corners in Diana. Sherman was at the first town meeting in Diana at Robert's house. He was made town supervisor in 1850.
- Children of Sherman and Sally were:
- 269 Grace, b. 8-30-1829 at Diana, N.Y.; m. David Le Roy, lived in East Saganaw, Michigan
 - *270 Marquis, b. 3-23-1831 at Diana, N.Y.
 - 271 Edwin, b. 8-12-1835; m. ---. They lived and died at Painted Post, Penn.
 - *272 Lucian, b. 4-2-1838.
 - 273 Austin, b. 6-29-1839; d. unm. in California near Los Angeles.
 - *274 Seth, b. 2-8-1842.
 - 275 Silas, b. 2-2-1844; d. near Los Angeles.
 - 276 Nancy, b. 2-12-1846; married and went west.
- The child of Sherman and Rachael Harris Pierce was:
- *277 Helen May, b. ---.
- 120 ISAAC BLANCHARD III (Isaac II, 68) b. 2-15-1809 in Foster; d. 7-26-1895; buried in the Sand Hill Cemetery, Natural Bridge, though they lived near the Black Creek Cemetery; m. Elinor --- 5-29-1816. A neighbor who knew them told Anna (904) that Isaac helped to dig out trees on the site of the old Bonaparte House in Natural Bridge. He also worked on the construction of the house for Joseph Bonaparte.
- Isaac said he was the seventh son of the seventh son. He doubtless knew he was the seventh son (thus including George Washington mentioned in his father's will). But we can't figure out about his father being a seventh son. If Isaac I (25) was born in 1746 he would not have been likely to have had six sons

born before he was twenty four years old, as he was when Isaac II was born about 1770. But "seventh sons of seventh sons" was an expression in vogue at that time, and it sounded interesting.

Among the antiques owned by Isaac III's granddaughter, Mrs. Mabel C. Burns Montondo (619), is a wavy glass cane with a glass knob. It is about three feet long and hollow. Back in the days of the wilderness, when only the trail and horseback was the means of travel, an old Indian gave this cane to Isaac Blanchard to show his great friendship for him. It was filled with whiskey.

278 Cornelia, b. 2-28-1837; d. 5-14-1846; buried in the Black Creek Cemetery near her grandfather, Isaac II and his wife, Patience.

*279 Patience, b. 12-6-1845.

121 ABRAM BLANCHARD (Caleb, 71) b. 1-4-1804 in Foster; d. in 1877; m. (1) Minerva Potter, b. 1804; d. 1834 in Chicopee, Mass.; m. (2) Betsey Lovell, b. 1812; d. 1860; m. (3) Mary Ann Grandall, b. 1838 in Ireland. (ref. 58a)
Children of Abram and Minerva:

*280 Nancy, b. 1824.

*281 Susan, b. 1826.

282 Zilpha, b. 1828 in Chicopee, Mass.; d. 1874 at Enfield, Conn.

When Caleb's family went to Enfield to live with the Shakers about 1826, it is not certain that Abram, the oldest, went there. He probably went at once to do carpenter work on the Chicopee mills then building, or he may have tried Shaker life (for which he was in no way fitted) and soon left to work in Chicopee only about twenty miles away. Minerva must have been impressed with the goodness of the Shakers, and when dying she gave her youngest girl to Abram's sister Louisa to bring up away from "the world, the flesh, and the devil". So of course Zilpha did not marry. She served several terms as Elderess at Enfield, finally dying of consumption. (From Mrs. Smith's copy of Enfield records.)

*283 Leonard,

*284 Shubael, b. 1832.

Children of Abram and Betsey:

*285 Harriet, b. 1836.

*286 Minerva,

*287 Ezriah, b. 1838.

*288 George,

*289 Eliza,

*290 Abby,

291 Jane, b. -----; d. unmarried.

*292 Lafayette,

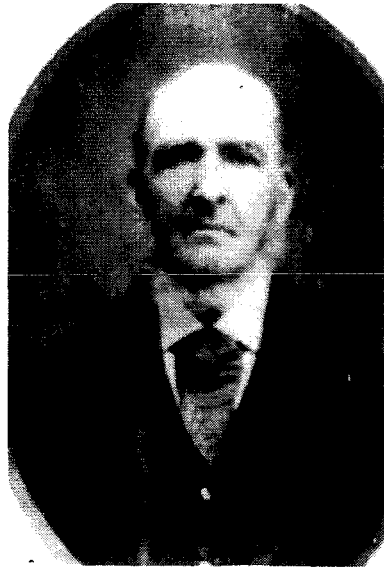
293 Charles, b. -----; m. ---and went west; a preacher, "smart, handsome and a regular devil" I was told.

*294 Ann Maria, b. 1843.

295 Nettie, b. -----; m. -----. They had no children.

- *296 Chauncy, b. 1845.
 297 Hazel (a man) b. ---; d. unmarried, at sea.
 Children of Abram and Mary:
 298 Mary, b. 1861; drowned 1863. (Sarah)
 299 Jennie, b. 1863; m. James Battey. (A 299)
 300 Ella, b. ----; m. (1) ----; m. (2) --Capwell. They
 lived in Waltham, Mass.
 301 Abram, b. ----; unmarried, resides in North Scituate.
- 122 LYDIA BLANCHARD (Caleb, 71) b. 1-16-1806 in Foster; d. 9-16-1873 in Berkeley; m. 12-22-1826 by Ephraim K. Avery, in Warwick, Ephraim Aldrich, b. 2-19-1805 in South Uxbridge, Mass.; d. 4-15-1879 in Dayville, Conn. He was the son of Ephraim Aldrich and Dorcas Hall (Ap. VI, Lin. 1). They are buried at Dayville, Conn. The family always worked in or around mills in various places, probably helping to build them, as Caleb's children did. They were mostly carpenters.
 *302 Lovina Gaskill Aldrich, b. 9-7-1828 at S. Uxbridge.
 303 Betsey Ann " , b. 1-26-1831 " " " ;
 d. 1-26-1834 " Somers, Conn.
 *304 Stephen Walker " , b. 5-27-1833 " " "
 305 Susannah F. " , b. 2-15-1836 " " "
 *306 Eliza " , b. 2-24-1837 " " "
 307 Isaac Blanchard " , b. 7-24-1842 " Killingly";
 d. unm. 12-6-1895 at Mt. Holly, North Carolina.
- 123 GEORGE BLANCHARD (Caleb, 71) b. --- in Foster; d. ----;
 m. Caroline Bradley, 4-9-1830, in Somers, Ct.
 *308 George, b. 1831.
 *309 Caleb, b. 1833.
 *310 Horatio, b. ----.
 311 Harriet b. 1837; d. 1865, unm., of tuberculosis.
 *312 Frances E. b. 1839.
 *313 Nancy, b. 1841.
 *314 Betsey, b. ----.
 *315 Hannah, b. ----.
 All this family went to Marysville, Kansas except Caleb (309). But George and Caroline, the parents, frequently returned to visit, and are buried in Dayville, Conn.
- 124 ALEXANDER BLANCHARD (Caleb, 71) b. 7-2-1809 in Foster;
 d. ---; m. (1) Phebe Jencks, sister of Nathaniel who married Cordelia Harrington (139).
 *316 Angenette
 *317 James E.
 Alexander m. (2) Deborah Moaffitt.
 *318 Martha
 *319 Irving, b. 1846.
 Alexander's family lived in Dayville, Conn. mostly. He moved a Millerite church from Eastford, Conn. to Dayville, and made a house of it. The Millerites had a firm belief that the world was to come to an end on

- a certain day. They sold their possessions, made white robes and waited. Alexander did not wait, but bought the small church and lived in it. It had no steeple. Carrie Bailey (634) now lives in it.
- 125 CALEB BLANCHARD, JR. (Caleb, 71) b. in Foster, 6-12-1812; m., in 1833, Roxy Young. They went to Marysville. 320 John, b. ---; went to California early.
- 129 PHEBE PECK (Ruth, 72) b. in Coventry 8-26-1805; d. 7-1-1882; m. Oliver Greene, Jr. of Foster, 12-6-1828. (See Isaac, 25)
321 Ruth Ann Greene, b. 3-16-1830; d. 10-10-1859 of tuberculosis, unmarried.
Oliver died young, and Phebe and her child went back home to live with her parents where she cared for the whole family. She had done this before her marriage, beginning at about twelve. Her mother, Ruth, was a confirmed invalid, but was a good manager, and a "great boss" according to Adelaide Gibson, who showed me photos of Ruth and Alexander and Phebe.
- 131 LOUISA PECK (Ruth, 72) b. in Coventry 5-17-1810; d. in 1886; m. in 1830 Joseph Bennett.
322 Harriet Bennett, unm.
323 Oliver " , unm.
*324 Alexander " ,
325 Rufus " , b. ---; m. Francis Baker. They had no children.
326 Samuel (Bub) " , d. young.
327 Emma K. " , d. young, unmarried.
- 132 SAMUEL PECK (Ruth, 72) b. 5-19-1812; d. 8-1845; m. Harty Young who after Samuel's death married Joel Blanchard (201). Samuel and Harty had one child:
328 Mary A. Peck, b. 5-21-1841; d. 12-11-1862 or 3.
The gravestone was hard to read so these dates may be wrong.
- 133 OLIVE PECK (Ruth, 72) b. in Coventry 11-6-1814; d. 5-30-1898; m. Pardon Bates on 12-30-1839.
329 Helen Bates, b. ----; d. young.
*330 John " , b. ----.
*331 Penelope " , b. ----.
332 Pardon " , b. ----; d. at 16.
- 134 ISAAC PECK (Ruth, 72) b. 12-28-1817; d. 2-8-1890; m. 10-18-1846 Lydia Kettle of West Greenwich.
*333 Lydia Adelaide Peck, b. 7-31-1854.
They lived on the old Peck Place, where Adelaide (333) found the letters written in 1841 and 2 by Isaac Blanchard (68) and Lydia (67) to their sisters, Ruth Peck and Hannah Harrington, from which we gained all we know of Lydia.
- 137 WHEATON HARRINGTON (Hannah, 73) b. 8-1807; d. 2-5-1852.



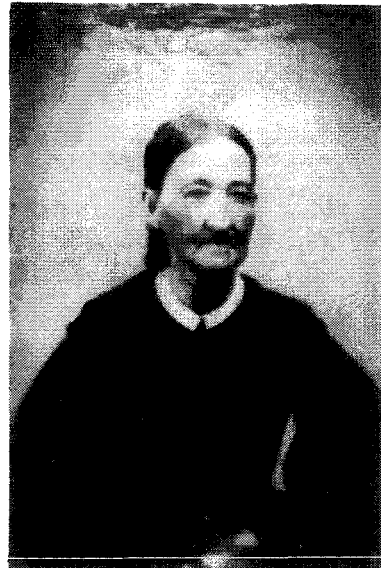
Isaac Peck 134



Isaac's wife, Lydia Kettle



Adelaide Peck 333



Louisa Peck 131
or
Olive Peck 133

He was born and died on the old Harrington Place in Foster; m. Locinda Harrington (Simeon, Ap. V, Lin. 2) b. 10-5-1804; d. 2-15-1883. Their children were:
 *334 Waity Harrington, b. 6-24-1828.
 *335 William " , b. 8- -1830.
 336 Josiah " , b. 4- 1-1833; d. 12-1-1864, unkm.
 He was a surgeon in the Civil War, 18th Conn. Vol.

- 138 WARNER HARRINGTON (Hannah, 73) b. in Foster in 1808; d. 4-3-1863; m. (1) Avis Randall, b. in 1809; d. 12-28-1831.
 337 Rhoda Harrington, b. 12-1830; d. 8-17-1831.
 Warner married (2) Betsey Harndall of Killingly, on 3-24-1833.
 338 Jonathan Harrington, b. ----; drowned at the age of 14. We do not know whether he was the son of Avis or Betsey.
 The whole family is buried in the little cemetery on the Harrington place in Foster.
- 139 CORDELIA HARRINGTON (Hannah, 73) b. in Foster ----; d. ----; m. 5-29-1835 Nathaniel Jencks, brother to Phebe who married Alexander Blanchard (124) of Killingly, b. ----; d. ----. They had seven children. We know only of
 339 Albert Jencks
 340 Dwight " , d. 1898. He was the youngest.
 Mrs. Ida Harrington Johnson (723) in telling about this family said, "They were all pinched out." Dwight married Effie Harrington (368) (of Clark) who is still living (1938) and wrote me considerable about the two families. She lives in Plainfield, Conn. They had no children.
- 140 JOSIAH HARRINGTON (Hannah, 73) b. in Foster in ---; m. Frances J. Freeman in Willimantic, Conn. in 1838. (Willimantic V.R.)
 341 William Leander Harrington.
 The information that they had a son is from Luella Wilson (734).
- 141 REUBEN HARRINGTON (Hannah, 73) b. in Foster 11-28-1818; d. 7-20-1902; m. Abby Burgess, b. 8-31-1824; d. 2-8-1887. The family always lived in Foster.
 342 Oscar Harrington, b. 4-12-1854; d. 7-31-1929. He left a big estate to be divided among innumerable relatives. Ben Eddy (456), executor, had considerable trouble finding them all.
- 143 ISAAC HARRINGTON (Hannah, 73) b. 9-9-1820 in Foster, twin with Susan (144). He m. (1) Cynthia ---. Probably (2) Lucinda Dodge, Oct. 3, 1862 in Woodstock, Conn. They lived in Abington, Conn. They had one son:
 343 name unknown, who also lived in Abington (somewhat queer).
 Isaac went insane late in life. The name of the second wife is from Woodstock V.R.

- 144 SUSAN HARRINGTON (Hannah, 73) b. 9-9-1820 in Foster; d. 2-26-1878; m. Thomas Wilson on 9-9-1838, both of Plainfield, Conn. They lived later in Norwich where most of their children lived.

Their children were:

- 344 Daughter b. 9- 4-1840; d. 9-4-1840.
 345 Eunice Wilson, b.5-20-1842 in Killingly, Conn.; d. 11-16-1915; m. Hiram Hayes. They had no children.
 346 Aaron Wheeler ", b. 6-23-1845; d. 10-4-1847.
 *347 William H. ", b. 2-14-1847.
 348 Sophronia W. ", b. 2- 6-1849; d.5-5-1921; m. 2-2-1871 Harris Quimby, b.1850; d.12-12-1915. They had no children.
 *349 Susan Jane ", b.10- 8-1850.
 350 Isaac T. ", b. 9-18-1852; d. 12-21-1867.
 *351 Frank ", b. 5-10-1854.
 *352 Laura ", b. 6- 3-1856 in Agawam, Mass.
 353 Daughter b. 3-25-1858; d. 3-26-1858.
 *354 Fred ", b. 5-11-1860.

Susan seemed to be a woman of character. Her face in a photograph is very fine.

For data concerning this family I am indebted to Miss Laura Luella Wilson (734) of Norwich, daughter of Frank, and to Mrs. James Tourtellotte (Minnie Eva, 742) daughter of Fred.

- 147 LEWIS HARRINGTON (Hannah, 73) b. 3-20-1824 in Foster; d. 10-18-1885; m. 10-29-1849, Abby Robinson of Canterbury, Conn., b. in 1829; d. 1913; daughter of Samuel (1771-1843) and Abigail (Glover) Robinson (1786-1857). His daughter, who lives in West Hartford, Conn. furnished information concerning this family. Lewis came to Hartford, Conn. from Canterbury in 1860, and owned and conducted a trucking business, which served to transport freight for factories.

There were eight children, four of whom died in childhood. The others were:

- 355 Courtland Robinson Harrington, b. 8-23-1856; d. 5-25-1904, unnm. at Hartford.
 356 Clayton Glover " , b. 10-7-1863; d. 12-15-1929, unnm. at Hartford.
 357 Frank Ward " , b. 9-1-1865; d. 7-18-1900 unnm. at Hartford.
 *358 Ella Crowell " , b. 12-7-1870.

- 148 JOHN HARRINGTON (Hannah, 73) b. in Foster in 1825; d. 1-2-1872; buried at Dayville, Conn.; m. 11-27-1845 Amy E. Clark of Killingly, Conn., b. 6-30-1827; d. 7-28-1901. She is buried in the Grove Street Cemetery in Putnam, Conn. She didn't like John very well so wanted to be buried with the Clarks.

*359 Eunice Angenette Harrington, b. 7-28-1848 in Plainfield, Conn.

- 360 Francis " "
 *361 William Prescott " , b. ---- 1853.



Eunice Wilson 3.5



Louisa Harrington 150



Frank Wilson 351,
wife, sons and daughter



Luella Wilson 352

*362 Bion Harrington, b. --- 1857.

The Killingly birth record of Angenette gives John as a manufacturer, aged 23 and Amy 21, from which I got their birth dates.

They lived later in Putnam, Conn. He served in the Civil War, Co. B. 18th C.V.I.

Information is from Bion's daughter, Leila Magnan (748).

- 149 CAROLINE HARRINGTON (Hannah, 73) b. in Foster 5-14-1828; d. 1-30-1904; m. Putnam Day in 1847. They lived in Foster. She and her son are buried in the Harrington Cemetery in Foster, but there are no stones.
363 Alonzo Day, b. 1850; d. 11-19-1912, unm. Alonzo was somewhat odd, and was rather dominated by his mother. Putnam was killed in the Civil War.

- 150 LOUISA HARRINGTON (Hannah, 73) b. in Foster -----; d. in 1900 at Hardwick, Vt.; buried in North Scituate, R. I.; m. in 1848 in Killingly, Conn., Jordan Smith, b. -----; d. -----; buried in North Scituate.

364 Onmas Smith, b. 1852 at Willimantic, Conn.; d. 1921 at Hardwick, Vt.; buried at North Scituate; m. and divorced about 1874 at Pascoag, R.I., Clara Mowry. They had no children.

*365 Annie Louise Smith, b. 1856 at Willimantic, Conn.

*366 Inmas Charles " , b. 1862.

367 Elwin Leroy " , b. 1864 at Clayville, R.I.; d. 1900 in Pawtucket, R.I.; m. Mary Garrett. They had no children.

The children being born in various mill towns one surmises that Louisa's husband was connected with mills, either in building them or setting up machinery.

Concerning the family's going to Vermont to live, Walter H. Boss, Annie's son, tells the story very well.

"My youngest uncle (Elwin) when a youth had eczema. At that time Onmas was a traveling salesman and he had heard about, and also drunk, the water from a mineral spring located just outside Hardwick toward Walden. Thither the two men set out in 1887. At that time the property (spring location) was a part of the 500 acre farm owned by George Haynes, whose father was a doctor, and who for many years conducted a sanitarium to treat just such troubles with this mineral water. The doctor had long since died, some of the buildings fallen down, and George Haynes was an old man. My uncles were given permission to camp at the spring during the winter. At their own expense they fixed up one house to be habitable and in late May 1888 sent for my grandmother and my mother and her children. I remember it was a paradise for us children, and continued to be so as long as mother lived. We stayed that summer until time to go back to Providence to school, and every summer until 1898. The next year my uncles fixed up that house considerably, and

later, after the old man died, his son consented to sell them the spring section, about 100 acres. Then they made the house over and my grandmother lived there the rest of her life. Sometimes she would visit us in Rhode Island a few weeks in winter. The young Mr. Haynes (George's son) married John Cass' oldest sister. (John Cass married Annie's daughter Amy, 752.) My uncle was entirely cured of his eczema. The water itself must always be free to the public - ice cold even in July, and tasting good, if one learns to like it. After Onmas died, Elwin had a business in Boston and the property was sold.

About 1890 Inmas followed the crowd and in 1893 bought a large farm in Walden, about three miles from the spring. He has done very well for himself."

- 152 CLARK GREENE HARRINGTON (Hannah, 73) b. 1831; d. 1901; m. (1) Ruby Emily Ladd who died at the age of 24.

Ruby must have been a very busy and accomplished woman in her short life. Her daughter has several evidences of it. I saw a large framed picture of two children done in petit point, and two large footstools, one done in petit point on black haircloth, the other in elaborate puffed and padded wool embroidery on haircloth. An oil portrait shows her to have been beautiful. Their only child is

- 368 Effie Harrington, b. 11-1-1859, was married to Dwight Jencks (340), son of Cordelia Harrington (139). He died in 1898. I wrote to Mrs. Jencks in 1938, and received from her nearly all this information concerning this family. She had no children.

Later, in September, 1941, I called at her house in Plainfield, Conn., where I found her to be a most attractive and interesting person. At 82 she is apparently in excellent health, keeps house well, and is much interested in life. She has an excellent memory.

Clark m. (2) Juliett Ladd, sister of Ruby. She was born in 1852; d. in 1921. They lived in Providence. Walter H. Boss (749), who used to know this family well, wrote me that Clark was a great wit, and that Juliett was beautiful to look at, and beautiful in character. He called her "Aunt Ett". Juliett's only child was:

- *369 Gilbert Harrington, b. in 1866; d. in 1937.

- 152a CAROLINE BLANCHARD (Geo. 73a) b. in Sharon, Vt. 1-24-1824, m., 8-19-1844, Noah Dutton. Their children were:

369a George Dutton, ; d. 6-3-1861.
369b Julia C. "
369c William Henry "

- 152b HENRY WALLBRIDGE BLANCHARD (Geo. 73a), b. in Sharon, Vt. 4-20-1827, d. in Philadelphia, Pa., 8-20-1877; m. 2-1-1848, in Manchester, N.H. Juliett Granville Roberts.

369d Rosina Ellen, who lived in Janesville, Wis. in 1892.

GENERATION VI

- 153 ROLLIN LOCKWOOD (Amos, 74), second child of Amos and Zerinah, b. in Springfield, Vt. in 1812; d. about 1879 in Independence, Kansas; m. in 1835 Diantha Lockwood in Mt. Vernon, Knox County, Ohio, (she a distant cousin). They had four children:
 370 Dorus Lockwood, lost in the war, 1861-65.
 371 Luthana " , m. a Mr. Jolly, lived in Kansas.
 *372 Nelson " ,
 *373 Lynda Abigail " , b. 12-18-1843.
- 153a JOHN HILL EDDY (Mary Hill, 74a) b. 6-1-1818 in Foster; d. 3-22-1884 in Providence; m. 3-1-1844 at Cumberland, R.I., Mercy Paulina (Holden) Horton, widow of Jarvis Horton, and daughter of Pardon and Lydia (Boss) Holden. She was born 4-1-1809 at Mt. Vernon, Foster, and died 8-2-1884 in Providence.
 John H. Eddy carried on an extensive woodenware business in Providence. He is the man who left the notebook from which we learn the facts of Mary (11) being the daughter of Timothy (2), and of all this line.
 The children of John and Meroy were:
 *373a John Holden Eddy, b. 1-15-1845.
 373b Mary Elizabeth " , b. 11-6-1848; d. 4-1-1920 at Providence, unmarried.
- 155 DR. ORRIN WILLARD BLANCHARD (Willard, 75), b. 10-22-1808 in Clarendon, Vt.; d. 3-25-1879 in Delevan, Wisconsin; m. Nancy Foster, b. 1-17-1810; d. 1-10-1910. They are buried in the Spring Grove Cemetery in Delevan.
 Their children were:
 *374 Dr. Pliny Wilmot, b. 3-4-1832 in Arcadia, N. Y.
 *375 Darwin, b. 1836 " " " "
 376 Dr. Charles Carroll, b. 8-7-1844 " " " "; d. 1-1907 in Delevan; m. Nellie Weaver, of Edward of Detroit, Michigan. They had no children. They are buried in the Spring Grove Cemetery in Delevan.
 Dr. Orrin Willard Blanchard was a great surgeon in both the Mexican and the Civil Wars and in the regular army. He was stationed for three years in Albuquerque, New Mexico.
- 161 CYNTHIA BLANCHARD (Willard, 75), b. 8-17-1815 in Clarendon, Vt.; d. 4-9-1902; m. Samuel Gregory. They lived in Manquoketa, Iowa. They had six sons. One was:
 *377 Walter Gregory.
- 162 DR. CALEB SLY BLANCHARD (Willard, 75) b. 5-8-1818 in Victory, N.Y.; d. 11-10-1893 in East Troy, Wisconsin; m. in 1861, Janette O. Park, b. 5-20-1842; d. 4-10-

1925. (A162)

Their children were:

- *378 Dr. Charles Willard, b.6-20-1864 at Bloomfield,
Cal.
- 379 Frank Park, b. in 1866 at E.Troy, Wis.; d. 8-10-
1923. (A379)
- 380 Stella Janette, b. 10-18-1868 at E.Troy, Wis.;m.
(1) Dr. Scott and (2) Dr. Trimble. They reside
in Seymour, Mo. and have no children. (A380)
- *381 Dr. Albert Caleb, b. 1-15-1873.

It is to Stella that we are indebted for opening up this whole line of Theophilus (5) through his son John (21) who went to Clarendon, Vt. from Coventry, R. I. Nina Blodgett (762) also gave information.

163a HERMAN BLANCHARD (Ira, 76) b. 7-29-1810 in Rutland, Vt.; d. 2-8-1890 in Mexico, N.Y. where he moved in 1864 from Adams, N.Y.; m. 8-1833 (1) Huldah (Dean) Hiscock. (This name arrived at from The Marvin Family, p.348, which gives her name as Huldah Dean, b. in Ridgefield, Ct., 3-29-1811; d. in Camillus, N.Y. 9-1836; dau. of Charles Lewis and Betsey (Marvin) Dean, and from Ellen (381e) who gives her as Huldah Hiscock. It appears she must have been a young widow. She had two children:

- *381a Orrin, b. 1835 in Victory, N.Y.
- 381b Oliver Frank, b. 1836 in Rodman, N.Y.; d. 5-6-1864 in the "Battle of the Wilderness" (From the Descendants of John Rockwell and Ralph Keeler, pub. 1903, p.432.) Herman m. (2)

Phoebe Ann Corey, b. 1808 perhaps in Jordan, N.Y.; d. 11-27-1881 in Mexico, where she is buried in Primitive Cemetery, with all the rest of this family. Elton (770d) says the Coreys, in Jordan, and Lewises were own cousins to his father, Sidney (381c), on his father's as well as his mother's side. They had children:

- *381c Sidney Herman, b. 1840
 - *381d Cornelia, b. 1844
 - 381e Ellen Gerene, b. 10-11-1847; d. 3-1936; m. 1888, Dean S. Penney, b. 1849; d. 1918; son of James and Densey (Smith) Penney. After her mother's death Ellen and her father visited their relatives in Michigan, Wisconsin and Kansas. Ellen and Cornelia were very much interested in making records of their family. They used to attend the Eastman family reunions in Adams. It was Ellen who gave most of this information about the family to Mrs. Edith Austin Moore of Brooklyn, N.Y. Herman adopted Willis Copp, who was called Will Blanchard, m. Frances, had children, lived in Oneonta.
- Rachel Allen, 1820 - 1884 was Herman's third wife. 4th Mrs. Electa A. (Barnard) Castler, widow of Henry Castler, of Camillus, N.Y., daughter of Rufus and Mitta Barnard. After Henry's death she went back to Camillus.
Herman

163d ALVIN BLANCHARD (Ira, 76) b. probably in 1813 in Aure-

lius, N.Y.; d. 9-18-18(5?)9; m.-----; had a son
381f Emmett, probably born in Victory. He lived in
Victory, N. Y.

165 KENDRICK BLANCHARD (Reuben, Jr., 77) b. 9-26-1818; d.
11-29-1891; m. Ann Titus.

*382 Cynthia
383 Ruben
384 Winifred
385 Charles
386 Theodia
387 Francis

This information from Mrs. Mae Vandenberg of Wol-
cott, N. Y., through Mrs. Preston C. Foster, wife of
Preston (773) of Red Creek, N.Y., who has given us in-
formation concerning this whole family of Reuben, Jr.,
(77).

167 LYDIA BLANCHARD (Reuben, Jr., 77) b. 2-18-1823 proba-
bly in Victory, N.Y.; d. 9-4-1901; m. Daniel Washburn.
They had one child only:

*388 Emma Washburn.

169 CATHERINE BLANCHARD (Reuben, Jr., 77) b. 4-9-1829 prob-
ably in Victory; d. 10-1869 in Fairhaven, N.Y.; m. John
Silliman. They lived in Fairhaven on Lake Ontario.
Their children were:

389 Irving Silliman, m. Katherine Hendrick, b. 8-10-
1858; d. 9-24-1940, daughter of Levi and Kather-
ine (Tones) Hendrick of Wolcott, N.Y. He was still
living in 1936 in Fair Haven, N.Y., but I did not
see him.

390 Catherine Silliman, who died in her teens.

170 JULIA ETT BLANCHARD (Reuben, Jr., 77) b. 1-23-1832 prob-
ably in Victory; d. about 1912; m. Henry Youngs. They
had a daughter - (A170)

391 Florence Youngs who married, and died in childbirth
about 1912.

176 ALMER BLANCHARD (Oliver, 78) b. 1822 in Sennet, N. Y.;
d. 1872 in Victory, N.Y.; m. in 1850 Susan Barr, b. in
Orange County, 1825; d. in Victory, 7-30-1893. They
had one child only:

*392 Homer, b. 1853 in North Victory.

177 PERRY BLANCHARD (Benjamin, 80) b. 2-1-1832; d. 2-7-1900,
in North Victory; m. (1) Ann Williams. Their chil-
dren were:

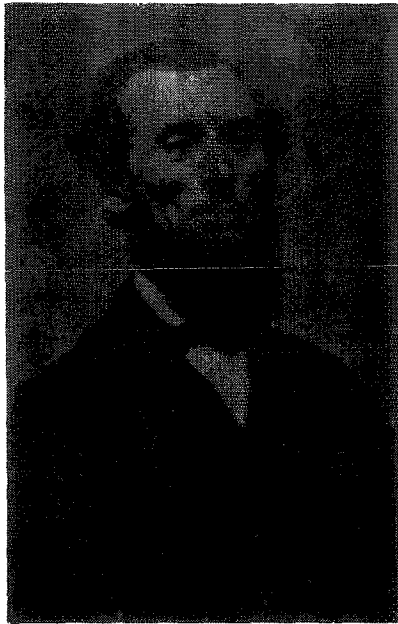
*393 Mary Alice, b. 11-2-1852.

*394 Henrietta, b. 8-10-1854.

*395 Benjamin F., b. 6-22-1856.

*396 Day, b. 12-12-1857. (I saw him in 1936.)

Perry Blanchard married (2) Jane Kalder who died
12-11-1923. Both (and perhaps his first wife) are
buried in Bethel a few miles north of Victory. Their



Erastus 180



Rob't 187, Isaac 192, Eph. 190



Wife of Ephraim, Mary Ella 413
Sophina 414, Walter 417 or 418



Wheaton Harrington 726

R.I., his second wife. They lived in Woonsocket, R. I., Blackstone, Mass. and Wrentham, Mass. (A186)
 *407 Delbert Henry Billings, b. 1849 was their only child. (See Ballou Genealogy.)

- 187 ROBERT A. BLANCHARD (Isaac, 93) b. 4-12-1818; d. 8-25-1892; m. Harriet Chase, 1841. (Cumberland, R.I., V.R.)
 408 Mandilla
 409 Louis

I remember Dr. Robert Blanchard with a big beard. When I was a child he used to drive up to Uxbridge from Woonsocket and sometimes stayed over night. The only thing I remember of him besides his beard is he used to sell meat. One day mother bought a good sized piece before dinner time, and then asked if he wouldn't like something to eat earlier than the rest. She cooked the meat and he ate it all.

- 188 MARY A. BLANCHARD (Isaac, 93) b. 10-5-1820; d. 3-29-1896; m. Benjamin Bushee in 1841 at Cumberland (V.R.)
 They had a child:

409a Solon D. Bushee, b. before 1853. May Shannon, Sophina's daughter, told me he was older than her mother. He used to visit his cousin Sophina in Wakefield in her long illness, travelling from Attleboro. He was worried about her dying, but he died before she did. He held important town offices in Attleboro - was park commissioner. He married Villeroy (?) ----- . He died about 1926 at his home, 253 County St., Attleboro, Mass. He had children, names unknown.

- 189 RUTH E. BLANCHARD (Isaac, 93) b. 2-17-1823; d. 2-1853;
 m. Daniel Brown.

Their children were:

410 Edgar Brown
 *411 Emmaroy "
 412 Isabel "

- 190 EPHRAIM ALDRICH BLANCHARD (Isaac, 93) b. 1-31-1825; d. 12-14-1886; m. Emily Larkin of Richmond, 7-1-1850. She was born 4-30-1829; d. 2-24-1912. (Ref. 59).

Their children were:

*413 Mary Ella, b. 1-21-1852 in Burrillville.
 *414 Sophina L., b. 4-30-1853 " "
 415 Ruth L., b. 7-14-1855 " Providence; d. 11-13-1856.
 416 Dorcas L., b. 9-25-1857 " " ; d. 1-29-1859.
 417 Walter E., b. 8-27-1860 " S. Kingstown; d. 8-4-1865.
 418 Walter E., b. 8-27-1865 " " ; d. 4-2-1872.
 419 Emily A., b. 12-11-1867 " " ; d. 1-14-1933,
 unmarried.
 420 Cora E., b. 10-14-1869 " " ; d. 10-10-1924,
 unmarried.

Ephraim was a tailor and lived in Peacedale.

- 192 ISAAC BLANCHARD, JR. (Isaac, 93) b. 7-1-1830; m. Eunice

Hill, b. 1-12-1835 in Providence, daughter of Daniel and Emeline Hill. (A 192)

Their children were:

- 421 Charles DeForest, b. 1-29-1855.
 422 Randall A., b. 9-10-1857.
 423 Ruth E., b.10-20-1858; m.---- Boss; still living in Providence (1941). She gave this information.
 424 Flora V., b.12- 9-1869.
 425 Nellie G., b.10- 2-1874.

193 VALENTINE M. ALDRICH (Mary, 95) b. 4-2-1815 in South Uxbridge, Mass.; d. 6-29-1894 in Uxbridge on Williams Hill; buried in Uxbridge in Prospect Hill Cemetery, also his two wives; m. (1) Abigail Williams (daughter of Stephen and Nancy (Baylies) Williams) b. in 1820; d. 12-1849, just after her son Baylies was born, of scarlet fever brought to her by her doctor.

426 Eleanor, b. 7-27-1845; d. unmarried. She was a graduate of Mt. Holyoke College (a vast attainment for a woman of her day). A dominant, but kindly soul, she made a marked, benign impression upon the youth of Whitinsville, Mass. in whose High School she taught for many years.

426a Abbie Elizabeth, b. 3-18-1848; d. 12-29-1848.

*427 Baylies, b. in 1849.

Valentine married (2) Abigail's sister, Betsey Williams, b. in 1825; d. in 1898.

Valentine was a very large man, like most of the Blanchards, and kindly, as I remember him. He lived on a large farm about one mile east of East Douglas, Mass. He had some very beautiful white horses, of which I was in mortal terror. Our family often drove the three miles up there from North Uxbridge to Williams Hill on Sunday afternoons where we made a sedate call.

Valentine was a member and liberal supporter of the East Douglas Congregational Church, never missing a Sunday service. He was a great reader, interested in town and world affairs. Having relatives in the middle west, he travelled back and forth to Illinois several times.

He was a great lover and breeder of horses and cattle. His fine white Arabian horses and Jersey cattle being a conspicuous and delightful feature of the Uxbridge Cattle Shows, where he took the prizes.

195 MARY LOVELL (Rosannah, 97) (ref. 46), b. 3-14-1820; d. after two children were born; m. Selah Ford of Smithfield, b. ----; d. ----. She was his first wife.

*428 Julia Ford, b. ----; d. ----.

429 Gilbert " , b. ----; d. ---- unmarried.

196 OWEN MASON LOVELL (Rosannah, 97) b. 12-19-1821; d. 9-17-1862 of yellow fever in the Civil War; m. Clarissa Mowry Pitts, b. 1-20-1825; d. 3-14-1857.

*430 Clara Lovell, b. in 1848.



Dorcess Lovell, 199



Matthew Elanbard 224



Their children Emma
Earl, Mabel, Everett

- 431 Jennie Lovell, b. 3-21-1850; d. 10-17-1899, unmarried. She lived in Uxbridge in Abbie's home. Kind, quaint, witty, whimsical, she was always good company. She was an expert dress-maker and was in our home a great deal. Everybody liked her.
- *432 Abbie Lovell, b. in 1854.
- 197 REUBEN P. LOVELL (Rosannah, 97) b. 10-28-1827; d. ---- 1934; m. Abbie Jane Reynolds (of Alden).
- *433 Lillian St. Claire Lovell, b. ---- was their only child.
- 198 MARTHA LOVELL (Rosannah, 97) b. 11-8-1837; d. -- 1918; second wife to Selah Ford, who first married her sister Mary (195).
- 434 Mary Ford.
435 Eddie "
436 A girl.
- 199 DORCAS LOVELL (Rosannah, 97) b. 5-6-1841 at Tarkiln near Chepatchet (as doubtless were this whole family); d. 11-16-1910 in Moosup Valley; m. Matthew Blanchard (224) (of William Penn (101)) b. 5-11-1832 in Moosup Valley; d. 11-1912. Dorcas was well versed in the family tradition. She kept all the dates and relationships, being a Blanchard on both sides. Her bible, and what her daughters remembered, were the basis from which this study received its first encouragement. They lived in Moosup Valley in the house where Aunt Sally Johnson brought up our Sally and Phebe Seamans (twins) who married William Penn Blanchard (101) and Douglass (105). It was one of the houses on land referred to in reference 50.
- Walter Boss said of them: "Uncle Matt, big, bluff, and hearty, needed no megaphone. Dorcas, petite and never idle. When she sat she talked."
- They are buried in the little Blanchard Cemetery in Moosup Valley.
- 437 Emma Blanchard, b. 5-20-1865; d. 8-1937; m. Elmer Harrington (721) (of William and Eunice) b. 9-6-1862; d. 1-6-1890 of pneumonia contracted by getting overheated in pitching hay, coming out from the city to help his father. They are buried in the Blanchard Cemetery. After Elmer's early death Emma gave up their little home in Providence where Elmer had worked, and went back to her father and mother, where she was for the rest of her life a useful member of the family. After the parents died, Emma and Mabel lived on in the home place, Earl and Everett maintaining separate homes in Providence. Winters, for many years before their death, Emma and Mabel spent at Earl's house, 46 Forest Street, Providence. Emma outlived Mabel less than a year. They had lived so long together, Emma dependant upon Mabel, she

could hardly live without her. She was very lame and feeble and could not do much for herself. Her brother Everett and nephew William were most kind and helpful to her, but they could not bring back Mabel. She visited and boarded for some months and had finally secured a housekeeper in her own home when death kindly released her by shock. Emma had no children.

*438 Earl Blanchard, b. ---- 1867.

439 Mabel " , b. 7-23-1869; d. unm., 10-18-1936 of embolism. Mabel was a graduate of the East Greenwich Academy. She was for some years a teacher in Foster, R.I. and in Sterling, Conn. After her parents died she gave up teaching, and lived with Emma in their parent's home, summers. For many years they spent the winter at their brother Earl's home at 46 Forest Street, Providence. A very friendly person, she and Emma both remembered many interesting facts and stories concerning the Blanchard family, which they passed on to me.

*440 Everett Blanchard, b. 5-17-1879.

200 MARTHA POTTER (Asenath, 98) Our family always called her "Mattie Potter". She was born 11-2-1837; d. 2-26-1902 at Stoneham, Mass.; m. Edward Newhall, b. 1852; d. in 1930 at the Masonic Home in Charlton, Mass.

Martha was a school teacher - very stylish and attractive. She roundly rebuked her friend, Salome, another teacher, for marrying Daniel Wheeler, who was her pupil, fifteen years her junior, but later Martha did the very same thing. I have never seen a more devoted couple than Martha and Edward! He did not consider remarrying, though he was a widower for twenty eight years. He was very well-to-do in early married life, living in Stoneham, Mass. (where all three are buried). We sometimes visited them when I was small. Mattie used to make a wash boiler full of flour paste each morning, which girls in an adjoining shop would use up in a day, pasting leather together, to make heels. Mattie dressed well, and used rouge to make herself look young (which at that date was nothing short of scandalous). But it was excused in her, she was such a superior woman and the need justified it. Mrs. Newhall never told her age, and Edward was kind enough to have it left off from her coffin plate. But the town clerk of the town of Stoneham sent it when I wrote him for the possible death date of Asenath, her mother. (A98)

Mattie Newhall was a truly beautiful and intelligent woman. After Floy's death, Edward gave up the home. He spent much time at our house helping to paint and paper father's several "tenements", he did the same for some others. But when he became old and lame he disappeared, dying at the Masonic Home in Charlton.

This couple had only one child:



William 204



Wm. Clinton 446



Wm. Clinton, Jr. 830



Richard 1235

441 Florence Newhall, b. 4-3-1870 in Stoneham, Mass.; d. of cancer in early middle life. She was a graduate of the Massachusetts College of Education at Bridgewater, Mass., and taught for many years in the Marblehead High School.

All the family are buried in the Lynwood Cemetery, Stoneham, Mass.

201 JOEL ALDRICH BLANCHARD (Benjamin G.H., 99) b.-----; d.-----; m. (1) Harty (Young) Peck, widow of Samuel Peck (132); m. (2) Amy Pray. Joel was a farmer and lived in Greenville, R.I.

Children of Joel and Amy were:

*442(Joel, b. 9-1866.

443(Amy, b. " " . Twins. Amy died unmn., a young woman.

204 WILLIAM FOSTER BLANCHARD (Benjamin G.H., 99) b. 9-4-1830; d. 5-4-1904; m. (1) Esther Fisher, about 20, 11-3-1850, who died 1-9-1851. Some old letters and a daguerreotype William's grandson Clinton (830) has, tell a poignant tale of a deep but short lived love. From the letters it is evident she had consumption before she was married, and she died two months after. The marriage record is in Thompson, Conn.

William married (2) Sarah Angell, b. 2-2-1827; d. 12-1899. They are buried in Woonsocket, R.I., where they lived most of their married life. I remember a large, handsome, stone house there. William was a very successful business man, first as owner of a livery stable, then of a coal business. He used to drive very handsome and spirited horses, and always dressed well. With his stately wife and handsome daughters they used to drive up to our house in North Uxbridge, Sunday afternoons. We children were filled with joy and awe. Sarah traces from Thomas Angell, friend of Roger Williams. She was rather more austere than the first wife must have been, but a good wife and mother and general manager. (Ap. IX.)

444 Emmaroy Angelus, b. 4-21-1855; d. 8-6-1925; m. Henry Waterman Remington, b. 9-11-1849; d. 2-2-1919. Emmaroy did not marry young and Gertie not at all. Though they were older than my big brother, Will (513), they used to come up to our house and go to the Uxbridge High School Reunion Dances with him. Like their parents, tall, handsome and very stylish, I remember with Jessie (518) lying on the top landing of our stairs with our heads inside the "spare room" door (which we were not allowed to enter) watching the intricacies of their preparations for the reunion. There were powder, hair curlers over an oil lamp, and silks and satins, and "illusion" pompoms. I wonder that they allowed our looking on! They were great occasions! Emmaroy carried on, for many years, a large dress making establishment, having sometimes

- twenty sewing girls. An outfit from her establishment was no cheap affair and not to be undertaken for less than a great affair - a wedding or a graduation. Emmaroy must have married somewhere around 1900 or later. It was her husband's second marriage. The year after my own marriage, 1906, Linton and I went to their house to dinner. They lived in a very handsome house somewhere near Columbia University in New York City. There were two fine young men there, sons of her husband, who seemed very fond of Emmaroy.
- 445 Gertrude Ernestine, b. 11-6-1856; d. 2-12-1919, unmarried, a strong character, outspoken, never covering up what she thought. She loved life, a good time, and was a good daughter. After her parents died, and they no longer came the twelve miles by horse and buggy, she frequently came up by train to visit mother.
- *446 William Clinton, b. 10-1862.
- 206 MARTHA BLANCHARD (Benjamin G.H., 99) b. 10-24-1839; d. 1-13-1910; m. in 1869 George H. Sweet, b. 8-27-1843; d. 6-30-1917 in Providence, son of John C. (9-19-1807-10-15-1887) and Sarah (Greene) Sweet (1-21-1814 - 7-26-1856). John C. was president of the Centerville Bank for many years. Martha's early life was spent in Greenville but after she married she lived in Providence where George had a jewelry business. Martha was a very sweet woman. My mother loved her. In her later life she weighed 273 pounds, so rarely came to visit us. She died of cancer.
- 447 ----- There was a mistaken report of a child here who did not exist.
- *448 Sarah E. Sweet, b. 8-7-1870.
- 449 Susannah M. " , b. 2-23-1872; d. 1-25-1894.
- *450 Charles Clinton Sweet, b. 4-29-1874.
- 451 John H. Sweet, b. 12-28-1879; d. in Providence, 11-26-1936; m. Pauline Baxter - no issue. He at one time managed one of the Capitol Lunch Rooms, owned by Curtis Blanchard (493).
- *452 George W. Sweet, b. 1-14-1882.
 Dates given by Howard Sweet (832) from a Bible given to his father, Charles Clinton (450) on his twenty fourth birthday, by his mother. The dates were entered earlier.
- 208 DORCAS BLANCHARD (Benjamin G.H., 99) b. 5-16-1845; d. 7-24-1890; m. 5-30-1876, John Eddy, Jr., b. 5-17-1840; d. 2-1926. She was his second wife. (Ap.X.) Walter, her son, told me she was his ideal of beauty and goodness. I never saw her, but know everybody loved her. She was ill a long time before she died.
- *453 Walter Hayes Eddy, b. 3-20-1877.
- 454 Florence Blanchard Eddy, b. 6-22-1878; d. in 1937; m. (1) William Foster; m. (2) Charles Arlington Barnes, b. 12-24-1865. They lived in Attleboro,

- Mass., where he was in the jewelry business. There were no children from either marriage.
- *455 John Lewis Eddy, III, b. 1- 7-1880.
- *456 Benjamin Garfield Eddy, b. 8- 8-1881.
- 457 Rose Ethel " , b. 7-24-1883; d. 6-2-1900.
- 458 Grace Susanna " , b. 2-16-1885.
- 459 Mabel Irene " , b. 9-24-1886. Mabel Eddy is another person much like her Aunt Senie (205) "the salt of the earth", always doing for others. She helped Aunt Senie care for her small brother till he died. She nursed both her Aunts Senie (205) and Martha (206) through their last illnesses-cancer. She lived for several years with, and was very kind to, Calista, widow of my brother Will (513). She has been interested in family history, and gave me much information concerning the descendants of Benjamin Greene Hall Blanchard.
- 460 George Cooper Eddy, b. 7-4-1889; d. 2-21-1904. This family lived in Greenville.
- 210 HARRY BLANCHARD (Joseph, 100) b. 1825; d. 1897 in New York City; m. (1) Catherine Frost, b. 1824; d. 1894. Harry was born in Foster and probably moved early to South Uxbridge, Mass. where his father's family lived for many years, and Joseph's stone chips may still be picked up. Harry was in business in New York City for many years. He owned a storage warehouse at 84 South Street and lived on Pacific Street in Brooklyn. I well remember him as a very well dressed and handsome man who used to visit us when he came to Uxbridge and Mendon to visit his two sisters and his brother George in Whitinsville. He was my first idea of a "successful man". I remember father liked him.
Children of Harry and Catherine were:
- *461 George Pliny, b. 1847.
- *462 Albert, b. 1851.
Harry married (2) Mary Catherine Abrams, b. 1867 in Inwood, L.I.; d. 1924 at Inwood.
Their child was:
- 463 Mary Elizabeth, b. 1897; m. in 1920, Harold Vanderwater, b. 1896. They have no children.
Harry was killed just two months before Mary Elizabeth was born. Looking over a new construction, walking the beams, he fell and lived only two days. His wife went to her parents' home in Inwood, where they lived thereafter.
Information concerning this family is from Mrs. Vanderwater who lives at 618 Doughty Blvd., Inwood, L.I.
- 211 EUNICE BLANCHARD (Joseph, 100), b. ----1828; d. ---1920; m. George Darrah, b. ----; d. ----. They lived in Uxbridge and Worcester, Mass. George died rather young. They moved to Worcester when Frank was a boy and where Eunice spent the rest of her life. She lived to be 92. I don't remember her, but sister Jessie (518) frequently visited her during her last years. Eunice kept her

strength and faculties practically unimpaired to the end.

They had only one child:

- 464 Frank Darrah, b. ----; m. Fanny Holbrook. She lived only a few years, being killed in an accident with a run-away horse. Frank is a painter, and was supervisor of art in the public schools of Worcester for many years, where he has helped the artistic life of the city. He still lives (1941) at 4 Seaver Street.
- 212 GEORGE M. BLANCHARD (Joseph, 100) b. in Uxbridge, Mass. in 1830; d. in Whitinsville, Mass. in 1919; m. Lydia Morse, b. 12-1830d. in Whitinsville, ----. They lived in Whitinsville for many years where George owned a quarry up near "Castle Hill Farm".
- 465 Herbert M., b. 2-18-1853; d. in Uxbridge, 11-28-1862.
- *466 Ernest, b. ---- 1870.
- 213 MARTHA BLANCHARD (Joseph, 100) b. in Uxbridge, Mass. in 1832; d. in 1912; m. James M. Adams, b. in Great Barrington, Mass., son of Abner and Elizabeth (Claflin) Adams.
- 467 Nettie Blanchard Adams, b. 5-10-1868; d. young.
- 468 Fred Howard " , b. 3-20-1870; d. young.
- 214 ANGELINE BLANCHARD (Joseph, 100) b. in Uxbridge, Mass. in 1834; d. in 1897; m. Henry Southwick.
- 469 Adelbert Southwick, b. ----.
- 215 MELISSA BLANCHARD (Joseph, 100) b. in Uxbridge, Mass., 1836; d. in Mendon, Mass., 1933; m. Nathan Richard George. They lived in Mendon. She was a remarkable woman and lived a very long and useful life. She died at the age of 97 with her faculties intact. They were most highly respected in Mendon. She lived winters with her son Richard in Cambridge, Mass., her last years, where he was a professor at Massachusetts Institute of Technology. They spent summers at home in Mendon, a beautiful old house.
- 470 Nancy C. George, b. ---- ; d. in 1917, unmarried. A graduate of Smith, she was president of the board of education for her town when I, at 18, applied for and got, a position as teacher in a rural school. She gave the better school to my 23 year old classmate. I couldn't quite see why then.
- 471 N. Richard George, Jr., b. in 1864; graduate of Harvard, professor at Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
- 472 Melissa George, b. in 1866; d. in 1901, unmarried. A well educated cultured person - an artist who studied in Europe, New York City and Boston.
- 473 Herbert George, b. in 1868; m. Lena Williams. They live in Mendon.

- 216 ALONZO BLANCHARD (Joseph, 100) b. in Uxbridge, Mass., 11-21-1837; d. 3-29-1926; m. Alma Eliza Seagreaves, b. 2-15-1843; d. 3-18-1928. They lived in Everett, Mass. 474 Wallace Alonzo, b. 9-18-1870; d. 10-15-1872.
475 Aina Harris, b. 5-19-1872; d. 12-3-1872.
*476 Eva Harris, b. 11-18-1874.
Alonzo was a kindly, extremely honest man, his daughter, Eva, wrote me. He used to say he began work driving an ox team when he was eight. He went to business every day till a month before his death. He said eighty years was enough for any man to work. He was in the real estate business in Everett.
- 219 VICTORIA BLANCHARD (Joseph, 100) b. in Uxbridge, Mass. in 1840; d. in 1929; m. (1) -----; m. (2) Chas. Scott, b. in Uxbridge; d. in 1929. They lived in Uxbridge where Charles had a general store. She did much research on her family history. It is from the data she gave the D.A.R. that we get the date of Isaac's birth, but her other records are now lost.
They had only one child:
*477 Florence Scott, b. in 1870.
- 223 JOHN J. BLANCHARD (Wm. Penn, 101) b. 10-11-1830 in Foster; d. 12-4-1890; m. 10-6-1853, Nancy Gibson, b. 5-3-1834 at East Pembroke, N.Y.; d. 9-19-1908. They lived for many years, and died, on a ranch in Poncha Springs, Colo., and are buried in a cemetery on the road between the springs and Salida (not where their son Hiram (480), and Fred (488), son of Albert (225), are). They went west early and stayed there, bringing up their family there.
478 Emeline J., b. 4-5-1855; d. 10-30-1863.
479 William Penn, b. 8-17-1858; m. Ella Pugsley Campbell, b. in River Hebert, Nova Scotia, on 12-25-1909. Both are still living (1941). They have no children, but an adopted one, Mrs. Ann Connery, 22 Revere Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.
480 Hiram G., b. 8-8-1864; d. 10-1-1907, unmarried.
481 Amanda I., b. 1-31-1866; d. in Salida in 1890; m. John Mathews. There were no children.
*482 Sheldon M., b. 3-12-1868.
*483 Margaret S., b. 12-5-1869.
*484 Chester C., b. 10-3-1871.
*485 Florinda E., b. 8-27-1873.
486 Edd Frank, b. 10-29-1874; d. 11-9-1875.
487 Eugene E., b. 12-14-1876; d. 4-16-1877.
- 224 MATTHEW BLANCHARD (Wm. Penn, 101) b. 5-11-1832 at Foster; d. 11-1912; m. Dorcas Lovell (199). For this family see 199.
- 225 REV. ALBERT DAMON BLANCHARD (Wm. Penn, 101) b. in Foster, 7-14-1833; d. 6-15-1918 in Worcester, Mass., buried in Foster; m. Rev. Mary Burroughs, b. 10-24-1832; d. 10-6-1898, in Bridgeport, Conn., buried in Foster.

Albert used to be fond of telling that his mother went huckleberrying the day he was born. He was pastor of the Mt. Vernon Christian Church and of one in Sterling. Mary also was a minister and could preach as good a sermon as her husband. A very sweet person, everybody loved her. They lived for many years, and their children were born, in the Johnson house across the road from Matthew's (ref. 50). Later they followed his oldest brother John to Poncha Springs, Colo., where they stayed for some years, returning east when they became old, living with, and near, their son Curtis (493), who with Jessie (518), his wife, gave them the best care possible. After Albert's death Curtis took him to Moosup Valley for burial, having the funeral in the church across the road from the little Blanchard graveyard, having notified the minister in advance. But no minister appeared. After the mourners sat a long time with bowed heads waiting for him, Curtis rose and whispered to father (236) who looked startled for a minute, then got up in the pulpit and made a fitting tribute to Albert, and the burial proceeded "decently and in order". Later Curtis found the minister in his corn field, having forgotten all about it.

Their children are:

- 488 Frederick Parks, b. 8-13-1860; d. 10-22-1890 in Poncha Springs, Colo., of pneumonia.
 489 Herbert Leroy, b. 11-20-1861; d. 1-5-1881 in Foster.
 *490 Elmer Harris, b. 3-4-1863.
 491 Jessie Viola, b. 8-27-1864; m. (1) George Smith; m. (2) Lewis D. Bayley. She lives in Hartford, has a summer home in Cobalt, Conn. (A491) No children.
 492 Edward Howard, b. 10-5-1865; d. 11-5-1866.
 *493 Curtis Royal, b. 10-30-1867.
 *494 Irving Deloss, b. 1-30-1874.
 Jessie (518) said regarding this list-"See 6 children in 7 years. The Lord is good to ministers!"

- 227 SARAH ANN BLANCHARD (Wm. Penn, 101) b. 8-31-1836; d. 8-15-1891; m. Peleg Field Wilbur, b. 10-23-1830; d. 8-3-1870. They lived always in Foster. After her husband's death, Sarah Ann lived with her father.
 495 Frank Blanchard, b. -----1856; d. -----1932, unm.
 496 George Wilbur, b. 2-28-1862; d. 9-27-1887, unm.
 *497 Clarence " , b. 2-21-1864.
 498 Charlie " , b. 12-31-1866; d. very young.
 *499 Genevieve " , b. 2-15-1868; d. -----1897.
 *500 Susie " , b. 2-27-1870.

A230

- 232 JOHN D. BLANCHARD (James Madison, 103) b. -----; d. in North Scituate, -----; lived in Graniteville; m. Abby Eliza Stone, daughter of Samuel and Abbie (Bennett) Stone.
 Their children are:
 501 Charles Thomas, b. 1867.
 502 John Dorrance, b. 1872.
 503 Albert James, b. 1882.
 *504 William Samuel Bennett, b. 1884.



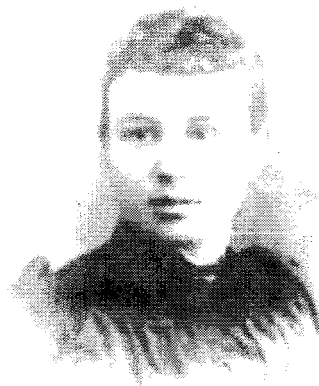
Susie 500 and Geneva
Wilbur 499



Sarah Ann 227



Mabel Eddy 459



Sarah Sweet 448



Family of Bradford 236

505 Francis Arthur, b. 1894.
 *506 Esther, b. 1896.

233 HENRY CLINTON BLANCHARD (Douglass, 105) b.4-26-1834 in Foster; d. 1-2-1879 in Uxbridge, Mass.; m. Abby Ross, b. in 1833 near Woonsocket; d. 1-17-1905 in Uxbridge. They are buried in the Prospect Hill Cemetery (the one in the center of Uxbridge). Abby was of the same family as the famous Betsey who made the first flag of the United States. Henry helped build the bridge over the Mississippi River at St. Louis, and did a quite important part of the work on building the levees of brush reinforced. He was in Port Eads. He got malaria there and developed splenitis, coming home to die. It was a rather long illness. I remember father used to take the whole family down there to visit him on Sunday afternoons. I have a keen remembrance of crouching down back of father in the big chair he was sitting in, crying my heart out while they all sang for Uncle Henry, "When my final farewell to this world I have said". His family lived on in Uxbridge several years.

Children of Henry and Abby, all born in Uxbridge, are:

*507 Luella, b. 11-24-1858.
 508 Cora, b. 8-27-1861; d. young in Uxbridge.
 *509 Annette Eldora (Nettie), b. in 1865.
 *510 Alice Frances), b. 5-14-1872.
 511 Albert Franklin) twins, b. 5-14-1872; d. very soon; buried with his parents in the Prospect Hill Cemetery in Uxbridge, Mass.

234 GEORGE BLANCHARD (Douglass, 105) b. 1-10-1836; d. 1867; m. Eunice Nutting, who later married Russell Matthewson, and was still living in 1881 when Douglass made out his will. George was a pert and irrepressible lad according to reports. When he, as a boy, with the rest of Douglass' children had to kneel for family prayers he asked his father for knee cushions. He lived for some time at my father's home after father was married, and said some very cheeky things, I judge, for mother, a very kindly soul, told me he once so "riled her" she took up a griddle on which she was cooking cakes, and went after him as if to hit him with it, but of course she would not do it. George died of consumption and is buried in the lot with Henry (233) in Uxbridge.

512 One child who died early of consumption.

236 BRADFORD JOHNSON BLANCHARD (Douglass, 105) b. 2-21-1838 in Starbridge, Mass.; d. 4-26-1924 in Uxbridge, Mass.; m. 5-19-1858 in Andover, Mass., Elizabeth Isabel Webster Buchan, b. 2-28-1839 in Arbroath, Scotland; d. 9-23-1927 at her daughter Jessie's home in Worcester. Her father was William Buchan, b. in Aberdeen, Scotland; d. in Quincy, Mass., shortly after the second battle of

Bull Run from pneumonia, as a result of being put on ice as dead, with other soldiers who had been killed in that battle. While they were being unloaded he was found to be alive, and was sent home to Quincy, but soon died. He was second husband of Jessie Gardner, daughter of William Gardner of Carnoustie, Scotland. She died about 1846 and is buried in the yard of the ruined Abbey of St. Mary's in Arbroath, just outside the east end. This Abbey is the one around which Sir Walter Scott laid the story of The Antiquary. Alexander Spalding, Jessie's grandson by her first marriage, living in Dundee, took me there in the summer of 1904 and showed me the approximate location of the grave. Jessie's first husband was Capt. John Spaulding. He was lost at sea, as were two of their sons. As we were looking at pictures of Arbroath for sale in a shop, Alexander studied one of the seawall and boats, then said excitedly, "That ship is The Hope. That is my grandfather's ship!"

The Gardners and Websters, I found, lived in the vicinity of Arbroath and Dundee, but the Buchans lived in Aberdeen. Mother remembered being taken to Aberdeen when a little girl to visit an aunt, Jane Shaw, who lived on a big estate with a wall around it, which was covered with broken glass. (ref. 60.)

After his first wife's death, William Buchan came to America, settling in Quincy, Mass., where he shortly re-married, and from then on mother had the proverbial unhappy lot with her step-mother. A neighbor named Swift, a Friend in both senses, took her into her home, and from then mother was happy. She was in a milliner's shop in Andover, when father was a student in Andover Academy. He went into the shop one day to buy a cockade the students were all wearing, and his heart was touched, for mother was very pretty. Later they sang in the same singing school where her beautiful voice impressed him as much as her lovely face had done. She liked his voice too, so they were married. Father kept a diary while he was in Andover Academy, but it has in it only scholastic and religious notes - not a word about mother, even up to a few days before they were married. Father gave up studying to be a minister and went to Cambridgeport to live, where he earned the unheard of high price for that period of \$7.00 a day, cutting figures and flowers on granite. Later they went to North Uxbridge to live in the old Spring Tavern (owned by Dandridge Taft) to be near grandfather Douglass (105). During the Civil War "times were hard". Will one night was saying their prayers, Ed on his knees beside him. When Will said, "Give us this day our daily bread", Ed nudged him and said, "butter too, Will". The next morning step-grandmother Liddy appeared with a pound of butter she had just made.

Father established a very good stone business, building bridges and furnishing stone for mills, etc. The

enormous stones in the pavement in front of the City Hall in Providence father furnished from his quarry on Williams Hill. I "paced" them. They are 6 x 18 feet. He made a very good living for his family but we had our ups and downs according to whether he collected or not, and he always gave extravagantly for the North Uxbridge Baptist Church, being one of its "pillars".

Mother was a woman of action. Father didn't like to have the house upset, so when he went to the Centennial in Philadelphia with Will mother had the partition torn out and an arch put in between two rooms, making a truly beautiful big "sitting room". The glowing Garland stove was its centerpiece in winter. The big square piano was brought into the room the day Carrie was twelve and the organ Will had learned to play on was relegated to the "long room" upstairs. (It is now in Roll's house.) In this room we had many a "sing". Even at twelve Carrie could play very well. All the family sang. Father would line up the eight children, from Will to Fred, to sing together "Come My Beloved Haste Away" and "I'll Chase the Antelope Over the Plain". I well remember being passed from lap to lap in one of those "sings", as each got tired of holding me.

One delightful feature of our home was a black-board mother made by painting black about half of the entire end of the dining room. The big boys and girls used the top, Fred and I used the bottom. We divided it into sections and "drew ladies" or cross sections of houses where we could show all the people and furniture inside.

An unforgettable feature of that home was "Aunt Huldy" who lived with us for many years. She had a little chair just outside the kitchen door in the wood room where she smoked her clay pipe (smoking not being considered good taste at that time). She was mother's right hand. She made us milk toast when we got home from school, she darned all our stockings (but I threaded the needles), she admonished the children. She always wore a white mull cap with a tiny ruffle around it. Fred and I used to wonder what was under it, so one day we crept up back of her and pulled it off, and exposed a head absolutely bald except for a very sparse sprinkling of white hair, perfectly erect, standing out like pins from a pin cushion. She had two teeth only, black as ebony. We all loved her dearly. She was a Friend. Her name was Arnold, and she was not related to our family. When she became ninety years old she went to Milford to live with her relatives. She did not consider it honest to accept money for the little she could then do, but she lived twelve years longer, and we often used to drive the eight miles to see her.

Father was a great reader, and had an excellent memory. We used to think there was not a thing he did not know. I was surprised to find out later that this

was not so.

Mother had a heart that took in everybody - even the tramps that came to her door. She fed them, clothed them, gave them work, made them promise to quit drinking. One man even came back after a year to tell her he really had.

Their children are:

- 513 William Douglas, b. 7-31-1859 in Cambridgeport, Mass.; d. 8-23-1906 in North Uxbridge, Mass.; m. Calista Ann Marble, b. in 1858 in Auburn, Mass.; d. 10-21-1938 in Uxbridge, Mass. Will was a large, kindly man, interested in bettering the world, and had just started a boys' club in North Uxbridge when he died. He attended the Worcester Polytechnic Institute. He had an inventive mind in mechanical matters, always thinking out new and better ways of handling the stone at the quarry. Until his death, he was president of the Blanchard Brothers Granite Company. At the quarry, he was so fearful that the workmen might get hurt with dynamite, that he would not allow any but himself and Asa Goodness, a trusted assistant, to handle it. They had just placed the dynamite for a blast and had tried to "set it off" but it did not explode. So thinking they had not tamped it properly, he tried to do so with a long pole, when the blast went off, sending Asa Goodness to the top of a derrick, and pushing the pole completely through Will's abdomen. During the half hour he lived his mind was working on a way to save his life. He kept asking for a wad (of cotton waste) to put into the hole when the pole should be withdrawn, spelling the word when he was not understood; then, pulling out the stick with his own hand, he died at once.

This couple had no children.

- *514 Charles Edward, b. 8-20-1861 in Cambridgeport.
 *515 Rollin Harvey Niel, b. 10-23-1865 in Uxbridge, in the Spring Tavern.
 516 Carrie Elizabeth, b. 9-16-1867 in the Bullard House in North Uxbridge; d. 2-20-1892. She was a talented musician, having studied at the New England Conservatory in Boston, just ready to graduate, when she took a position to teach music in Shaw University, Raleigh, N. C. following an attack of "grippe". She did not recover in the drafty, poorly heated rooms of the college. Sent to Southern Pines, a famous health resort near, (and full of TB germs), she died of the disease a year later at home in North Uxbridge. Carrie had a beautiful contralto voice and sang in public from the time she was twelve. She studied piano, organ and voice at the Conservatory. She taught school a year or two. Carrie was endowed with more human graciousness than most of us. She meant a great deal to father. They sang together in various



Willard 238



Willard's wife (1) Carrie Sawyer



Henry's wife, Abbie Ross



Louisa 239

- singing societies and in church. One day as they started for church father picked a blush rose and put it onto Carrie's new white leghorn hat. She wore it. I remember wondering that she would do so, for real flowers on hats certainly were not the style. She was always busy, and accomplished more in her 24 years than many in a long life.
- *517 Clarence Bradford, b. 8-24-1869 in the Bullard House.
- *518 Jessie Gardner, b. 12-23-1870 in the same house.
- *519 Adelaide May, b. 5-19-1873 in the house father built beside grandfather's.
- *520 Fred Seamans, b. 9-28-1875 in the same house.
- 238 WILLARD DOUGLAS BLANCHARD (Douglass, 105) b. 8-7-1844 in Foster; d. 5-4-1915 in his own house in Leominster, Mass.; m. (1) Carrie Sawyer, b. 1845 ;d. 1906 m. (2) Mary Wells, b. ---; d. ----. Willard lived for many years in Leominster, having quarries there. He owned several houses to rent. A very large athletic man, he ran away to get into the Civil War, well under age. He was rather poetic, loved to recite long poems. He died of dropsy. He and Carrie had one child only:
- *521 Charles, b. 3-4-1867.
- 239 LOUISA PARTRIDGE BLANCHARD (Douglass, 105) b. 4-10-1849 in Chestnut Hill, Blackstone, Mass.; d. 3-11-1910, in The Rivulet (part of North Uxbridge, Mass.); m. in Foster, Edwin Kinnecome, b. 3-9-1851 in Warwick, R.I.; d. 3-1918 in his house in The Rivulet. We children were at Louisa's house a great deal. At 11:30 each day she put on the potatoes to boil and began to make Rhode Island johnny cakes, pouring boiling water on corn meal and salt, and made the mush into round cakes on the iron griddle which had a lot of fat on it. This had to be done before Uncle Edwin came from the mill where he was an overseer. We considered it an honor to be allowed to wash her dishes. But I do not forget the time she said Ida Hooker could wring out the dish cloth drier than I could - Ida was a nit-wit who worked for Aunt Louisa, and at eight or ten I knew I ought to excel her. Aunt Louisa had a great knack for turning phrases. She was a great reader, did superior sewing, and in her spare time painted really fine pictures. She and her daughter went to Colorado one summer to visit the family of John (223), and spent the next year in Denver where Mabel attended high school, to give her daughter a taste of life outside of North Uxbridge. They were very near to each other in spirit and when Aunt Louisa had her long illness with cancer, Mabel was her constant companion and help. "Louisa trusted God and did not complain" said Mabel.
- Edwin and Louisa's children are:
- *522 Edwin Kinnecome, b. 3-31-1875 in North Uxbridge.
- *523 Mabel " " , b. 3-3-1883 " " " "

240 CHARLES BLANCHARD (Douglass, 105, and Lydia) b. 11-5-1858 in Cowesett, R.I.; d. 3-16-1893; m. Ida Rupert, b. 5-1863; d. 2-30-1917, of Pawtucket, R.I. where they lived. She re-married - William Richardson and had twins, Mildred and Marion. She died at 53 years of age. Charles, as I remember him, was a handsome, tall man. Jessie (518) remembers that when she was in the Northfield (Mass.) Seminary in 1892 her uncle Charles passed her on the road (far from the home of either), recognized her, went back and spoke to her, and gave her a dollar.

He was working on the Adams Express "money team" in Providence or Pawtucket when he met Ida Rupert. His daughter tells me he fell in love with her through her music (as has many a Blanchard), she being an excellent pianist. I remember her as tall, handsome, and very stylishly dressed.

Charles was in business for himself later - The Blanchard Harness Oil Company - having men on the road selling it. He was away from home on a business trip when he was overtaken by a blizzard. The horses could not get through the drifts, he was overcome by the cold and could not get to shelter. After being found half frozen he was sent home to Pawtucket where he quickly died of pneumonia. Russell was born three months before Charles died and Ethel died two weeks after her father - not a happy time for Ida Rupert Blanchard.

Children of Charles and Ida:

- *524 Charles, b. 12-20-1884.
- 525 Ethel, b. ; d. 3-31-1893, buried with her father in Bradford's (236) lot in Uxbridge.
- *526 Helen, b. 8-26-1888 in Pawtucket.
- *527 Russell, b. 11-7-1892 " " (See ref. 61.)

241 HENRY ELLISON (Martha, 106) b. 11-15-1861, in their house at "Five Bridges" in Uxbridge, Mass.; d. 3-7-1940; m. Emogene Taft of Mendon, b. 7-26-1859; d. 7-1-1923 in Uxbridge. She was a charming friendly person, an excellent wife and mother. Henry was highway superintendent of Uxbridge for many years. He was a quiet, likable person, a great friend of Ed's (514) as young men. He spent many lonely years after Emogene died, never finding anyone to take her place. During his last years he lived with Arthur in Uxbridge.

- *528 Martha Ellison, b. 5-30-1888 at "Five Bridges".
- *529 Arthur " , b. 1890 " " " " , un-
- 530 Harry " , b. 1894 " " " " , married, lives in Newport.
- 531 Grace " , b. 1-14-1896 at "Five Bridges"; d. 5-11-1915.

242 JOHN WESLEY BLANCHARD (Daniel H., 113) b. 4-28-1820; d. 1-17-1876; m. 12-25-1841, Abigail Leroy of Dexter, N. Y., b. 3-23-1822; d. 1-2-1880.

Their children:

- *532 Francis Marion, b. 1-19-1843 in Diana, N. Y.

- *533 Andrew Jackson, b. in Diana, N.Y.
 *534 Otis, b. 10-15-1847 " " " "
 *535 Emerancy, b. 6- -1852 " " " "
 *536 Cora Martha, b. " " " "
 *537 Amy Ursula, b. 9-14-1857 " " " "
- 243 PATIENCE BLANCHARD (Daniel H., 113) b. 11-25-1821; d. in Michigan; m. in Diana, N.Y., James Aldrich.
 Their children:
 538 Jonathan H. Aldrich, b. 5-30-1846; d. 4-5-1866.
 *539 Eufratia " , b.
 540 Olive, " , b. ; m. Eli Mack, no children.
 *541 Horatio " , b.
- 245 HANNAH S. BLANCHARD (Daniel H., 113) b. 8-6-1825; d. in 1910; m. at Treg Corbin, N.Y., Henry Grems, b. ---1826; d. in 1915.
 Their children:
 542 Amelia Grems, b. 1850; d. 1855.
 543 Daniel " , b. 1852; d. 1869.
 544 Erastus " , b. 1856; d. 1916.
- 247 MANDANA A. BLANCHARD (Daniel H., 113) b. 6-18-1828; d. in 1910; m. 3-17-1867, Henry S. Remington, b. 2-26-1832; d. 4-7-1915.
 *545 Lizzie M. Remington, b. 3-23-1868 at Diana.
 *546 Clara A. " , b. 11-20-1869 " "
 547 Charles H. " , b. 11-17-1871 " " ; d. 1-31-1872.
- 248 WILLIAM BLANCHARD (Daniel H., 113) b. 7-25-1830 at Wilna, N. Y.; d. 11-4-1896 in Diana in Daniel's homestead at Blanchards Corners over the line from Wilna (Natural Bridge); m. 11-13-1869 Maryette Stacy (Lewis and Sally (Fulton) Stacy), b. in Wilna, 9-30-1847; d. 3-18-1934.
 Their children are:
 548 Daniel J., b. 3-30-1871; I talked with him in June 1936.
 549 Sally Maria, b. 3- 7-1873; d. 12-21-1900.
 550 William Jay, b. 4-30-1875.
 *551 Robert Lewis, b. 3-20-1877.
 552 Nettie,) b. 5-30-1879; d. 12-16-1900.
 *553 Nellie,) twins, b. 5-30-1879;
 554 Amy Hannah, b. 2-25-1881; d. 2- 4-1901.
 555 Ida,) b. 9-28-1883.
 556 Ina,) twins, b. 9-28-1883.
 It was Williams's wife, Maryette, who talked with Ernest (904) and Anna when they went to look up the relatives in 1930. Anna sent me a newspaper clipping of Maryette's death.
 It was Ina Blanchard (556) who, seated at her switchboard one Sunday afternoon in June 1936, talked with me between calls, telling me much about the family. Later she got together all this data about the

descendants of Isaac, 68, a tremendous piece of work, relatives living far apart, and not very prompt to answer questions.

Ida, her twin sister, came in from "time off" before I left. They are two very fine women, were at this time living together in an office building in Natural Bridge carrying on the telephone exchange. Ida was decorated with the Vaill Medal for staying at her switchboard in a devastating fire which involved much of the center of Natural Bridge a few years earlier. Vaill Medals are not given for trifling service. Two years later, when dials were put in, Ida and Ina were transferred to Philadelphia, N. Y.

Daniel J. Blanchard (548) was alone at home just before dusk of this same day. He told me much about the family, showing me many relics of his grandfather—the old clock Daniel (113) brought home in an ox cart, the watch with the bull's eye crystal his grandfather had held up to his ear as a small boy to hear it tick, telling him it should one day be his.

- 249 CORDELIA CAROLINE BLANCHARD (Daniel H., 113) b. 9-25-1832; d. 11-4-1928; m. 9-1-1858, John M. Ford, b. in 1835; d. in 1902.
 Their children are:
 *557 Benjamin William Ford, b. 11-29-1859.
 *558 Charles Milton " , b. 11-26-1862.
 *559 Sibil Marie " , b. 8-7-1865.
- 250 LUCY P. BLANCHARD (Daniel H., 113) b. 2-10-1839 in Diana, N.Y.; d. 10-18-1877; m. 9-1865, Jacob Hoffer, b. in Switzerland; d. 10-8-1895.
 *560 Amy Cornelia Hoffer, b. 6-7-1868.
 561 Frederick W. " , b. 1870; d. 7-14-1870, age 7 wks. and 1 day.
 Jacob Hoffer was a veteran of the Civil War, 1861-65, Co. D, 1st N.Y.L.A.
- 252 LUCIA BLANCHARD (Caleb, 114) b. 4-4-1838; d. 1-1-1881; m. Warren Humes of Harrisville, N.Y., 9-1856. He was born in Philadelphia, Jefferson County, N.Y. in 1830; d. 1-1-1881. They lived in and near Harrisville.
 562 Martin D. Humes, b. about 1856; a prospector and hunter; d. unkm. about 1906; buried in Idaho.
 *563 Elsie J. Humes, b. in 1859.
 564 William E. " , b. 1-1-1862; d. about 11-1-1938; hunter, pioneer, prospector, farmer; m. (1)----Whipple, sister of Fred who married Elsie J. (563); m. (2) Mrs. Grace R. Sidman who survives (9-1940). No issue. William is buried in Black River, N.Y.
 *565 Myron S. Humes, b. 7-5-1864.
 566 Birdie " , b. 1866; d. unkm. 1900; buried in Harrisville.
 567 Grant W. " , b. 4- -1872 or 3; d. 4-15-1934, unkm.; hunter, farmer and all around student of wild life, a collector of scientific data; buried in

Port Angeles, Washington.

- 253 LUCIAN BLANCHARD (Caleb, 114) b. 4-4-1838; d.-----; m. Sarah Kilburn.
 *568 Rose, b. in Montezuma, Iowa, 3-17-1872.
 569 Claude, b. in Oskaloosa, Iowa, 3- 7-1875.
- 256 MINERVA BLANCHARD (Robert, 115) b. 9-7-1828 at Diana;
 d. 3-18-1894; m. Norman R. Saunders, b. 2-5-1824; d.---
 *570 Miranda M. Saunders, b. 11- 1-1850 in Diana.
 571 Laura J. " , b. 8-10-1852 " " ; d. in
 1933; m. Elisha Dawley, b. 1845; d. 1917. There
 were two children - a son who died at 15 yrs. of
 age, one daughter who married but had no children.
 Her husband is dead.
 *572 James M. Saunders, b. 5-13-1855 at Pitcairn, St.
 Lawrence County, N.Y.
 573 Walter Percy " , b. 5-25-1865 at Wilna, N. Y. He
 married the widow of his brother James but had
 no children. He died 6-21-1918.
- 257 MARTHA BLANCHARD (Robert, 115) b. 4-20-1832 at Diana;
 m. Ezra Cronk, b. 7-2-1828.
 *574 Polly Salvina Cronk, b. 5-14-1856 at Diana.
 575 Stephen A. " , b. 9- 8-1860 " "
 576 Mary Jane " , b. 4-22-1865 " "
 *577 Winfield S. " , b. 1-28-1867 at Oswegatchie
 Corners, Lewis County, N.Y.
 578 Harriet O. " , b. 6-15-1869 at Diana; m.
 George Potter. There were several children but we
 have no record of them.
 *579 Sophia Elizabeth Cronk, b. 1-13-1871.
- 259 THOMAS JEFFERSON BLANCHARD (Robert, 115) lived in Can-
 ada; m.-----
 Their children are:
 *580 Caroline Cordelia, b. 1858 in U.S.A. (probably in
 Diana).
 *581 Hattie, b.-----
 582 William, b. -----; probably married; no record.
- 263 GEORGE WASHINGTON BLANCHARD (Howland, 116) b.9-23-1824;
 d. 7-18-1901 in Diana; m. 2-27-1848, Lydia Arathusa
 Weeks, b. 4-24-1829, d. 3-5-1905.
 583 William Alonzo, b. 4-17-1851 in Diana; d. 12-13-
 1913; m. 11-1-1871, (1) Margaret Mealus. She died
 and he married (2) Clara Nelson, 7-25-1885. No
 children.
 584 Oren Howland, b. 6-7-1853 at Diana; d. 7-12-1915;
 m. 12-31-1882, Mrs. Sarah Ann Hooper Carpenter,
 b. 1-31-1856 at Henderson Harbor, N.Y. They had
 no children.
 *585 Nancy Octavia, b. 4-30-1861 in Diana.
 586 Frank Wesley, b. 1-20-1875 " " ; m.6-12-1901,
 Jennie Minerva weeks, b. 11-11-1882 at Diana. No
 children. See ref. 62.

- 264 DORCAS SHERMAN BLANCHARD (Howland, 116) b.7-20-1826 at Diana; d. 11-10-1887; m. 3-26-1847, Alanson Clark.
587 James L. Clark, b. 6-8-1849 at Diana; buried at Harrisville, N.Y.
- *588 Lucy D. " , b.6-20-1851 at Diana.
589 John W. " , b.4-14-1855 " " ;d.6-1917; m. ----; had children - one son living in Harrisville.
- *590 Mary Sovina Clark, b. 9-13-1859 at Lake Bonaparte.
*591 Ambrose A. " b. 4-30-1861 " " "
592 Samuel H. " b. 2- 4-1867 " " " ;
d.4-15-1931; m. Sarah A. Leonard on 9-12-1892.
She was born 9-22-1874. There were no children.
*593 Sarah M. Clark, b. 4-25-1870 at Lake Bonaparte.
- 265 LOIS HALL BLANCHARD (Howland, 116) b. 11-4-1831 in Diana; m. Samuel Colwell before 1852 when she was mentioned in a will in Watertown. (A 265) (Ref.56)
594 Theodore Colwell, b. in Diana.
595 Joseph " " " "
*596 Julia " " " "
- 267 SAVINA JAMES BLANCHARD (Howland, 116) b. 9-7-1835 in Diana; d. 4-23-1901; m. (1) Dempster Noyce 12-3-1859.
Their children are: (A 267)
597 William G. Noyce, b. in Diana; d. 11-4-1919; never married.
598 Catherine " , b. " " ; d.when 5 or 6 yrs. old.
Savina married (2) Oren Perkins Weeks, b. 4-23-1827 in Norwich, Mass. They were married 8-15-1865. He died 11-6-1903.
*599 Adella Jane Weeks, b. 6-7-1867 in Diana.
- 268 REUBEN HOWLAND BLANCHARD (Howland, 116) b.3-20-1840 in Diana; d. 2-13-1866; m. Mary Streeter.
Their children:
600 Nora, b.----.
601 Louise, b.----; lived after her father's early death with a family named Griswold;m.Ben Miller.
602 Amy, b.----; was adopted. Do not know by whom.
*603 Minnie, b.----.
- 270 MARQUIS BLANCHARD (Sherman, 117) b. 3-23-1831 in Diana; d. 11-30-1903; m. Elizabeth Nichols, 6-25-1858, who d. 3-12-1920. They lie under a very handsome modern monument in the little cemetery at Blanchards Corners, Diana.
604 Daughter, d. in the west.
605 Wilda, b. 11-28-1864 in Diana; d.8-12-1878.
606 Lillias R., b. 7-23-1865 " " ; m.12-25-1890, Frank W. Palmer, b. 8-15-1865.They have no children. I saw her at her sister's house.
607 Fred, b. 4-14-1867 in Diana; m. 10-23-1905, Jennie Davidson.No children.
608 Elizabeth, b. ---- in Diana; m.Sanford Lewis. No

- children. We stopped at her house in Natural Bridge as we were leaving. Her sister Lillias was there. Nice upstanding women, friendly toward a total stranger who popped in unannounced.
- *609 Lee, b. 4-17-1875 in Diana.
- 610 May, b. ----- in Diana; m. --- Carrol. Had two babies. Mr. Carrol and both babies died. She lives in Harrisville.
- 272 LUCIAN BLANCHARD (Sherman, 117, and Sally Saunders) b. 4-2-1838 in Diana; d. 1-6-1917; m. Mary Rundy from Canada, b. 7-12-1864; d. 7-3-1910.
- *611 Grace Nancy, b. 9-21-1889 in Rutland, N.Y.
- 274 SETH BLANCHARD (Sherman, 117, and Sally Saunders) b. 2-8-1842 in Diana; d. 5-30-1917; m. Polly Salvina Cronk (574 in this book), b. 5-14-1856; d. 8-25-1913.
- *612 Edith Mary b. 9-1-1880.
- 613 Effie G. b. 11-12-1882; d. 3-14-1883.
- 614 Sherman Clay b. 3-8-1886; d. 5-1887.
- *615 Guy b. 3-15-1889.
- 277 HELEN MAY BLANCHARD (Sherman, 117, and Rachel Harris Pierce) b. in Diana after 1851 when Sherman's first wife died, before 1856 when he died. Helen married Frederick Lyle Bones.
- *616 Frederick Lyle Bones, Jr., b. 6-2-1896.
- 617 Rachel Helen " , b. 4-25-1897.
- 279 PATIENCE BLANCHARD (Isaac, 120) b. in 1845; d. in 1912; m. James W. Burns, b. in 1838; d. in 1922.
- *618 John Burns, b. in Wilna, N.Y.
- *619 Mable Cornelia Burns, b. in Wilna, N.Y. 3-16-1870; d. 4-1894.
- *620 Guy " " " " " " in 1874.
- 280 NANCY BLANCHARD (Abram, 121, and Minerva) b. in 1824 in Moosup Valley; d. 1911; m. Christopher Place, b. 1820; d. 1897 in Moosup Valley on the Place farm, not far from where Matthew Blanchard lived.
- They had one child only:
- *621 Jennie Place, b. in 1859.
- 281 SUSAN BLANCHARD (Abram, 121, and Minerva) b. in 1826 in Moosup Valley; m. (1) Clark Palmer.
- Their children were:
- *622 Celia Palmer, b. 1851.
- *623 Susan Mariett " , b. 1853 - (called May).
- 624 Infant daughter ,
- 625 " "
- *626 John " , b. 1860.
- *627 Henry " , b. ----.
- 628 Amos " , b. ----; d. young.
- Susan married (2) Lyman Reynolds. Their children were:
- 629 Josephine Reynolds, b. 1865; d. 1867.

- *630 Hattie Reynolds, b. 1868.
- 283 LEONARD BLANCHARD (Abram, 121, and Minerva), b. 1830;
m. Mary ---. They resided in Centerville.
Their only child was:
631 Mary, b. ----.
- 284 SHUBAEL BLANCHARD (Abram, 121, and Minerva) b. 1832; m.
Martha Jane Randall, b. 1836. They lived in Dayville,
Conn. He was a carpenter.
632 Henry, b. 10-15-1855, lives at Four Corners, Day-
ville; m. (1) Angie Handell, b. 1859; d. 10-1880
of inflammation of the brain and chorea (ref.63).
He married (2) Ida Chase. There were no children
from either marriage.
- *633 Emily E., b. 9-4-1860.
- 634 Caroline, b. in Gloucester in 1862; m. Will Bailey
who died 1-26-1911. Carrie gave much of this da-
ta. She lives near the cemetery in Dayville,
where many of Caleb's (71) descendants are buried,
in a house that was once an adventist Church in
Eastford. When the Millerites thought the world
was soon coming to an end they sold the building
to Alexander (124) who thought it was not. He
moved it to Dayville and made it into a house.
Caroline is a self contained, reasonable, kindly
person. She has for many years lived alone. She
had no children but has many friends.
- *635 Grace, b. 9-9-1878.
- 285 HARRIET BLANCHARD (Abram, 121, and Betsey) b. in 1836;
m. George Simmons, b. in 1837. Both are buried in East
Killingly, Conn.
636 Nettie Simmons.
637 Maria " "
638 Nellie " , b. 1875.
639 Burnside " "
640 Walter " "
641 Fenner " "
- 286 MINERVA BLANCHARD (Abram, 121, and Betsey) m.(1) Olney
Adams. Their children were:
642 Frank Adams
643 Silas "
Minerva married (2) Isaac Simmons (brother of George,
husband of Harriet (285).) Their children were:
644 Major Simmons, d. unmarried.
645 Rosie " , d. young.
Minerva married (3) Silas Adams; no children.
- 287 EZRIAH BLANCHARD (Abram, 121, and Betsey) b. 1838; m.
Laura Avery, b. 1837 in Wareham, Mass.
Their children were:
646 Arthur, m. and went south, did not return.
647 George
648 Hattie

- 288 GEORGE BLANCHARD (Abram, 121, and Betsey)m.Abby Briggs.
Their children were:
649 Elmer,
650 Cora,
651 Eva,
- 289 ELIZA BLANCHARD (Abram, 121, and Betsey)m.Joseph French.
Their children were:
652 Harry French.
653 Fanny "
- 290 ABBY BLANCHARD (Abram, 121, and Betsey) m.Morey Tripp.
Their children were:
654 Nora Tripp, m. Samuel McDonald.
655 Walter " , m. Eva Chapman.
656 Charles " "
657 Lewis " "
658 Fanny " , m. Fred Mason.
659 Roy " , m. Alice ----.
660 Nettie " , m. Alvah Peterson.
661 Tom " ;
662 Ethel " , m. Harvey Nelson.
- 292 LAFAYETTE BLANCHARD (Abram, 121, and Betsey) m. Sarah King. She was living in 1933. Lafayette died 2-2-1929. (A 292)
663 Tully, m. Maud Shepard. They had a daughter, name unknown.
- 294 ANN MARIA BLANCHARD (Abram, 121, and Betsey) b. 1843; m. Altiery Matthews, b. 1839 in Thorndyke, Mass.
664 Frank Matthews.
665 Clarence " . Both went to New Bedford, Mass.
- 296 CHAUNCEY BLANCHARD (Abram, 121, and Betsey) b. 1846;m. Emma Stephenson, b. 1848, still living in 1933.
666 Frank
667 A boy
- A299
- 302 LOVINA GASKILL ALDRICH (Lydia, 122) b. 9-7-1828 at Uxbridge, Mass.; d. 3-29-1898 at Killingly, Conn.; m. Henry Hargreaves, b. 6-11-1830; d. at Dayville, Conn., 9-29-1870 of consumption.
668 Ida Amalie Hargreaves, b. 6- 3-1857 at Sprague, Conn.
669 William Henry " , b.11-23-1860 " " "
- 304 STEPHEN WALKER ALDRICH (Lydia, 122) b. at Somers,Conn., 5-27-1833; d. 5-5-1904; m. (1) Susannah Westcott of Killingly, Conn., b.----; d. 1-16-1869 of consumption. She was a beautiful character.
Their children were:
*670 Fenella Thurston Aldrich, b. 10-18-1858.
*671 Eliza Matilda " , b. 10- 1860.
*672 Stephen Ambrose " , b. 12-17-1862.
673 Alice K. " , b. 7-16-1865; d. 1867.

- Stephen married (2) Eliza Ann Bradford, b. 11-27-1834.
- *674 Mary Ella Aldrich, b. 5-12-1870.
- 675 Charles " b. ----; m. Lizzie Ducharm. They had several children. One is living.
- 676 George Aldrich, b. ----; m. Ella Fitch, sister of James, who married Clara, daughter of Fenella (670).
- Stephen married (3) Mary Barber, her second marriage, a beautiful character. She had no children by Stephen. He was killed by falling from the height of a ladder, while working on his house. He was a carpenter, as well as being Assistant Superintendent of the mills in Central Village, Conn. A very quiet gentle person, doing much good nobody knew about.
- 306 ELIZA ALDRICH (Lydia, 122) b. 2-24-1837 at Somers; m. Thomas Albert Davis, b. 2-28-1835.
677 George Henry Davis, b. 9-20-1864 at Sprague, Conn.
678 Charles Albert " , b. 1867 " " "
- 308 GEORGE BLANCHARD (George, 123) b. 1831; m. Cornelia--. They went first to Kansas, then to Reading, California. Their children were:
679 Frank
680 Charles
681 Nettie
682 Belle
683 Nellie
- 309 CALEB BLANCHARD (George, 123) b. 1833; d. 1916; m. Martha Preston, b. 1837. They lived in Dayville, Conn. In the record of the birth of a child he is given in 1862 as a soldier. He was a carpenter.
*684 Adelaide, b. 1862.
685 Mary Francis, b. 5-1866, d. 6-1933, unmarried, of cancer of the intestines. She was until her death librarian at the Groton Monument in Groton, Conn. She lived right near it in her sister's home -66 Latham Street. She was greatly interested in this genealogy, and gave freely much help concerning this family.
- 310 HORATIO BLANCHARD (George, 123) b. ----; m. Florence Neale. They lived in Marysville, Kansas.
686 Betsy, m. Roy Hammett.
687 Fidelia, m. E. Nelson.
688 George, unmarried.
- 312 FRANCES E. BLANCHARD (George, 123) b. in 1839 in Dayville, Conn.; m. (1) George Covill, b. 1837. He was Sergeant General, died in the Civil War.
*689 James Covill.
690 Robert " , d. unmarried.
691 Horatio "
*692 Ludie "

- 693 Ethel Covill, unmarried.
Frances married (2) Robert Shibly. They had no children. Lived in Marysville, Kansas.
- 313 NANCY BLANCHARD (George, 123) b. 1841; m. William Eddy, b. 1836. They lived in Marysville, Kansas. (A 313)
*694 George Eddy
*695 Caroline "
*696 Mary "
*697 Horace "
*698 Lewis "
*699 Susan "
- 314 BETSEY BLANCHARD (George, 123) b. ----; m. Frederick Spangler.
700 Walter Spangler.
They also adopted Esther. They live in Marysville, Kansas.
- 315 HANNAH BLANCHARD (George, 123) b. ----; m. Isaac Davis; live in Marysville, Kansas.
701 Charles Davis.
702 Erskine "
703 Grace "
- 316 ANGENETTE BLANCHARD (Alexander, 124, and Phebe) b. ----; m. George Babbitt. (A 316)
704 Marion Babbitt, unmarried.
- 317 JAMES E. BLANCHARD (Alexander, 124, and Phebe) b. 1838 at Dayville, Conn.; d. at Dayville in 1920; m. Helen K. Sharpe, b. 1833. They called him "Capt. Jimmie".
Their children are:
*705 Myrtice, b. 1864.
*706 Ernest, b. 1866.
*707 James Newton, b.
708 Mary, b. ----; m. 1-1906, Dr. Frederick Titworth Rogers, noted eye, ear, and nose specialist of Providence, R. I. (I saw the wedding announcement in the Alfred Sun, Alfred, N.Y. Years later I met her at an Alfred Reunion. She is a nice looking, upstanding person.)
- 318 MARTHA BLANCHARD (Alexander, 124, and Deborah) m. Clarence Budlong. They lived in Cranston.
*709 Edwin Budlong.
710 Alexander " , d. unmarried.
- 319 IRVING BLANCHARD (Alexander, 124, and Deborah) b. 1846; m. Harriet Emeline Stokes, b. 1849, sister to Fanny who married Alexander Bennett (324).
711 Frederick, b. 1869; d. unmarried - killed by a train.
*712 Raymond.
- 324 ALEXANDER BENNETT (Louisa Peck, 131) m. Fanny Stokes, b. in

- 1849, still living in 1933 in Dayville, Conn., sister to Harriet Emeline Stokes who married Irving Blanchard (319).
- 713 George W. Bennett, 17 Tyler St., Lakewood, R. I.
- 714 Edwin A. Bennett, 139 South 3rd Ave., Ilion, N.Y.
- 715 Willard F. Bennett, 39 Ontario St., Providence, R. I. He works in Gorhams.
- 716 Robert K. Bennett, 383 Angell St., Providence, R. I. He is principal of a high school in Olneyville.
- 330 JOHN A. BATES (Olive Peck, 133) b. 5-9-1844; d. 4-19-1931; m. 4-3-1883, Emma James, b. 6-2-1858; d. 11-3-1930.
717 Son, b. 4-10-1888; d. 4-11-1888.
*718 Alexander Peck Bates, b. 9-15-1889.
- 331 PENELOPE BATES (Olive Peck, 133) b. ----; d. 12-12-1917; m. Charles S. Brown, b. ----; d. 9-1933.
*719 Pardon T. Brown, b. 3-1880.
720 Clifford Alexander Brown, b. in 1882; d. in 1900.
They are all buried in the Plains Meeting House Cemetery in West Greenwich.
- 333 ADELAIDE PECK (Isaac, 134) b. 7-31-1854 in the old Peck house in Rice City; d. on Gibson Hill in Sterling, Conn. not five miles away from her birthplace, on 6-1934; m. (1) John Casey. The only child was:
*721 Evelyn Casey, b. in 1878.
Adelaide married (2) John Gibson who died long before she did. She was a dominant character, as were many of the Blanchards I visited. She was intensely interested in the Blanchard family - in fact seemed to be proud of her being a Blanchard. She showed me many of the belongings of her father's family. She had lived all her life with these, which apparently had a living interest for her. She told me much of the other early Blanchards. I saw her only once for about an hour (6-22-1933) and she was not well, but seemed to be glad to tell what she knew and eager for the rest to be ferreted out. She seemed to have a keen mind. She did much work long ago trying to find the ancestors of Rosannah, wife of Isaac I, (25). She had a lively correspondence with Lora Lemance who compiled a genealogy of The Quidnisset Greenes but the quest was futile.
- 334 WAITY HARRINGTON (Wheaton, 137) b. 6-24-1828; d. 6-28-1901; m. Leroy Kenyon, b. 11-30-1826; d. 10-25-1899. He was a harness maker. They lived in Plainfield, Conn. Phenix, R. I., and their last years in Madison, Conn. He was in the 7th Rhode Island Volunteers.
They had:
*722 Esther Kenyon, b. 4-12-1851.
- 335 WILLIAM O. HARRINGTON (Wheaton, 137) b. 8-1830; d. 3-18-1904; m. Eunice Miller of Westfield, Vt., b. 1832; d.

1906. They lived and died on the old Harrington Place.
 723 Ida Harrington, b. 8-31-1858; d. 12-1936 of pneumonia; m. Clark Johnson who was Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Rhode Island. They lived on the beautiful old Johnson place in Moosup Valley. It was burned three years before Ida's death, but after that of the judge, who was an invalid for several years preceding his death, Ida rebuilt the house, and now her nephew Herman (1113) is living in it. She gave me the first information about the children of Hannah (73).
- *724 Edwin Harrington, b. 12-31-1860.
 725 Elmer " , b. 9-6-1862; d. 1-6-1890; m. Emma Blanchard (437), b. 5-20-1865; d. 8-1937. They lived in Providence their short married life. There were no children.
- *726 Wheaton Harrington, b. 10-29-1866.
 *727 Alice) " , b. 12-6-1871.
 728 Alva) " , b. " " " ; d. 12-15-1876.
- 347 WILLIAM H. WILSON (Susan Harrington, 144) b. 2-14-1847; lived in Wauregan, Taftville, and Deep River, Conn.; d. 12-14-1918; m. (1) Mary Drake, 11-25-1868. She died 3-16-1869. He married (2) Anna Blye on 2-23-1870. She died 3-16-1871. They had one son -
 *729 Aaron Wilson, b. 3-1-1871.
 William married (3) Mariette Flint on 9-4-1872. She died 12-19-1927. Their children were:
 730 Charles Thomas Wilson, b. 9-16-1873; m. Nellie Carroll. They had no children.
- *731 Bertram Leroy Wilson, b. 4-14-1877.
- 349 SUSAN JANE WILSON (Susan Harrington, 144) b. 10-8-1850; d. 10-11-1874; m. John Whittaker.
 732 Sarah J. Whittaker, b. 11-11-1871; married; lives on New York Ave., Providence.
 733 Hannah E. " , b. 4-8-1874; d. 5-27-1875.
- 351 FRANK WILSON (Susan Harrington, 144) b. 5-10-1854; d. 7-24-1939; m. 10-26-1875, Georgietta E. Fairman, b. 8-7-1854. The family lives in Norwich, Conn. at 56 Elizabeth Street. Frank was a carpenter. He built cottages side by side for Luella and Ralph at Attawan, Conn., only a mile from where we have a cottage at Crescent Beach. I saw Georgietta twice after her husband's death - an extremely intelligent and interesting person. She knows much genealogy. She is sister to Asa Fairman who married Frank's sister Laura.
 734 Laura Luella Wilson, b. 6-3-1891. So named because she was born on her Aunt Laura's birthday. She is a teacher in Norwich - a very intelligent, vivacious person. She has done much craft work (decorates old tin trays in the most approved ancient manner). Luella had been collecting data on Susan's (144) family for many years and kindly handed it over to me and helped get more.

- *735 Frank Ralph Wilson, b. 12-13-1891.
 736 Claude Royal " , b. 2- 5-1894.
- 352 LAURA WILSON (Susan Harrington, 144) b. 6-3-1856;d.10-1919 at Agawam, Mass.; m. Asa Fairman, b. 3-10-1856;d. 4-1917, brother of Etta who married Laura's brother Frank.
 737 Fred Fairman, b.10-28-1883;d.10-29-1883
 *738 Fred Harrington Fairman, b. 5-18-1885.
 *739 Malcolm Irwin " , b. 4-22-1890.
 *740 Merton Williams " , b. 6-13-1892.
- 354 FRED WILSON (Susan Harrington, 144) b. 5-11-1860;d. 7-30-1925; m. Eva Ozora Lewis, still living in 1939 with her daughter Minnie in Norwich, Conn.
 *741 George Myron Wilson, b. 6- 7-1886.
 *742 Minnie Eva " , b. 9-30-1889.
 743 Susan Caroline " , b. 8- 1-1891; d. 7-17-1893.
- 358 ELLA CROWELL HARRINGTON (Lewis, 147) b. 12-8-1870 at Hartford, Conn.; m. Edwin Stephen Cowles, 1-18-1893. He was born 11-5-1865. They live at 21 South Quaker Lane, West Hartford, Conn. She wrote me a very nice letter giving me information about her father's family.
 *744 Dorothy Harrington Cowles, b. 10-29-1893.
 *745 Edwin Stephen "Jr., b. 9- 4-1897.
- 359 EUNICE ANGENETTE HARRINGTON (John, 148) b.7-28-1848 in Plainfield, Conn. At first I was told of this person only as a girl who married a Kies and had a daughter Lillian. But I found her birth record as Angenette. Later one of the family called her Eunice, so I am naming her as above. I got in touch with her grandchildren but they did not tell me their grandfather's name.
 *746 Lillie Atley Kies, b. 3-24-1867.
- 361 WILLIAM PRESCOTT HARRINGTON (John, 148) b. 1853;d. 12-3-1881; m. Ruth ----, b. 1861; d. 3-9-1881, buried in the Grove Street Cemetery in Putnam, Conn.
 *747 Adin H. Harrington.
- 362 BION HARRINGTON (John, 148) b. in 1857; d. 9-15-1890; m. Mary Dumas. They are buried in the Grove Street Cemetery in Putnam, Conn. They lived in Putnam, and had only one child:
 *748 Leila Florence Harrington.
- 365 ANNIE LOUISE SMITH (Louisa Harrington, 150) b. in 1856 in Willimantic, Conn.; d. in 1897 in Pawtucket, R. I.; buried at North Scituate; m. in North Scituate, Walter Hudson Boss, b. in 1853. Something of her life is told under Louisa (150).
 749 Walter Hudson Boss, Jr., b. in 1878 at North Scituate. Unmarried. He gave me much information con-

- cerning the family of Louisa (150).
- 750 Nettie Maria Boss, b. 1879 at Pawtucket; d. 1-1931 at Essex Junction, Vt.; buried at North Scituate; m. Walter Collins at Pawtucket, 1901. They had no children.
- 751 Leon Clifton Boss, b. 1881 at Pawtucket; unmarried.
- *752 Amy Ethel " , b. 1884 in Greenville.
- *753 Benjamin Smith " , b. 1890 at Pawtucket.
- 366 INMAS LUTHUR SMITH (Louisa, 150) b. 1862; m. Annie Cummings at Clinton, Mass. in 1882. He is still living.
- *754 Gertrude Louisa Smith, b. 1891 in Hardwick, Vt.
- 755 Cassius Luthur " , b. 1893 in Walden, Vt.
- 369 GILBERT AUSTIN HARRINGTON (Clarke, 152) b. 7-28-1865; d. 2-25-1937 in Providence. He was son of the second wife of Clarke, Juliett Ladd, who was a younger sister of his first wife Ruby Ladd, who also had only one child, Effie (368). It was Effie Jenks who gave me first information of Clarke's family. She is now living (1940) in Plainfield, Conn. Gilbert married (1) Eva Cook Sweet of Chepachet, R.I., daughter of Simeon, b. 7-29-1864; d. 10-25-1924 in Providence (Ap. XI). Walter Boss (749) used to visit at Gilbert's house a good deal when a young man at school in Providence. He said Eva was a very beautiful woman both in person and in character, and a talented musician. Theirs was a charming home.
- Their children are:
- 756 Paul Harrington, b. , died young.
- *757 Faith Sweet " , b. 7-21-1898 in Providence.
- 758 Ruth Ladd " , b. 1-15-1900; m. A. Howard Swanson who is Vice-president and part owner of the Providence Public Market, Inc., wholesale and retail grocers. They live at 111 Fosdyke Street in Providence. She gave me information concerning this family.
- In 1939 Ruth and her husband adopted a lovely baby girl, named Carol, when she was three months old.

GENERATION VII

- 372 NELSON LOCKWOOD (Rollin, 153) m.----; lived in Independence, Kansas.
759 Dr. Sheridan Lockwood of Oakland, California.
760 Clara Lockwood, m.---- and lives in Kansas.
- 373 LYNDA ABIGAIL LOCKWOOD (Rollin, 153) b. 12-18-1843; d. 6-16-1920; m. (1) Jules Lillie (Lieut. Co. E., 13 Michigan) killed in the Civil War; m. (2) Henry Adams, 7-1-1866.
*761 Ross Emerson Adams, b. 9-26-1880.
- 373a JOHN HOLDEN EDDY (John, 153a) b. 1-15-1845; d. at Providence 4-15-1908; m. 10-9-1866, Isadore Frances Barden, b. 8-22-1848 in Scituate, daughter of Knight Hill and Lurancy (Harrington) Barden. She died 5-22-1911, in Providence. He carried on the woodenware business of his father in Providence.
Their children were:
761a Bertha Frances Eddy, b. 9-26-1867 in Providence; d. 9-23-1924 in Providence; m. 10-9-1897 in Providence, Weldon Charles Langford, b. in London, England; d. in Scituate, 7-5-1923.
*761b William Holden Eddy, b. 8-5-1869 in Providence.
761c Elmer Allen Eddy, b. 2-10-1872 " " ; d. 3-13-1917 at Kent; m. 5-5-1894, Ola Browning Smith. They had no children.
- 374 DR. PLINY WILMOT BLANCHARD (Dr. Orrin W., 155) b. in Arcadia, N.Y., 3-4-1832; d. 12-17-1915 at Harvard, Illinois; m. 1-1-1866, Cornelia Usher, daughter of Dr. Charles Lee Usher at Maquoketa, Iowa; d. 1-22-1922. Dr. Pliny Blanchard was a great surgeon in the Civil War, prominent in the medical profession in Wisconsin and Illinois, practiced in Harvard. He made a specialty of gallstones and devised a special gallstone remedy that was very effective and widely known.
*762 Nina Estelle, b. 1-8-1869 at Whitewater, Wis.
763 Edna Green, b. 9-17-1873 at Sharon, Wis.; d. 4-22-1904. She was a teacher.
- 375 DARWIN BLANCHARD (Dr. Orrin W., 155) b. in Arcadia, N.Y.; m. Fanny Hodgkinson in Arcadia; later lived in Wisconsin.
*764 Orrin Willard.
765 Grace, m. Harlan Hall. They had no children.
766 Charles, married; died; had no children.
- 377 WALTER GREGORY (Cynthia, 161) m. ----; had two sons.
767 Jim Gregory.

- 768 Walter Gregory.
One son lives in Maquoketa, Iowa.
- 378 DR. CHARLES WILLARD BLANCHARD (Caleb, 162) m. Belle Smith of Fulton, Wis.; M.D. from Rush; now lives with sister.
769 Frank W., b. 1-6-1891.
769a Janette E., b. 10-26-1896.
- 381 DR. ALBERT CALEB BLANCHARD (Caleb, 162) b. 1-15-1873 at East Troy, Wis.; d. 6-18-1909 at Madison, Wis.; m. Bertha Crase in 1899. They had a son
770 Dr. Porter Bevan, b. 5-16-1905 at Luiden, Wis. He is a graduate of the University of Wisconsin Medical College (1932). It was there that my son Bradford met him, and through him we obtained the lead (through his aunt, Stella Trimble) by which I have been able to partly reconstruct the line of Theophilus (5). Porter now (1941) at Cedarburg, Wis.
- 381a ORRIN BLANCHARD (Herman, 163a, and Hannah) b. 1-22-1834- or 35 in Victory, N.Y.; d. 1895 probably at Abbotsford, Wis.; m. Emily Dewey, b. 1838, daughter of Barzilla and Harriet (McKee) Dewey. (p. 152)
Their children were:
*770a Lottie, b. 1865, (For all desc. of Herman, 163a, see A 381a).
*770b Cora, b. 1876,
Orrin moved from Victory, N.Y. to Wisconsin (perhaps with his uncle, Dr. Caleb Sly Blanchard, 162) living first on a farm near Waupaca; later at Abbotsford. (Information concerning Orrin's family from The Dewey Genealogy, 1898, p. 551, also from the Eastman Family.)
- 381c SIDNEY HERMAN BLANCHARD (Herman, 163a, and P.A. Corey) b. 12-8-1840; d. 8-9-1913; m. Sarah Maria Johnson, b. 10-4-1840; d. 2-13-1914, daughter of Hosea Johnson, who drove a team from Rhode Island when she was a small girl. Sidney and Sarah went to Mexico, N.Y. from Adams, N. Y. in 1865. (A381c and d)
Their children were:
770c Etta Viola, b. 12-8-1869 in Mexico, N.Y.; d. 9-19-1888. She attended Mexico Academy and Oswego Normal School. (Information from 381e)
*770d Elton, b. 2-1876. (p. 155)
- 381d CORNELIA BLANCHARD (Herman, 163a, and P.A. Corey) b. in 1844; d. 8-1-1921; m. Richard Gibbs, ; d. 1920.
*770e Harry Owen Gibbs, b. in Mexico, N.Y. 1-11-1870.
*770f Frank Preston, b. 3-28-1871, (p. 156)
*770g Forest Thurston, b. 3-14-1873,
*770h Lena May, b. 8-29-1880,
*770i Estella, b. 12-15-1882. All b. in Mexico.
- 382 CYNTHIA BLANCHARD (Kendrick, 165) m. ---- DeForest.
771 Mae DeForest, m. ---- Vandenburg. They live in Wolcott, N.Y. It was through Mrs. Preston Foster

had a cherished list in her top bureau drawer of the children of Reuben Blanchard (56). She did not know his name. Only "father and mother" were given with the father's birth, but she knew it was of her great-grandfather's family. I knew it was Reuben (56) because I had seen the Clarendon record of the births of his sons, Ira and Reuben, Jr. This was a bonanza. It paved the way for finding some of his many descendants. I wrote to Myrtie shortly after I was there, and her daughter wrote me she had died in September of heart failure.

*792 Myrtie Parsons, b. 2-22-1898.

793 Edson S. " , b. 7- 8-1899. He is unmarried and lives in the family home.

401 HORACE KENNEDY BLANCHARD (Erastus, 180) b. in 1844 in Worcester, Mass.; d. in 1906 in Providence. He was in the Civil War and was a man of some importance in Providence. He was of the dry goods firm of Blanchard, Young and Company and was a member of the city council, 1891-7, held many offices. He married in 1876 Caroline Potter of Plainfield, Conn. She is still alive and active in 1939.

794 Maud Caroline, b. ----; d. in infancy.

*795 Arthur Horace, b. 1877; the only son.

(A406, p.160)

407 DELBERT HENRY BILLINGS (Dorcas H., 186) b. in Putnam, Conn. 1-1849; (see Ballou Genealogy); m. Ida E. Mattoon, b. in 1857 in New London, Conn. They lived in East Blackstone, Mass. She now lives (1941) in Providence with her only son.

796 Ivanhoe D. Billings, b. 9-4-1876 in New London; unmarried. He is head of a public accounting business with several associates, 109 Washington St. Their home is 43 Arnold Ave., Edgewood, R.I. Information was obtained by writing to the East Blackstone postmaster for the descendants of Samuel Nelson Billings.

411 EMMAROY BROWN (Ruth E., 189) b. ----; m. --- Kerr. They lived in Providence.

797 Mary Kerr, b. ----; m. --- Sharpe.

413 MARY ELLA BLANCHARD (Ephraim A., 190) b. 1-21-1852 in Burrillville; d. 7-3-1906; m. Robert H. Gardner, 11-1872, in Peacedale, R.I. where they lived. She and her children visited our home when I was young.

*798 Carroll H. Gardner, b. 12-12-1880.

*799 Lena F. " , b. 1-24-1883.

414 SOPHINA L. BLANCHARD (Ephraim A., 190) b. 4-30-1853 in Burrillville; d. 12-22-1926 in Wakefield, R.I.; m. Daniel W. Shannon, 1-24-1881. He died 4-1941. His photo shows a refined looking face.

Their children are:

800 Ethel G. Shannon, b. 3-1-1882; d. 8-7-1904 in South

- Kingstown.
- 801 Walter E. Shannon, b. 2-23-1886; d. 4-21-1939; m. Esther E. Taylor of East Bridgewater, Mass. 6-6-1910. They have no children. He "wore out" from doing too much for his town - was fire chief - president of the men's club - constantly doing. He wrote a beautiful letter and gave much information regarding the descendants of Isaac Blanchard (93). On May 10, 1941 I tried to call on Walter Shannon and found he had died more than two years ago. By chance I called at the house next door to his, and found his sister -
- 802 May A. Shannon, b. 9-28-1887. She told me much about the family. She had been a teacher but gave up her work to care for her mother in a long illness, and then to make a home for her father who passed on only a month before, an intellectual, sweet natured man. May, being the only member of the family left, felt the bottom had dropped out of the universe.
- 427 BAYLIES ALDRICH (Valentine, 193) b. 12-4-1849 in Uxbridge, Mass. on the farm a mile east of East Douglas; d. in 1891 in East Douglas; m. Mary Ellison, b. 1850; d. 1905. She was the only daughter of Adolphus and Angelina Hunt Ellison. (Adolphus married for his second wife Martha Blanchard (106).) Baylies was named for his mother's family name, Baylies, but he was afraid "the boys" would call him lies so he changed his name to Baylis. After he married, Baylis went into East Douglas and for the rest of his life conducted a thriving hardware business, and lived in the big white house just west of the Congregational Church. A fitting son of his father - kind, gentle, large, a supporter of the church next door.
- *803 Ralph Edward Aldrich, b. 6-21-1873.
 *804 Lena May " , b. 7-15-1875.
 805 Abbie " , b. 6-6-1879; d. 5-1922, a graduate of Mt. Holyoke College.
- 428 JULIA FORD (Mary Lovell, 195) b. 3-7-1846; d. 3-7-1902; m. Henry Simmons of Killingly, Conn.
- *806 Etta Simmons, b. 12-30-1869.
 807 Everett " , b. ----; d. young.
 808 Ernest " , b. ----; d. 7-27-1933; m. Florence Burbank, b. 1879; d. in 1939. They had three children who all died young.
 809 Martha Simmons, b. 3- -1879; d. in 1925, unm.
 *810 Ada " b. 12-30-1886.
- 430 CLARA LOVELL (Owen, 196) b. in 1848; d. in 1893; m. Samuel LaRhette (Parisian French). They lived in Rockville, Conn.
- 811 Frances LaRhette.
 812 Harvey " , b. ----; d. in Hopedale, Mass. about 1924. He married a widow with children.



Ruth E. 423



Carroll Gardner 798



Walter Shannon 801



May Shannon 802

- 813 Louis LaRhette, b. ----. He was a nurse. d. in 1934 or 5 in Boston, Mass.
- 814 Samuel " , b. ----.
- 815 Alice " , b. ----; m. ---- Rosenberg or baum in New York (gent's furnishings). She had a baby; is divorced.
- 432 ABBIE LOVELL (Owen, 196) b. 3-16-1854; d. 3-18-1904; m. Waldo Elmore Rawson, b. in 1852; d. in 1898. They lived in Uxbridge, Mass. and came to our house often. She had a very fine voice and used to sing a good deal. I remember as a child at some community affair hearing her sing "My Grandmother Lived on Yonder Little Green", looking very pretty, dressed as an old fashioned girl. She sang in public frequently. She was a fine woman, an excellent mother.
- 816 Ida Rawson, b. in 1874; d. in 1875.
- *817 Lena " , b. in 1877.
- 818 Orrin Freeman Rawson, b. 11-23-1878 in Uxbridge; d. 11-13-1940 in Bennezzett, Pa.; m. Mabel Maude Ingerson of Providence, b. 5-1877. Orrin was in the army in early life. They lived for years at 76 Washburn Ave., Rumford. They later lived in Bennezzett, Pa. Not very well, he spent winters in Florida in a trailer, and summers in his new home. He died very suddenly, having returned the day before from a visit to Providence. His widow now lives in Uxbridge.
- *819 Newell Waldo Rawson, b. 8-30-1880.
- *820 Stephen Elmore " , b. 1882.
- *821 Mary Imogene " , b. 12-11-1889.
- 822 Louis Aldrich " , b. 1891; d. in 1921, unmarried, of TB.
- *823 Jefferson " , b. 1897.
- 433 LILLIAN ST. CLAIRE LOVELL (Reuben, 197) b. -----; d. -----; m. William Rowe; lived in the vicinity of Centerdale, R.I.
- *824 Reuben Rowe.
- 825 Nelson " , b. ----; married and divorced. I am told he is a very fine man and works in a bank in Providence.
- 438 EARL PENN BLANCHARD (Dorcas Lovell, 199, and Matthew, 224) b. in 1867 in Moosup Valley; d. 2-1935 in Providence. Earl was an energetic, dominant character. He attended the East Greenwich Academy. Later he was very successful in the wool business. He bought wool from farmers over a wide sheep raising area and sold it to mills. He became wealthy, but was badly hit by the 1929 business slump. He had a fine home at 46 Forest Street in Providence, which also made a pleasant winter home for his two sisters, to whom he was very attentive. He did not seem to recover from his second wife's death and four years after it he died after an operation on his spleen. He married (1) May Fisk, from

whom he was later divorced. She died in 1929. Their son was:

826 Raymond Clark, b. 11-18-1895; d. 11-23-1915 from pneumonia contracted at a Harvard and Brown football game while he was a student at Brown University.

Earl married (2) Sarah Sweet (448) of Providence. She was born 8-7-1870; d. 5-1931 of after effects of an operation. She was a remarkably sweet, kind woman. Their child was:

827 William Sweet Blanchard, b. 1-11-1913; m. on 9-17-1938 Marjorie Murray, b. 3-5-1915, daughter of James and Maisie (Henderson) Murray. William was brought up in Providence, with summers on the farm in Foster. Four months after his father died he became a graduate of Brown University in the class of 1935. Soon after, he entered the employ of the Traveller's Insurance Company of Hartford, starting with a two year training period. His wife was a girl he had known most of his life, her home having been a few streets from his. Like his father, he was extremely kind and attentive to his two aunts.

Earl and Sarah are buried in the little Blanchard cemetery in Moosup Valley where his parents lie, and two sisters soon followed him.

440 EVERETT MATTHEW BLANCHARD (Dorcas Lovell, 199, and Matthew, 224) b. 5-17-1879; m. Martha Battey, b. 5-11-1879. They live in Providence. Everett, like his sisters, gave help on finding data concerning the Lovells. He is engaged in the green grocers business in Providence. He has built a summer home in Moosup Valley. He was very kind and helpful to his sisters, especially after Earl died. (A 440) (Ap. XXI)
*828 Ruth, b. 10-23-1905.

442 JOEL BLANCHARD (Joel, 201) b. in 1866 in Greenville; m. ----. He had one child who died, and he now lives with his divorced wife's mother in Providence.

446 WILLIAM CLINTON BLANCHARD (William F., 204) b. 10-16-1862; d. 12-8-1932; m. Emma Mason, b. 5-30-1864. He lived in Woonsocket all his life. She still lives there (1941). (Ap. XII)

829 Ruth, b. 9-12-1887; d. 9-19-1907.

*830 William Clinton, Jr., b. 11-20-1891.

831 Sarah, b. 7-10-1897; d. 5-23-1898.

With the two overpowering personalities of his older sisters, William seemed by contrast a very gentle person. While still a young man he was stricken with rheumatism, from which he suffered a good deal all the rest of his life. Though hardly able to get about, he was a partner in his father's coal business and conducted it after his father's death. Emma was a loyal helpmeet. She is a very sweet and beautiful

character.

- 448 SARAH SWEET (Martha, 206) See Earl Blanchard (438).
- 450 CHARLES CLINTON SWEET (Martha, 206) b. 4-29-1874; d. 1-2-1923 in Providence; m. Annie E. Bergin, b. -----; d. in 1937. They lived in Providence.
 *832 Howard C. Sweet, b. 8-6-1898.
 833 George N. " , b. 6-6-1899; m. Anna Morey, a registered nurse, b. 5-20-1893; no issue. They are very nice people to meet.
- 452 GEORGE W. SWEET (Martha, 206) b. 1-14-1882; d. in 1926; m. Ada Simmons (810) of Julia Ford (428), b. 12-30-1886. She is a very sweet woman. She and her son Norman lived with her brother Ernest's (808) widow until Florence died in 1939. Ada gave me information concerning her mother's family.
 834 Norman Sweet, b. 2-8-1913.
- 453 WALTER HAYES EDDY (Dorcas, 208) b. 3-20-1877. About 1910-11 he went to Turkey as foreman (mason) on an American built building for the American College for Women in Constantinople. He there married, 10-28-1912, Mrs. Mary Joannides Chalkousake, b. 10-17-1892 in Constantinople. She had a daughter Annie. Walter adopted the child, who carries the name Eddy. For many years she lived at the Y.W.C.A. in Providence.
 Early in June 1914 Walter obtained six months leave to come home for a visit. They were accompanied by her sister Helene. War broke out when they were as far as Italy and their boat was detained for some time, reaching the United States the latter part of October. Of course, they could not go back. Both girls were beautiful. Mary might have sat for a Raphael's Madonna. They were well educated. Walter and Mary had:
 835 George Cooper Eddy, b. 7-4-1913 in Constantinople, Turkey.
 836 Walter Hayes " , b. 4-30-1916 in Johnston, R.I.
 837 John Pershing " , b. 10-6-1918 in " " "
 Walter married (2) Mrs. Mary Frances Waldron. They live in East Thompson, Conn. They have two daughters.
 837a Jessie Alberta Eddy, b. 1926.
 837b Laura Ellen " , b. 1928.
- 455 JOHN LEWIS EDDY, III (Dorcas, 208) b. 1-7-1880; m. 6-27-1906, Alice Devereux, b. 1-1-1877 in Providence, dau. of Robert Williams and Melissa Colburn (Colwell) Devereux.
 *838 John Lewis Eddy, b. 7-21-1908 at Johnston.
 838a Elsie Viola " , b. 7-21-1909; d. 7-21-1909.
 *839 Wallace Devereux " , b. 12-7-1911.
 839a Edith Colwell " , b. 10-30-1914 at Johnston.
 839b Horace Baker " , b. 1-31-1918; d. 2-7-1918 at Providence.
 839c Elmer Bertley " , b. 4-28-1918 at Providence.

- 456 BENJAMIN GARFIELD EDDY (Dorcas, 208) b. 8-8-1881; m. Nettie Louise Gorton of Burrill and Phebe Gorton. He is the Foster Town Clerk, and I have had many talks with him.
 *840 Dorothy Dorcas Eddy, b. 5-16-1907.
 841 Hope " , b. 7-15-1909. She has a fine position as Secretary of the National Bank of Commerce in Providence, and drives in from Foster each day.
- 461 GEORGE PLINY BLANCHARD (Harry, 210) b. in 1847; d. in 1921 in New York City; m. ---- in 1865. My brother Ed (514) believes that George and Albert had a trucking express business between New York and Boston. They apparently carried on and modernized their father's business.
 842 William P.
 843 Kate E.
 844 Maude A., b. ----; m. William Jephson. She lives at 187 - 16 Wyoming Ave., Hollis, L.I. New York.
- 462 ALBERT BLANCHARD (Harry, 210) b. in 1851; d. in 1922; m. ---- in 1879.
 845 Dorothea
 846 Henry W.
 847 Albert F.
- 466 ERNEST BLANCHARD (George M., 212) b. in 1870; d. 1-11-1933; m. Lura Burden of Quabin in Northbridge, Mass., d. 7-27-1936. They lived in Whitinsville, Mass.
 848 Carl, b. 11-18-1895.
 Lura had a very beautiful voice. She sang in church and in concerts.
- 476 EVA HARRIS BLANCHARD (Alonzo, 216) b. 11-18-1874; m. Charles Dexter Baldwin, b. 8-30-1868.
 *849 Wallace Edwin Baldwin, b. 5- 1-1896.
 *850 Herbert Blanchard " , b. 4- 2-1900.
 851 Marion Ritchie " , b. 4-11-1904.
 *852 Stanley Nelson " , b. 1- 3-1906.
 The Baldwins have a happy life in Everett, Mass., doing much church work. Marion has degrees from Boston University, A.B., M.A., M.R.E. She lives at home and conducts a private kindergarten and nursery school.
- 477 FLORENCE SCOTT (Victoria, 219) b. in 1870 in Uxbridge; m. Edward Goodrich, b. in 1865. He was head of the Science Department in the Springfield High School for thirty years. Florence is a graduate of the Emerson School of Expression in Boston. She taught dramatics at Dean Academy in Franklin, Mass. They have only one child.
 853 Virginia Goodrich, b. in 1916. She attended the Emma Willard School in Troy, N.Y.
- 482 SHELDON M. BLANCHARD (John, 223) b. 3-12-1868 in Moos-

- up Valley; m. in Salida, Colorado, Maud Rodgers.
 854 Edward,
 855 Emily, b.----; m. Earl Stevens; no children.
- 483 MARGARET S. BLANCHARD (John, 223) b. 12-5-1869; m. 12-24-1887, Llewellyn Blank. They live in Salida, Colorado. She gave me much information concerning the Blanchards in Colorado.
 856 Edith Blank, b. ----; m. Ernest Thom; no children.
 *857 Clarence " , b. ----.
 *858 Ethel " , b. ----.
 *859 Carl " , b. ----.
 *860 Clayton " , b. ----.
 *861 Laura " , b. ----.
 862 John " , b. ----; unmarried.
 863 Dollie " , b. ----; m. Carl Howe; no children.
- 484 CHESTER BLANCHARD (John J., 223) b. 10-3-1871; d. 1-19-1930; m. Helen Hayhurst.
 *864 Lewis
 *865 Bessie
 866 Mary, b.----; m. --- Casset.
- 485 FLORINDA BLANCHARD (John J., 223) b. 8-27-1873; m. Richard Bloomberg.
 867 Ralph Blanchard
 868 Richard Bloomberg, Jr.
 869 Joseph "
- EARL BLANCHARD (Dorcas, 199, and Matthew, 224) See 438.
- EVERETT BLANCHARD (Dorcas, 199, and Matthew, 224) See 440.
- 490 ELMER HARRIS BLANCHARD (Albert, 225) b. 3-4-1863; d. 9-15-1934; m. (1) Anna Brown, b. in 1863; d. in 1895 in Poncha Springs, Colorado. She was a school teacher there when Elmer met her. Elmer came east soon after Anna died, and entrusted his three little motherless children to his brother Curtis' wife, Jessie (518), who treated them as her own for a few years until Elmer re-married and took back his children. Elmer entered the lunch business when he came east and conducted several very successful lunch rooms (not connected with Curtis'), so that Elmer became very well-to-do. Children of Elmer and Anna are:
 *870 Mary Leah, b. 5-3-1893 in Colorado.
 871 Finla
 872 Curtis
 Elmer married (2) Carrie ----, b. in 1874; m. in 1898. They had no children. He died of acute indigestion, in New York City.
- 493 CURTIS ROYAL BLANCHARD (Albert, 225) b. 10-30-1867 in Moosup Valley; d. 6-22-1936 in Worcester, Mass.; m. Thanksgiving Day 1893, Jessie Gardner Blanchard (518)

of North Uxbridge, Mass., b. 12-23-1870. A most unusual couple - strong, dominant, very kind, They became the help and comfort of those in sickness or distress. The sick of the families they would take to the hospital and, then to their home to recuperate. Jessie's main business is finding out what the poor need, and helping them to get it, or giving it to them, Curtis abetting. She for some years conducted an Americanization School in the parlors of their church-the First Baptist of Worcester, to which they gave much, both in money and devotion. After Curtis' death when the new church was being built on Salisbury Street and Park Avenue, Jessie presented a beautiful pipe organ in Curtis' memory. She attended Northfield Seminary while Dwight L. Moody was still alive. He was an inspiration in her life. Curtis, with John Porter of Hartford, owned and operated a chain of twenty-two or more restaurants, of the "chair lunch" order, which they sold to the Waldorf system about fifteen years before his death. He was an ardent sportsman, hunting and fishing being his favorites. He enjoyed an artificial skating and curling pond he made by his house. A year before his death he told with great glee of the enormous salmon he caught in the wilds of New Brunswick. His powers of description were excellent. Both he and Jessie keenly enjoyed travel, though not on the ocean. However, they took their whole family for one delightful European trip. Curtis did much for the Worcester Y.M.C.A. He was a director of the Worcester Bank and Trust Company, and the Park Trust Company. They built a beautiful house on top of the hill overlooking the city at 19 Kenilworth Road.

- *873 Elisabeth b. 10- -1899 in Bridgeport, Conn.
 874 Royal Irving, b. 11- -1903 in Hartford, Conn. He attended the Bancroft School and Worcester academy in Worcester, and Dartmouth College. His mind has an inventive turn. When a student at Worcester academy, where also Willard Blanchard (922) was a student, Royal invented and built a conveyance to transport Willard to classes-one with wheels; later at Dartmouth, one with runners for snow. He made children's small furniture and toys. Now he has a large business making what he has invented. One production is roller skates that play a tune, another Alley-Oop, a game that keeps its popularity the same as tiddle-de-winks has done. Now in 1940 and 1941 he and his wife have in their home two children, Michael and Anthony Peacock, from a London suburb, saving them from the ravages of war. In October 1940, they adopted a small baby which they have named Curtis Royal Blanchard, b. 9-22-1940. Their household is a vital force. He married Elinor Brown, daughter of Judge and Mrs. Nelson Pierce Brown of Everett, Mass. and Hanover, N.H. She is a graduate of Smith College and has held several posi-

tions of significance, having been for the past few years president of the Y.W.C.A. in Worcester, Mass. (Ap.XIII)

- 494 DR. IRVING DELOSS BLANCHARD (Albert, 225) b. 1- -1874 in Moosup Valley; m. Grace Lincoln, b. in 1880 in Williamantic, daughter of John C. Lincoln (Ap.XIV). Irving spent his high school days in Poncha Springs, Colorado, later returning east. He is a graduate of the Yale Medical School and has practiced medicine since. He is considered high authority in tubercular diseases, having had special training along that line. For a few years he had a practice in Estes Park in that specialty. When he came east from Estes Park, he managed one of the lunch rooms in Fitchburg, thinking to make more money than as an M.D. He probably did. But when the Blanchard and Porter lunch system was sold to the Waldorf system, he went with it as their physician, where he now is. Poetic in his taste, like the rest of the family, kindly in disposition, he and his wife have lived a useful life. They have lived in Fitchburg, Mass., Hartford, Conn., Estes Park, in Colorado, and for many years at 85 Adella St., West Newton, Mass. Irving is a deacon in his church in West Newton.
- *875 Dana, b. in 1905.
- 876 Catherine Emily, b. in 1907. She is a graduate of Simmons College in the Public Health Department. Her work at Simmons College rated very high and she was chosen to teach the nurses in the Lowell, Mass. Hospital. Later she became a practicing public health nurse in Boston, Sturbridge, Mass., and now in Scarborough, Maine. (In the army, 1941).
- 497 CLARENCE WILBUR (Sarah Ann, 227) b. 2-21-1864 in Moosup Valley; d. 12-1-1930 in Brooklyn, Conn.; m. (1) Martha Foley. There were no children. He married (2) Lizzie Hall. They had one daughter.
877 Gertrude Wilbur, b. ----. She and her mother live in Danbury, Conn.
Clarence married (3) Mrs. Sarah Hall who died in 1932. He lived mostly in Brooklyn, Connecticut.
- 499 GENEVA WILBUR (Sarah Ann, 227) b. in 1868 in Moosup Valley; d. 6-1898; m. George Lyon. They had one child: 878 Elsie Lyon; b. in 1896; d. in 1906 of TB, as did her mother.
- 500 SUSIE WILBUR (Sarah Ann, 227) b. 2-22-1870; m. Charles Bassett, b. in 1866; d. 8-1929. They lived on the old place William Penn lived on so many years (one of his seven farms, this one called the Dyer Place). Susie and Charles made this a cheerful home that the relatives loved to visit. Curtis and his son Royal, and Willard (922), loved to go down and help get in the hay, and at other times do some hunting. Homey describes it. Alton now lives there and Susie lives at

- 95 Brown Street, Providence with Mildred.
- 879 Genevieve Bassett, b. in 1894; d. in 1925 of a shot wound. While she was dusting near it, she accidentally dislodged a loaded shot gun, which went off. Genevieve was deaf - a graduate of the Providence School for the Deaf. She was a cheerful kindly soul and had become very proficient in speaking.
- 880 Mildred Bassett, b. in 1896. She has degrees B.Ed. from the Rhode Island College of Education and M. A. from Brown University. She teaches history in the Rhode Island College of Education.
- 881 Alton Bassett, b. 1-4-1908; m. in 1932 Sylvia Taskinen, b. in 1910. They live on the old place in Moosup Valley where Alton was born. He is an excellent farmer specializing in dairy and poultry products. His wife is as energetic as he and a genuine helpmeet. They are running an up-to-date farm. They are full of the zest of life. (A 881)
- 504 WILLIAM SAMUEL BENNETT BLANCHARD (John Dorrance, 232), b. in 1884 in Graniteville, R.I.; m. Alpha Collins. hunting up Blanchards out of a telephone book, I found him, 8-11-1940, at his home (corner of Greenville and Winsor Roads) in North Scituate near Lake Maswansicut where he runs a roadside stand. He did not remember his grandfather's name but I did when he told me his father's name was John Dorrance Blanchard, the home place Graniteville, and the fact of his sister being Esther, and his mother Abby E. Stone, clinched it. He has an apple orchard and a saw mill. He was feeding his stock, and I was hurrying home before dark, so I did not learn more. He and his daughter-in-law gave this information.
*882 Herbert, (only son).
- 506 ESTHER AMY BLANCHARD (John Dorrance, 232) b. in Graniteville in 1896; m. Claude N. Gillson. They raise goats and sell the milk.
*883 Charles Walter Mowry, b. 10-2-1914 on the farm in North Scituate.
- 507 LUELLA BLANCHARD (Henry, 233) b. 11-24-1858 in Uxbridge, Mass.; d. in 1937 in Los Angeles, California; m. 10-8-1879 in Uxbridge, Mass., Charles Taft, b. ----- in Uxbridge; d. in 1928. He was a son of Millins Taft, who owned a big and fine farm for the breeding of fancy cattle for show purposes. He was expert in training them and they were an important part of the show business. He was sometimes with fairs, (cattle shows, they were called), sometimes with a circus. These trained cattle were famous all over New England. Charles had some ability in this work, but did not follow it long. Just after they were married, Luella for a short rode a horse in a circus. The rest of the family, according to the restricted notions of the period,

thought Luella was going straight to the devil, but her picture riding side saddle in a long skirt, flowing, appealed to me as idyllic. It seems she disappointed the family and became an admirable mother and wife. They lived in Worcester for some years, and most of their children grew up there. Later they moved to California, living in San Diego and Los Angeles.

884 Burtis Samuel Taft, b. 3-19-1882, Uxbridge, Mass.; m. (1) May Holt. They had no children. He married (2) Polly ----; had no children.

885 Charles S. Taft, Jr., b. 11- 8-1883.

*886 Arthur " , b. 6- 8-1885.

*887 Ada " , b. 1- 3-1887.

*888 Mabel " , b. 4-15-1891.

*889 Nettie " , b. 3-11-1893.

*890 Carrie " , b. 8-10-1896.

They all live in California.

509 NETTIE BLANCHARD (ANNETTE ELDORA, in Town Records)(Henry, 233) b. in Uxbridge, Mass. in 1865; d. in 1923; buried in the Forest Lawn Cemetery in Los Angeles, California; m. in Uxbridge, Arthur Bacon, b. ----; d. 9-1939 in Salinas, California. He was a very handsome young man I remember, and considered "quite a catch". He was the son of Sheriff E.O. Bacon. He was conductor on the N.Y., N.H., and Hartford Railroad for many years before they went west. They lived in Worcester, Mass., Denver, Colo., Phoenix, Arizona, and Los Angeles, California.

891 Cora Taft Bacon, b. 11-24-1885; m. Elmer Keyser. They have lived in Denver for many years and have no children. She has written me nice letters.

892 Edmund Bacon, b. ----. He is married and lives in San Francisco, California. He has five children, some now married.

893 Henry Bacon, b. ----; d. about 1921, aged about 21 years; buried in the Forest Lawn Cemetery in Los Angeles, California.

894 Ernest Bacon, b. ----. He is married and has a daughter in high school. He lives in Sacramento, California at 3026 G Street. He is in the investment securities business.

510 ALICE FRANCES BLANCHARD (Henry, 233) b. 5-14-1872 in Uxbridge, Mass.; m. (1) Charles Germain from Pictou, N.S. They had one daughter -

895 Frances Eldora Germain, b. 12-17-1896 in Boston, Mass. She married in California (1) Lance W. Goldsmith, b. in New York City. She married (2) Sierra Nevada Reppert (called Sam) a native Californian. He is a county sheriff. No children.

Alice married (2) Stephen Croy, b. ----; d. 9-26-1928 in Los Angeles, California. They had no children.

When these girls were growing up, they lived in Uxbridge and we saw a good deal of them. After they married, and after Aunt Abbie died, they moved away, and

I also, so I have hardly seen them since. But recently Alice has given me almost all the information I have of Uncle Henry's grandchildren. She is now a widow living in Gardena, California. Her devoted daughter lives only a few miles away.

- 514 CHARLES EDWARD BLANCHARD (Bradford, 236) b. 8-20-1861 in Cambridgeport; m. (1) Ariadne Josephine Ballou, b. 7-6-1859 in Lincoln, R.I., daughter of Willard and Ruth Smith Ballou. (Ap.XV) Arie died 8-19-1914 of cancer of the liver. She was a very brilliant woman, an excellent school teacher. She had beautiful red hair, which she passed on to most of her children. Ed and Arie met at his parent's silver wedding. Ed looked across the room at her and said to himself, "I'm going to marry that girl!" He did. They built a home in North Uxbridge and raised a happy family there. A dominant character, eager for her children's advancement, her memory has always been an active agent in their lives to do their best, and not get stepped on, for she had what goes with red hair. She was a good financier. Without restricting her family's welfare, she saved money and built five houses, to rent. Ed worked in the stone business with his father till 1893, when the Blanchard Brothers (which included father) took over the business. He worked with that company till he was about 55 when he became a state inspector of highway construction in Massachusetts at which he worked till he was 70. He has always been a very cheerful, "hail fellow well met" sort of person. Everybody likes him. He likes everybody.

His children by Arie are:

- 896 Roy, b. 5-1885; d. in 1885 of spinal meningitis in North Uxbridge.
 *897 Lucile, b. 9-18-1888 in North Uxbridge.
 *898 Harold, b. 9-14-1890 " " "
 899 Mildred, b. 2-24-1893 " " " ;unmarried;
 a kind home body; since her mother's death has always lived with Lucile in Barre, Mass.
 *900 Lloyd, b. 9-20-1895 in North Uxbridge.
 *901 Carlton, b. 4-23-1898 " " "
 *902 Edward R., b. 2-22-1901 " " "

Ed married (2) Jessie Leete 6-1922 in East Brookfield, Mass. She was born in 1901. She has been a most helpful mate. She likes flowers, and raises them. She does a great deal of church and community work. No one could have a more helpful loving wife than Charles Edward has. They have no children. He d. 7-25-1947.

- 515 ROLLIN HARVEY NIEL BLANCHARD (Bradford, 236) b. in the Spring Tavern in North Uxbridge, 10-23-1865; m. Bertha Dudley Bullard, daughter of George of New York City, though it was originally an Uxbridge family. (Ap.XVI) She was born 4-16-1866 in Hartford, and always lived in the vicinity of New York until she married. She was secretary for her uncle, Edward P. Bullard, of the Bul-



Clarence 517 and (S) wife Floy
Philip 90, Roger 910, Albert 912



Mabel Kinnecome 523, husband,
Harold 925, Irving 926, Philip
Hicks 927

lard Machine Tool Company of Bridgeport, Conn., when it was on Dey Street in New York City, and she lived in Hoboken. A person of high character, her children have lived to call her blessed. She and Roll lived for many years in the large house in Linwood with father (built for them to use the second floor and Will to use the third, and then there was room to spare). After mother's death Roll bought the house. They made the later days of father and mother easier by doing for them - doing their errands, collecting their rents, driving them to church. They saw to it that their own children all had good college educations. Roll was treasurer and manager of Blanchard Brothers for many years.

- *903 Edward Payson, b. 9-6-1890.
- *904 Ernest Malcolm, b. 6-23-1893.
- *905 Margery Elizabeth, b. 8-5-1897.
- *906 Ruth Dudley, b. 3-26-1899.
- *907 George Russell, b. 7-9-1904.
- *908 Emily Bullard, b. 5-3-1907; graduate of the University of Syracuse in the Music Department; teacher of music in public schools in Canisteo and Hamburg, N.Y. and in The College of Education, Oswego, N.Y.; m. 7-1940, Frederic Measer, art teacher at Hamburg, N.Y. A908.

517 CLARENCE BRADFORD BLANCHARD (Bradford, 236)b.8-24-1869 in the Bullard House in North Uxbridge, Mass.; d. 7-3-1936 in Linwood (North Uxbridge) in his own home: m. (1) Emma Priscilla Ballard, b. 10-11-1858 in Worcester, Mass.; d. 4-1905 in Phoenix, Arizona, where they were living at the time for her health. She had TB, but died of pneumonia. She was the daughter of Marshall and Elvira (Hubbard) Ballard. (Marshall was born in Leominster, Mass. and Elvira in Leicester, Mass.) Marshall Ballard's home place in Worcester, where Emma was born, filled the square from Woodland to Hollywood Street and from May Street to Maywood Street. Emma was a graduate of the Massachusetts School of Art in Boston. She had considerable ability in that line. She was a refined, beautiful character. Before Roger was born, they built the house in Linwood, Mass., across the driveway from our house. Clarence was a graduate of the Worcester Academy and the Worcester Polytechnic Institute, 1893. At that time, doctors pronounced him to have diabetes. If he had it, he recovered and lived a very energetic life for many years, till he was about 52 or 53, when he became very lame - perhaps from arthritis, perhaps from teeth which should have been extracted. For years he walked only with the greatest difficulty and for some time not at all.

His mind, like Will's, was always working out advanced ways of making derricks, transporting stone, etc. Years before automobiles were heard of in Uxbridge, he drove, in 1895, a steam tractor (made in Marion, Ohio) from the quarry on Williams Hill to the Linwood Depot

where stone was loaded then. He had got permission from the town authorities, but it was soon withdrawn because the tractor scared horses. After that Blanchard Brothers built a track from the quarry to the present loading station on the Sabin farm, which they had recently bought, and for many years Clarence's "white elephant" transported stone. Being red it was called "the lobster".

Clarence had a most genial nature, like Ed, and was greatly beloved. Over generous, he always tried to help others, often letting his own affairs suffer.

Clarence and Emma's children were:

909 Philip Alden, b. 5-3-1896 at Linwood, Mass.; m. Elma Davis, b. in 1896 in Oregon; her second marriage. They have no children. Elma has three grown children from her first marriage. They live in Temple, California which has been the home of Philip and Roger for many years, they being carpenters. Philip studied at the Worcester Polytechnic Institute (of which his father was a graduate in 1893) during the first year of the course, but the World War put a stop to that. He spent from August 1917 to several months after the war was over in the service, but not getting across. He was too useful in the Hospital at Charlotte, N. C. to be allowed to leave till the last scrap of cleaning up had been finished. He, and his brothers were most kind to their father during many many years of his being crippled by arthritis. They carried him about and held him up, first the two older, and the last three or four years, after Clarence, Floy and Albert returned and lived in their house in Linwood, Albert took the brunt of moving and carrying him, but it must be understood that Floy did unstintingly for Clarence nearly all their married life more than most wives would have done for his convenience and comfort. And no one ever heard her complain. To be sure, not withstanding his physical infirmity, which came upon him when he was about forty six, he was a most humorous and charming companion. Life with Clarence was never dull, and many painful experiences were turned off with a jest. He had mother's love of humanity.

910 Roger Marshall, b. 5-7-1898 in Linwood, Mass.; m. Phyllis Rhoda Davis, b. in Oregon, sister of Elma who married Philip. Roger, however, married a few years earlier. He is a person of considerable ability in painting and drawing. He studied at the Eric Pape School in Boston. He has a charming humor. He started out early in life to see the world, working his way across the continent—first on great grain farms in Alberta, Canada. In California he learned the carpenter's trade at which he still works. Then he induced Phil to go to California to work with him. He has spent several

months twice, and is there now in 1941, directing men working on the new locks of the Panama Canal. Taking vacations from the humid Canal Zone, he went once to Costa Rica, and to Quito for a few months recently. The first time in Panama, Phyllis, who was at the Canal with him, found a man with more money so left Roger. However, later ("modern" to the nth degree) back in California, the next Thanksgiving, Roger invited her and her present husband to dinner, along with her sister and Philip, and did the same for the New Year's Fiesta. He inherits his father's forgiving spirit!

Roger had no children.

Clarence married (2) Emma Evangeline Nicholas of Worcester. A receptionist at Shervee's, photographer, she caught Clarence's soft heart by her interest in doing over Emma Priscilla's pictures. They had a son 911 Rollo, who lived only nine days, dying of haemophilia.

Emma Evangeline spent all the money Emma Priscilla left, and Clarence had, then left him. Incompatibility!

Clarence married (3) Florence Smith, b. in 1868, daughter of Joseph Jencks Smith of Pawtucket (Ap. XVII) an art connoisseur and historian. He compiled The Civil and Military Lists of Rhode Island, a stupendous work of three volumes, well known to genealogists. Florence helped with this. A very deft woman with her hands, a natural musician, extremely modest, she has made Clarence a good wife. She traces her ancestry to the first Smith of Rhode Island as does her cousin, Ariadne, (who married 514) and from Joseph Jencks, whose son was an important factor in the settling of Pawtucket. He developed the first iron and brass works in this country. His son made the die for the pine tree shilling. Rhode Island history has many references to both this and the Smith family.

Florence had one son only -

912 Albert, b. 3-24-1913 in Alfred, N.Y. where Clarence taught in the Agricultural School for two or three years before going to Daytona, Florida for another two or three. Albert has grown to be a fine young man, having marked ability in drafting (having worked in the Whitins Machine Shop, near Linwood, for two or three years). At present (1941) he is in California with his mother living in a house in Temple just around the corner from his brothers. He works in a fruit store, taking time out for study at a nearby Junior College. He has shown a great flair for the building of yacht models, having won races in at least three Sea Scout tests in Providence. He designs a boat to sail fast, and then another to sail faster. He m. Mavis Rogers, 4-4-1942, in Cal.

- 518 JESSIE GARDNER BLANCHARD (Bradford, 236) See Curtis (493).
- 519 ADELAIDE MAY BLANCHARD (Bradford, 236) (myself) b. 5-19-1873 in North Uxbridge in the house built shortly before, beside grandfather Douglass' (105). A high strung pesky little sinner, who gave her big brothers much trouble early in life, but she also "got plenty" from them later. Graduated from the State Normal School in Worcester, she taught the feeble minded at the Dr. Brown School in Barre, Mass., one year, and at The Seguin School in New York City for two. Then she entered the Massachusetts School of Art, graduating in the sculpture course in 1900. After one year and a day "free lancing" in Los Angeles she came home to teach a Special Class in the Boston City Schools. But the specialty was deficient brains, so when the opportunity came a year later, she went to teach art at the College of Ceramics, a part of Alfred University at Alfred, N.Y. There, after four vivid years of work in Ceramics, she married a fellow teacher, Linton Brown Crandall, son of a Seventh Day Baptist minister (ap. XVIII). Linton was born 9-1-1873 in Richburg, N.Y. He is a graduate of Alfred with a B.S. degree, has studied summers, and winters, at Columbia, Cornell and New York University. He taught in Plainfield, N.J. three years, at Alfred (head of Industrial Mechanics with four assistants) for ten years, and has taught Apiculture and Handcrafts at the University of Connecticut for twenty-one years, (1941) and is still going strong. Between high school and college Linton spent three years in Westerly, R.I. as apprentice learning the carpenter's trade, mostly building houses in that locality. He is also an expert cabinet maker, having a great flair for perfection or nothing in all he does. He spent considerable time studying metal working at Cornell and Columbia, which he taught at Alfred. He now has the basement of our home fitted up as a machine and carpenter's shop for his own pleasure. Whatever fine piece of work nobody else at the college can do is turned over to him to make - though that is not his work at the college.
- Extremely modest and over retiring, Linton has strong qualities of honesty and kindness that make him wear very well as a life partner.
- 913 Dr. Bradford Blanchard Crandall, b. 7-1-1908 at Linwood, Mass., as "pesky" a boy as his mother was girl. He was known as a boy who could beat the world at asking questions (by people who did not know his grandfather, Bradford (236)). At 15 he went to Mt. Hermon School, graduating in 1926. He then went one year at Connecticut State, then he entered the "Experimental College" of Dr. Micklejohn at the University of Wisconsin. He obtained the A.B. degree there, and his M.D. in 1934 from the University of Wisconsin Medical College. Fol-

lowed one year's internship at the Bridgeport Hospital, a half year experience at Dr. King's Hospital in Bayshore, L.I., then a year's internship at Bellevue Hospital in New York City, a half year at Flower and Fifth Avenue, a year as ship's surgeon on Grace Line Steamships to South America and the Caribbean, then a year as resident physician at the Greenwich (Conn.) Hospital, then another year on the Grace Line. He is now (1941) in the Philadelphia Navy Yard as a naval reserve officer, having enlisted to help keep Hitler and Company away from the United States. Bradford married 12-21-1940, Mary Guest, b. 10-1-1908, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Richard Guest of Halifax, Nova Scotia. She was a nurse, graduate of the New Jersey Medical Center Hospital, who assisted Bradford when on the Grace Line.

*914 Elisabeth Blanchard Crandall, b. 1-14-1911 at Alfred, N.Y.

520 FRED SEAMANS BLANCHARD (Bradford, 236) b.9-28-1875, in North Uxbridge, Mass.; m. in 1900 Maud Kendall Hall, b. in 1878 in North Uxbridge, daughter of Herbert and Mary Kendall Hall. (Ap.XIX) Maud has a rare mastery of the piano, having studied it all her life, and infused her children, all of them, with a love for music and mastery of some instrument. Fred has an unusually sweet singing voice. He attended Worcester Academy, and has worked on the more difficult parts of quarry work, like making and raising derricks, and keeping things going. About 1935 when Donald Barnes, Grace's husband, went to Georgia to start two mills for the Uxbridge Woolen Company, as their agent, he asked Fred to go to reconstruct the plant they had bought at Cedartown, which Fred did, and he has stayed there ever since, Maud renting their home in Linwood and going to Georgia to be with him. Fred has special mechanical ability, and "push" to get things done. He is steadfast, too generous, becomes deeply interested in a difficult piece of work, and cares for its solution, but not one whit for the remuneration to himself therefrom.

*915 Grace, b. 10-11-1901.

*916 Lois, b. 7-17-1903.

*917 Miriam, b. 9- 5-1906.

*918 Catherine Eleanor, b. 7- 8-1911.

919 William, b. 2-22-1917, plays the piano and cornet. He has A.B. from Springfield College, and is at present a student at the Hahnemann Medical College in Philadelphia.

521 CHARLES BLANCHARD (Willard, 238) b. 3-4-1867; d. 6-13-1917 in Leominster, Mass.; m. Eva Hosmer, b.3-1874 d. 2-3-1911 in Leominster. (Ap.XX)

920 Grace, b. 10-31-1896 in Leominster; m. George Mitchell, b. 10-1886; d. 1-1927. They had no chil-

- dren. Grace and Willard have made their home together in Winter Hill, Mass.
- *921 Edna, b. in 1900.
- 922 Willard, b. 11-1903 in Leominster. He is a graduate of Worcester Academy, has an A.B. from Dartmouth College, and is a graduate of the Tuck School of Business, Dartmouth. He has for several years worked for Stone, Webster and Company in Boston. When nine or ten, infantile paralysis almost completely deprived him of the use of his legs, but he carried on wherever possible as if he had no infirmity. It may have made him excel the more in his intellectual life. He was a brilliant student, and his work is such as to exact a high caliber of thought. It also probably fostered between him and Royal (874) (whose father was executor of and carried on Charles' estate) a truly "David and Jonathan" friendship which persisted throughout their school life together.
- 522 EDWIN KINNECOME (Louisa, 239) b. in 1875 in North Uxbridge, Mass.; d. in the Rivulet, North Uxbridge, in 1934; m. Ella Prince, b. 7-2-1880. Eddie attended the Worcester Academy, then worked in and about the Rivulet Mill, as did his father, and occupied the same house after his death. He was a sufferer from rheumatism his last years.
- 923 Willard Edwin Kinnecome, b. 5-15-1914; m. 8-1940, Ruth Lyon, b. 1-20-1917, of Danielson, Conn.
- *924 Walter Augustus Kinnecome, b. 8-5-1916.
- 523 MABEL KINNECOME (Louisa, 239) b. 3-3-1883 in North Uxbridge, Mass.; m. Thomas Ross Hicks, b. 10-28-1883 in Hicksville, Havelock, New Brunswick. Mabel was a joy to her mother's heart. She was most kind and generous to her through several years of complete disability. Mabel is a graduate of Northfield Seminary, which well fitted her mentally and spiritually for her life as minister's wife in which she is remarkably successful. Ross has degrees A.B. and S.T.B. from Boston University, Th.M. from Xenia Seminary, St. Louis, D.D. from the Central Wesleyan College. He has become a most successful minister in the Methodist Church. Their work has been out-standing in whatever place they have lived. He is an ornament to this family. A Methodist minister for many years, changing frequently, as they do, they have lived in Claremont, N.H., Webster Groves, Mo., suburb of St. Louis, Sedalia, Mo., Grand Forks, North Dakota, where after serving as minister of the Methodist Church, he was, April 1940, inaugurated as president of Wesley College, a part of the University of North Dakota - a college of music and of theology.
- When Prince Olav and Princess Martha were in America in 1938, Ross and Mabel attended a luncheon in their honor. So near to royalty!
- *925 Harold Edwin Hicks, b. 4-2-1911.

- *926 Irving Ross Hicks, b. 11-20-1912.
927 Philip Stanley " , b. 1928.
- 524 CHARLES BLANCHARD (Charles, 240) b. in Pawtucket, 12-20-1884; d. 12-23-1934 in Pawtucket; m. Agnes Hackett, 8-1908.
928 Mary, b. 5-24-1909 in Tulsa, Oklahoma; unmarried. When she was a baby she won three beauty prizes.
929 Winifred, b. 5-16-1914; m. George Walker in Pawtucket, 6-26-1937.
- 526 HELEN BLANCHARD (Charles, 240) b. in Pawtucket, 8-26-1888; m. George C. Bateson on 4-22-1911. They live at 114 Mulberry St., Pawtucket. They had a son -
930 Rubert Charles Bateson, b. 12-12-1916; d. 7-31-1917.
- 527 RUSSELL BLANCHARD (Charles, 240) b. 11-7-1892 in Pawtucket; m. Mary McNally, 6-18-1917. They live in Pawtucket.
931 Kenneth, b. 3-18-1918.
- 528 MARTHA ELLISON (Henry, 241) b. in Uxbridge, Mass., at Five Bridges in 1888, in the house where her grandmother Martha (106) lived. She is a graduate of the State College of Education at Worcester. She married William Henry Parker, b. in 1865. They live in Gleasondale and Stow, Mass. where they own three large farms. She taught school thirty years and is now Chairman of the School Board of Stow.
- 529 ARTHUR ELLISON (Henry, 241) b. in 1890 in Uxbridge, at Five Bridges; m. Carrie Cormb, b. in 1892. They live in North Uxbridge, Mass. now.
932 Grace Ellison, b. 12-25-1917. She is a registered nurse.
933 Ruth " , b. 7-30-1920.
934 Stuart " , b. 1923.
934a Curtice " , b. 1934.
Arthur is an expert tool maker now (1941) working in Newport for the government.
- 532 FRANCIS MARION BLANCHARD (John Wesley, 242) b. 1-19-1843; d. 1-15-1885; m. 6-7-1870, Mary Jane Magoon, b. 6-7-1853; d. 9-16-1929.
935 Dessie, b. 3-23-1872; d. 8-18-1908; m. 9-15-1896, Lynn Gage, b. in 1870 in Chenango County, N.Y. They had no children.
936 Wesley Gail, b. 5-14-1875; d. 5-5-1937; m. 6-15-1915, Nellie Swan, b. in 1890 in Diana, N.Y. They had no children.
*937 Thomas, b. 11-15-1877.
- 533 ANDREW JACKSON BLANCHARD (John Wesley, 242) b. in Diana, N.Y.; m. --- --- and had a son:
938 Dr. Roy Blanchard who lives at Oneida, N.Y.

- *957 Charlie O. Cassidy, b. 8-21-1905.
- 546 CLARA A. REMINGTON (Mandana, 247) b. in Diana, N.Y., 11-20-1869; d. 2-21-1890; m. 12-17-1888, Grant McLean. 958 Leta McLean, b. in Harrisville, 2-7-1890.
- 551 ROBERT LEWIS BLANCHARD (William, 248) b. in Diana Center, N.Y., 3-20-1877; m. 9-20-1905, Eliza Susan Crowner, b. 8-26-1883 in Wilna, N.Y. 959 Lynn Lewis Blanchard, b. in Natural Bridge, 9-1-1907.
*960 Floyd Crowner " , b. " " " " , 8-9-1909.
- 553 NELLIE BLANCHARD (William, 248) b. in Diana, N.Y., 5-30-1879; m. 5-4-1904, William J. Leonard, b. in Fowler, N.Y., 8-8-1876. They live in Natural Bridge, N.Y.
*961 Roy L. Leonard, b. 7-12-1909 in Pitcairn, N.Y.
*962 Ruth D. " , b. 12-11-1913 " " " "
963 Ronald W. " , b. 6-9-1915 " " " "
- 557 BENJAMIN WILLIAM FORD (Cordelia Caroline, 249) b. 11-29-1859; d. 5-26-1922; m. 1-18-1888, May Stanard. 964 Sybil Grace Ford, b. 9-7-1892; m. 7-12-1930 Albert E. Felt, b. in Watertown, N.Y., 2-4-1900. They have no children.
- 558 CHARLES MILTON FORD (Cordelia Caroline, 249) b. 11-26-1862; m. Ida M. Schofield. They had one daughter.
*965 Cordelia Clarissa Ford, b. 6-27-1900.
- 559 SYBIL MARIE FORD (Cordelia Caroline, 249) b. 8-7-1865; d. 3-2-1885; m. 7-1-1882, Adelbert Cring, b. 1-16-1862. 966 Daughter, b. 6-30-1883; d. 3-8-1885.
- 560 AMY CORDELIA HOFFER (Lucy P., 250) b. 6-7-1868; m. 3-29-1885, William J. Swan, b. 12-26-1863. 967 Mae E. Swan, b. 12-21-1885 in Diana, N.Y.; m. 6-2-1920, Charles Cumstock of Watertown, N.Y. They had no children.
*968 Elmer J. Swan, b. 10-16-1887.
969 Iva M. " , b. 11-19-1893.
- 563 ELSIE J. HUMES (Lucia, 252) b. in 1859 in Harrisville, N.Y.; m. Fred E. Whipple, brother to the woman Elsie's brother William married. 970 Lucia Whipple. 971 Harlan F. " , b. ----; d. 8-1931.
- 565 MYRON S. HUMES (Lucia, 252) b. 7-5-1864 in Harrisville, N.Y.; d. 10-26-1915; m. Lura A. Geer. 972 A son who died in 1915. 973 Lyman R. Humes who wrote me this information in 1940 and who lives in Harrisville, N.Y.
- 568 ROSE BLANCHARD (Lucian, 253) b. in Montezuma, Iowa, 3-

- 17-1872; m. 10-14-1897, Burt Owen Jerrel.
 *974 Louise Jerrel, b. 7-23-1902 in Oskaloosa, Iowa.
 975 Burton Blanchard Jerrel, b. 12-31-1907.
- 570 MIRANDA SAUNDERS (Minerva, 256) b. 11-1-1850; d. 1932;
 m. 10-23-1867, Frederick Simser, b. 10-25-1848; d. 1-4-
 1928.
 976 Flora Z. Simser, b. 4- 1-1876 in Diana; d. 4-14-
 1876.
 977 Myrtie I. " , b. 1-11-1878 " " ; d. 3-12-
 1922; m. --- but had no children.
- 572 JAMES SAUNDERS (Minerva, 256) b. in Pitcairn, St. Law-
 rence County, N.Y., 5-13-1855; d. 6-5-1909; m. Emeline
 Kinsman, b. in 1858; d. in 1917.
 978 Warren E. Saunders, b. in Diana, ; d. 5-
 15-1882.
 979 Lena Belle " , " " " , ; d. 8-
 8-1878.
 980 walter Elisha " , " " " , 1- 1-1879; m. 4-
 28-1909, Effie May Ryan, b. in Cornwall, Canada,
 9-5-1886. They have no children.
 *981 (Roseltha Saunders, b. in Diana, 4-13-1884.
 *982 (Rosalie " , " " " " " "
 983 Frank " , " " " "
 984 Mable " , " " " , ; m. Mil-
 ford Mott; several children.
- 574 POLLY SALVINA CRONK (Martha, 257) See Seth Blanchard -
 (274).
- 577 WINFIELD S. CRONK (Martha, 257) b. in Oswegatchie Cor-
 ners, Lewis County, N.Y., 1-28-1867; d. 3-2-1926; m.
 9-11-1900, Anna Yonsey, b. 5-4-1872 in Louville, N.Y.;
 d. 3-16-1926.
 985 Harold Cronk, b. 8-19-1902 at Jerden Falls, Lewis
 County, N.Y.; d. 5-4-1926.
- 579 SOPHIA ELIZABETH CRONK (Martha, 257) b. in Diana, N.Y.
 1-13-1871; d. 1-11-1929; m. Clarence Edward McCoy, b.
 10-10-1872.
 986 Grace Ann McCoy, b. 8-24-1895 in Diana; d. 1922;
 m. --- and had a son.
 987 Martha Marion " , b. 12-31-1904 in Diana.
 988 Olive May " , b. 5-18-1909 " " .
- 580 CAROLINE CORDELIA BLANCHARD (Thomas Jefferson, 259) b.
 in 1858; d. 9-1935; m. William Henry Lawson, b. 8-11-
 1852; d. 12-1935.
 *989 Eva May Lawson, b. 3-1-1885 in Spencerville, N.Y.
 990 Jefferson "
 991 Edith "
- 581 HATTIE BLANCHARD (Thomas Jefferson, 259) b. ----; m. ---
 Thompson. They had a daughter -
 992 ---- Thompson, b. ----; m. R.H. Adams. They live at

12 George St., Brockville, Ontario, Canada.

- 585 NANCY OCTAVIA BLANCHARD (George Washington, 263) b. 4-30-1861; d. 11-16-1931; m. 7-5-1879, William Henry Thomas, b. 2-2-1852; d. 11-14-1922.
 *993 Willis Emerton Thomas, b. 4-13-1880.
 *994 Ernest Morton " , b. 3-21-1882.
 *995 Nina Pearl " , b. 9-24-1892.
- 588 LUCY DIANTHA CLARK (Dorcas Sherman, 264) b. in Diana, 6-20-1857; m. 12-29-1869, William D. Leonard, b. 3-16-1845 in Brownville, Jefferson County, N.Y.; d. 1-13-1908.
 *996 Jennettie Annettie Leonard, b. 11-12-1871 in Pitcairn, N.Y.
 997 Claude Alanson "
- 590 MARY SOVINA CLARK (Dorcas Sherman, 264) b. at Lake Bonaparte, N.Y., 9-13-1859; d. 2-10-1930; m. 3-15-1877, Daniel Smith, b. at Smith's Falls, Canada, 11-23-1842; d. 12-18-1898.
 998 Charles Alanson Smith, b. 4-29-1878 at Lake Bonaparte; m. Nellie E. Wicks, b. 2-4-1882 at Lake Bonaparte.
 999 Leon Lewis Smith, b. 7-10-1894 at Lake Bonaparte; m. Margaret Mahoney, b. 3-17-1895 at Syracuse.
- 591 AMBROSE A. CLARK (Dorcas Sherman, 264) b. at Lake Bonaparte, 4-30-1861; d. 11-6-1937; m. 7-3-1885, Ella W. Starkweather who died 3-1936.
 1000 Mable Clark
- 593 SARAH M. CLARK (Dorcas Sherman, 264) b. at Lake Bonaparte, N.Y. 4-25-1870; d. 1-29-1924; m. 7-3-1886, Emory W. Allen, b. at Denmark, N.Y., 3-8-1862.
 *1001 Jennie Dorcas Allen, b. 3-1-1890 in Harrisville.
 *1002 Bertha Mary " , b. 9-2-1894 " "
 *1003 Mae Bell " , b. 3-5-1899 " "
 1004 Howard W. " , b. 9-1-1906 " "
- 596 JULIA COLWELL (Lois H., 265) b. ----; m. Eugene Kinsman.
 1005 Mora Kinsman, b. ----; m. Frank Valentine of Harrisville.
- 599 ADELLA JANE WEEKS (Savina J., 267) b. in Diana, N.Y. 6-7-1867; d. 2-22-1888; m. 10-25-1885, Adelbert Cring, his second wife, his first having been Sybil Marie Ford (559) who died at 21 years of age on 3-2-1885. Adella and Adelbert Cring had twins.
 *1006 (Hubert Byron Cring, b. 1-6-1887.
 1007 (Rupert Orrin " , b. " " " ; m. --- and lives in Harrisville.
- 603 MINNIE BLANCHARD (Reuben Howland, 268) b. at Copenhagen, N.Y., 3-6-1864; d. 4-7-1902; m. 4-10-1887, Isaac N.

- Leonard, b. in Pitcairn, N.Y., 5-4-1855.
 1008 Jennie Ethel Leonard, b. 10-7-1883 in Pitcairn, N.Y.; m. Isaac S. Snow, b. 3-21-1869 in Pitcairn. They were married 10-16-1907; no children.
- *1009 Edgar Eugene Leonard, b. 2-22-1885 in Pitcairn.
 *1010 Floyd Isaac " , b. 9- 8-1886 " " "
 1011 Carlton Lloyd " , b. 4-24-1889 " " ;d. 12-23-1913, unmarried.
 *1012 Grace Minnie " , b. 7- 7-1891 in Pitcairn.
 *1013 Pansy Beatrice " , b. 5-18-1901 " " "
- 609 LEE BLANCHARD (Marquis, 270) b. in Diana, N.Y., 4-17-1875; m. 11-27-1909, Eva Mellon, b. in Diana, 7-8-1889.
 *1014 Leland S., b. 9-19-1910 in Diana.
 1015 Ronald H., b. 8-20-1915 " " "
 1016 Margaret E., b. 5- 7-1918 " " "
- 611 GRACE NANCY BLANCHARD (Lucian, 277) b. in Rutland, N.Y. 9-21-1889; m. 4-3-1905, Alonzo Trainham, b. in Louisa County, Virginia, 6-17-1880.
 *1017 Louise Trainham, b. 7- 9-1906 at Black River, N.Y.
 *1018 Hazel " , b. 2-19-1909 " " " " "
 *1019 Franklin " , b. 4-28-1911 " " " " "
 1020 Irene " , b. 6-17-1914 " " " " "
 1021 Irvin " , b. 9-11-1924 " " " " "
 1022 Floyd " , b. 5- 6-1928 " " " " "
- 612 EDITH MARY BLANCHARD (Seth, 274) b. in Diana, 9-1-1880; d. in 1907; m. James Foley, b. at Gregg, Lewis County, N.Y. in 1873. They were married in 1901.
 *1023 Nolan James Foley, b. in Diana in 1902.
- 615 GUY BLANCHARD (Seth, 274) b. 3-15-1889 in Diana, N.Y.; m. in 1913, Elnora Madrid, b. 4-3-1892 at Naumburg, N.Y. Their children are:
 *1024 Pauline Madrid, b. 2-26-1914.
 1025 Ralph Erwin, b. 6- 8-1915.
 1026 Robert Guy, b. 11-19-1916.
 1027 Arile Marion, b. 5-28-1918; d. 12-25-1918.
 1028 Polly Salvina, b. 9- 4-1919.
 1029 Sherman Carl, b. 7-20-1927 in Theresa, N.Y.
- 616 FREDERICK LYLE BONES, JR. (Helen May, 277) b. 6-2-1896; m. 7-3-1922, Edna Pearl Cring, b. 4-28-1893 (one wonders if she was a daughter of Adelbert and Adella Weeks Cring (599)).
 1030 Margaret Annette Bones, b. 12-26-1929 at Harrisville, N.Y.
 1031 Helen May " , b. 5-12-1935 at Harrisville, N.Y.
- 618 JOHN BURNS (Patience D., 279) b. in Wilna, N.Y.; m. in Michigan. His last address was 235 University, Ferrisdale, Michigan.
 1032 J. Harold Burns, b. ----; lives in Detroit.

- 619 MABEL CORNELIA BURNS (Patience, 279) b. 3-16-1870 in Wilna, N.Y.; m. 4-18-1894, Edward H. Montondo, b. 11-20-1864 in Theresa. It is this woman who owns the blue glass whiskey cane referred to under her ancestor Isaac, (120).
1033 Ralph Wilbur Montondo, b. 3-1-1898; m. in 1921, Pauline Held, b. 5-24-1895. They have no children.
- 620 GUY BURNS (Patience, 279) b. in 1874 in Wilna, N.Y.; m. Theresa E. Downey, b. in 1875; d. in 1928.
*1034 Ambrose Blanchard Burns, b. 5-20-1902.
- 621 JENNIE PLACE (Nancy, 280) b. in 1859; m. James Bennis, b. in 1850; d. in 1912. They lived on the Place Farm in Moosup Valley. I saw her one day at Hattie James' in Willimantic, Conn. She told me a good deal about the Blanchards in Moosup Valley.
1035 Ada Bennis, b. ----; d. young.
1036 Bessie " , b. ----; d. young.
1037 Mamie " , b. ----; m. Harry Hall; d. rather early; no children.
1038 Byron " , b. ----; d. young.
1039 Albert " , b. ----; m. Jessie Kennedy, b. in 1887. They live on the Place Farm in Moosup Valley, have no children.
*1040 Ellis Bennis, b. ----.
- 622 CELIA PALMER (Susan, 281) b. in 1851; d. in 1898; m. (1) George Mason. Their children are:
1041 Cora Bell Mason, b. 3-24-1870; m. (1) Henry Lathrop; m. (2) Joseph Jette; m. (3) Charles Andrews in April 1938. He died 10-1938 in Willimantic, Conn.
1042 Horace Mason, b. 6-11-1872.
*1043 Ethel " , b. 1876. Celia married (2) Charles Chadwick and had a girl.
*1044 Partenia Chadwick, b. 11-9-1886. Celia married (3) Allen Warren.
- 623 SUSAN MARYETT PALMER (Susan, 281) She was called May; b. in 1853; m. (1) Thomas Parkhurst. Their children are:
*1045 Melissa Parkhurst
1046 Rose " , b. ----; d. young at the Shakers.
Susan married (2) Eugene Shoales, b. ----; d. 1-29-1933. They had a son -
*1047 Lewis Shoales.
- 626 JOHN PALMER (Susan, 281) b. in 1860; m. Anna Kenna.
*1048 Hattie Palmer.
- 627 HENRY PALMER (Susan, 281) b. ----; m. (1) Eva Boss and lived in Providence. Their children are:
1049 Idella Palmer.

- 1050 Ernest Palmer.
Henry married (2) ----- and had a child.
- 630 HATTIE REYNOLDS (Susan, 281, and Lyman) b. in 1868; d. 6-1940 in Willimantic, Conn.; m. John James. They lived in Willimantic, surrounded by homes of most of their children, all married. I went there to see her. She was a very sweet woman, had been confined to a wheel chair with rheumatism for some years but kept house just the same, with the help of her husband and neighboring children.
- *1051 Vivian James, b. 1889.
*1052 Harold " , b. 1892.
*1053 Earl " , b. 1895.
*1054 Robert " , b. 1896.
*1055 Raymond " , b. 1898.
*1056 (Newton " , b. 1902.
*1057 (Clinton " , b. 1902.
*1058 Dorothy " , b. 1909.
- 633 EMILY E. BLANCHARD (Shubael, 284) b. 9-4-1860; d. 5-15-1894; m. John Watson. They lived in Foster.
1059 Eva Watson, b. ----; m. Frank Boss; no children.
1060 Charles " , b. 11-4-1881; d. 10-27-1911.
*1061 Shubael " , b. 12- -1884; d. 1-29-1940. He lived in Putnam, Conn.
- 635 GRACE E. BLANCHARD (Shubael, 284) b. 9-9-1878; d. 8-16-1906, after a long painful illness of the spleen. She married Charles Franklin, who lived in Dayville, Conn., near Grace's sister Carrie, until he died 7-13-1934.
*1062 Carrie Franklin, b. in 1900.
1063 Baby b. in 1905; d. the same year.
- 670 FENELLA ALDRICH (Stephen, 304, and Susannah) b. 10-18-1858 in Brooklyn, Conn.; is still living (1941); m. George Edward Pellett who died 2-6-1934. They lived in and near Central Village, Conn. She is well, alert, and lives by herself at 83.
*1064 Edward Augustus Pellett, b. in 1882.
*1065 Clara " , b. in Naugatuck.
*1066 Florence " , b. 5-25-1886 in Central Village, Conn.
- 671 ELIZA MATILDA ALDRICH (Stephen, 304, and Susannah) b. 10-18-1860; m. (1) Charles Gardner of Central Village, Conn.
1067 Walter Gardner, b. ----; d. in his twenties.
1068 Fred " , b. ----; lives in Hollywood, California.
Eliza married (2) Lewis T. Blake. They had no children.
- 672 STEPHEN AMBROSE ALDRICH (Stephen, 304, and Susannah) b. in 1862; m. Lena Lillie of Danielson, Conn. They died in the south, both parents and Ernest, of the same fe-

- er.
 1069 Ernest Aldrich, b. ----; d. at 7 years.
 1070 Infant, b. ----; d. early.
- 674 MARY ELLA ALDRICH (Stephen, 304, and Eliza) b. in Plainfield, Conn., 5-12-1870; m. Andrew Northrup.
 1071 Clara Northrup.
 1072 Fred "
- 684 ADELAIDE BLANCHARD (Caleb, 309) b. in 1862; d. 6-1940; m. Charles Vincent. They lived at 66 Latham Street, Groton, Conn., very near the Groton Monument, where Adelaide's sister Mary Francis was librarian for years. Much of what I know of the descendants of Caleb (57) these sisters told me. Gracious is the word to describe Mrs. Vincent. They have one child only, (684) 1073 Charles Blanchard Vincent, b. about 1905; lives at home; has a bookshop in New London, Conn.
- 689 JAMES COVILL (Frances E., 312) m. Elsie Belt. They have children.
 1074 Louise Covill,
 1075 Elizabeth "
- 692 LUDIE COVILL (Frances E., 312), m. Benjamin Bell.
 1076 Frances Bell
 1077 Woodrow "
- 694 GEORGE EDDY (Nancy, 313), b. ----; m. Mary White.
 1078 Eunice Eddy
 1079 William "
- 695 CAROLINE EDDY (Nancy, 313) b. ----; m. Frank Griffee.
 1080 Grant Griffee
 1081 Clima "
 1082 Frank "
- 696 MARY EDDY (Nancy, 313) b. ----; m. Edgar Rowe.
 1083 Esther Rowe
 1084 Alice "
 1085 Herman "
- 697 HORACE EDDY (Nancy, 313) b. ----; m. Esther Holcomb.
 1086 Howard Eddy
 1087 Welden "
 1088 Gladys "
- 698 LEWIS EDDY (Nancy, 313) b. ----; m. Gladys Stewart.
 1089 William Stewart Eddy
- 699 SUSAN EDDY (Nancy, 313) b. ----; m. Ed Nelson.
 1090 Carl Nelson
 1091 Alice "
- 705 MYRTICE BLANCHARD (James, 317) b. in 1864; m. John Ryan. They lived in Dayville, Conn. John was an unsatisfac-

- tory husband.
 1092 Leon Newton (Ryan) Blanchard, b. in 1893; d. 5-1930; was adopted by his grandfather so as to bear the name Blanchard. Leon was killed by an automobile in May 1930. Near Winsted, Conn., he was repairing his car at night. The mechanic who had come to help him had parked his car on the left side of the road with lights on. In the dark a driver went to the right of the lights and killed Leon, pushing a tire tool into his body.
- 706 ERNEST BLANCHARD (James, 317) b. in 1866; d. in 1933; m. Emma Sharples of Philadelphia.
 1093 Hope
 1094 Fred
- 707 JAMES NEWTON BLANCHARD (James, 317) b. ----; m. Lizzie Curran.
 1095 Claire
 1096 James
 1097 Byron
- 709 EDWIN BUDLONG (Martha, 318) b. ----; m. (1) Ida Smith. They had a son -
 *1098 Lloyd Budlong
 Edwin married (2) Ella Riley.
- 712 RAYMOND BLANCHARD (Irving, 319) b. ----; m. Lillian Wesley. They live in Providence at 163 Governor Street.
 1099 Irving, b. ----; m. Ada Moore in 1935.
 1100 Ernest
 1101 Dorothy
- 718 ALEXANDER PECK BATES (John, 330) b. 9-15-1889; m. 6-14-1916, (1) Emily Bucklin, b. 5-19-1883; d. 7-16-1933. They had a son -
 1102 Alexander Peck Bates, Jr. b. 7-1-1917.
 Alexander married (2) 11-24-1938, Ellen (Williamson) Clay, b. 6-9-1884.
- 719 PARDON BROWN (Penelope Bates, 331) b. 3-1880; m. Mabel Greene. They had one child-
 1103 Cora Greene Brown, b. ; m.
 and lives somewhere in Connecticut.
- 721 EVELYN CASEY (Adelaide Peck, 333) b. in 1878; d. in 1936; m. Joseph Place. They lived in Providence. The family still does, at 141 Holden Street. Evelyn copied for me data her mother dictated.
 *1104 Rosanna (Rose) Ruth Place, b. 12- -1902.
 *1105 Clinton Isaac Blanchard Peck Place, b. 10-29-1910.
 1106 Helen Evelyn Place, b. 9-10-1912.
 1107 Lydia June " , b. 6-19-1921.

- 722 ESTHER KENYON (Waity, 334) b. 4-12-1851; d. 4-24-1936; m. Fred Dowd, b. in 1842; d. 1-8-1915. They lived in Madison, Conn.
 1109 Mary Edith Dowd, b. in 1877; d. 1-3-1934; m. William Hall of Portland, Conn. He wrote me a very nice letter. They had no children.
 1110 Martin Leroy Dowd, b. in 1879; d. 7-13-1913, unkm.
- 724 EDWIN HARRINGTON (William, 335) b. 12-31-1860; d. 8-29-1908; m. Minerva Kinney, b. 12-7-1866; d. 12-17-1925. They lived in New Jersey.
 *1111 William Harrington, b. 10-8-1885.
- 726 WHEATON HARRINGTON (William, 335) b. 10-29-1866; m. Bertha Battey, b. 4-25-1871 (Ap. XXI) Both were born in Moosup Valley. Wheaton has lived on the old Harrington Place all his life. He has been very helpful to me. He had kept account of the many families descended from Hannah (73). He gave me addresses of those who might give information, read the old gravestones on his farm which helped place in order the children of Hannah and Susan (144).
 1112 Mabel Harrington, b. 4- 6-1895.
 *1113 Herman " , b. 1-13-1898.
 1114 Helen " , b. 2-12-1901.
- 727 ALICE HARRINGTON (William, 335) b. 12-6-1871; m. (1) William Gochaneaur of Ohio, residing in Coventry, Scituate, and Attleboro, Mass. Their children are:
 1115 Elmer Gochaneaur, b. 1- 6-1890; d. 11-28-1895.
 *1116 Ruth " , b. 12-11-1894.
 *1117 Maude " , b. 1- 6-1897.
 Alice married (2) ---- Herrick. I met her one day at Susie Bassett's in Providence and gleaned this information.
- 729 AARON WILSON (William, 347) b. in 1871 in Wauregan, Conn.; d. in 1938, son of William Wilson and (2) Anna Blye. His uncles and aunts called him "Rob". He married Gertrude Smith of North Brookfield, Mass., and they lived in Spencer, Mass.
 1118 Malcolm Wilson
 1119 Susan "
- 731 BERTRAM LEROY WILSON (William, 347) b. in Taftville, Conn., 4-14-1877; m. Carrie Dennison who died in 1919.
 1120 Bertram Leroy Wilson, Jr., b. in 1913, is married and lives in Hartford, Conn.
- 735 FRANK RALPH WILSON (Frank, 361) b. 12-13-1891; m. (1) Harriet Angeline Bates on 11-18-1918. She died 10-5-1924. Ralph married (2) Mary Isabel Jackson on 9-20-1928. Their children are:
 1121 Phyllis Joan Wilson, b. 4- 5-1930.
 1122 Nancy Diane " , b. 10-17-1933.
 1123 Frank Ralph " Jr., b. 5-17-1939.

- They live in Norwich, Conn. (as have many of the Wilsons). They have a summer cottage at Attawan, one mile west of Crescent Beach where ours is. I walked over one day in my bathing suit.
- 738 FRED HARRINGTON FAIRMAN (Laura Wilson, 352) b. 5-18-1885; m. Eva Cudworth of Cummington, Mass.
 1124 Pauline Fairman, b. ----; d. at six.
 1125 Alice "
 1126 Ernest "
- 739 MALCOLM IRWIN FAIRMAN (Laura Wilson, 352) b. 4-22-1890; m. (1) Mabel ----; m. (2) Jennie ----. Their address is Cummington, Mass. Their children are:
 1127 Dorothy Fairman
 1128 Beatrice "
- 740 MERTON WILLIAM FAIRMAN (Laura Wilson, 352) b. 6-13-1892; m. Maria Blakeslee.
 1129 Bertram Fairman, b. in 1920.
- 741 GEORGE MYRON WILSON (Fred, 354) b. 6-7-1886; m. 11-26-1922, Olive Bromley.
 1130 Fred Wilson
 1131 Donald "
 1132 Son
- 742 MINNIE EVA WILSON (Fred, 354) b. 9-29-1889; m. J. L. Tourtellotte. They live in Norwich, Conn. at 71 Maple Street. She gave me names and dates of the children of Susan (144). She has a son -
 1133 Cyril Wilson Tourtellotte, b. 1-22-1917.
- 744 DOROTHY HARRINGTON COWLES (Ella Harrington, 358) b. 10-29-1893 in Hartford, Conn.; m. 10-29-1917, Raymond B. Searle. They live in West Hartford.
 1134 Luella Dorothy Searle, b. 11-22-1918.
- 745 EDWIN STEPHEN COWLES, JR. (Ella Harrington, 358) b. 9-4-1897; m. Florence Ledger on 4-14-1921.
 1135 Edwin Stephen Cowles, III, b. 1-31-1923.
- 746 LILLIE ATLEY KIES (Eunice Angenette Harrington, 359) b. 3-24-1867; d. 10-22-1935 at Limona, Florida and is buried there; m. 3-24-1884 at Putnam, Conn., William Lloyd Derr, b. at Havre-de-Grace, Md., 11-17-1856, still living, 3-1939 at Limona, Florida.
 *1136 Orville Vosburg Derr, b. 4-27-1885 at Needham, Mass.
 1137 Pearl Lillian " , b. 7-25-1886 at Buffalo, N. Y., unmarried. She keeps house in Limona.
 1138 Alice Florence Derr, b. 2-7-1888 at Port Jervis, N.Y.; m. 8-27-1914 at Fort Dodge, Iowa, LeRoy Edward Tourtellotte, oldest son of the late Major and Mrs. Jerome Tourtellotte of Putnam, Conn. They live at Limona, Florida; have no children.

- 1139 William Tryon Derr, b. 6-1-1893 at Port Jervis, N.Y.; is married but has no children. He is chief designer for the Nickel Plate R.R., Cleveland, Ohio, and lives at the Colonial Hotel.
- *1140 Virginia Derr, b. 12-22-1898 at Port Jervis, N.Y.
- *1141 Eugene Kies ", b. 3-14-1901 at Elmira, N.Y.
- 747 ADIN H. HARRINGTON (William, 361) b. ----; m. Etta Kent. He died in Maine.
- 1142 Inez Harrington
- 1143 Robert Prescott Harrington
- 748 LEILA HARRINGTON (Bion, 362) b. 12-19-1886 in Putnam, Conn.; m. Armand Magnan, b. in St. Victoire, Canada, 4-30-1879. They live at 21 Battey Street, Putnam, Conn. She is interested in genealogical matters and looking up her ancestors.
- 1144 Rita Magnan, b. 8-16-1915; m. 6-1941, Joseph Le-fevre of Dayville, Conn. He is at Camp Blanding, Florida.
- 1145 Normand Magnan, b. 1-4-1919, now (1941) at Camp Blanding, Florida.
- 752 AMY ETHEL BOSS (Annie Smith, 365) b. in 1884 in Greenville, R.I.; m. John H. Cass in Hardwick, Vt. in 1905. He died of influenza in 1920, in East Bridgewater, Mass. He is buried in Craftsbury, Vt. She is a graduate of Brown University. There she became acquainted with John, who taught at the Moses Brown School near by. His family lived not far from Amy's grandmother (Louisa, 150) in Vermont.
- 1146 Eleanor Sherburne Cass, b. in 1911 in Craftsbury, Vt.; lived only two weeks.
- 1147 Albert Hudson Cass, b. in 1912 in Danville, Vt.; is a graduate in Engineering from the University of Vermont, class of 1934. He married in 1936, Helen Mount, Chattanooga, Tenn.
- 1148 John Harlan Cass, Jr., b. in 1915; has an Engineering Degree, like his brother, in the class of 1936.
- 753 BENJAMIN SMITH BOSS (Annie Smith, 365) b. in 1890 in Pawtucket; m. (1) in Providence in 1912, Alice Thurbur of Wyoming, R.I., who died in 1933, and is buried in North Scituate.
- *1149 Leon Otis Boss, b. in 1919 in Providence. Benjamin married (2) in 1935, Hazel Kimber. They have no children.
- 754 GERTRUDE LOUISA SMITH (Inmas, 366) b. in Hardwick, Vt. in 1891; m. (1) Ora Hines.
- 1150 Clifton Luther Hines, b. in 1916 in Walden, Vt.
- 1151 Kenneth Earl " ", b. in 1917 " " "
- Gertrude married (2) William A. Berry in 1924 in Bethel, Vt.
- 1152 William Harrington Berry, b. in 1926 at St. Johns-

bury, Vt.

1153 Barbara Eunice Berry, b. in 1928 at Lyndon, Vt.

1154 Betty Elizabeth " ", b. in 1929 at Walden, Vt.

- 757 FAITH SWEET HARRINGTON (Gilbert, 369) b. 7-21-1898; m. Henry T. Cook who is manager of the Providence office of the Union Mutual Insurance Company of Portland, Me. They live at 24 Berwick Place, Rumford, R.I.
1155 Henry T. Cook, Jr., b. 12-8-1931, a bright looking boy, whose picture I saw in September, 1941, at Effie Jenks, in Plainfield.

GENERATION VIII

- 761 ROSS EMERSON ADAMS (Lynda Lockwood, 373) b. 9-26-1880; m. 4-18-1899, Myrtie Maria Harding, b. 10-21-1881.
 1156 Doris Adams, b. 7-21-1900.
 1157 Albert Harding Henry Adams, b. 3-31-1902. He gave me the information concerning the whole line from Anna Blanchard (10). He got most of it from Edgar Lockwood Spafford who compiled the Springfield, Vermont branch of the Lockwood family. Albert is a lawyer of the firm Adams & White, 215 Dewing Building, Kalamazoo, Michigan, having received the degree J.D. at the University of Michigan at Ann Arbor in 1926.
 1158 Ivan Adams, b. 7-22-1903.
- 761b WILLIAM HOLDEN EDDY (John, 373a) b. 8-5-1869 in Providence; d. 3-26-1937 in Providence; m. 7-19-1905, Ruth Story Devereux, b. 8-29-1875 in Providence, daughter of Robert Williams and Melissa Colburn (Colwell) Devereux. William Holden Eddy was a graduate of Classical High School, Providence and had degrees from Brown, A.B., 1892, A.M. 1893, Ph.D. 1899. He taught a year at Brown and then from 1893-1900 in the English High School in Providence. He was principal of the Branch Avenue Grammar School in Providence from 1900-1902; of Vineyard Street Grammar School from 1902-1905 and of Messer Street Grammar School from 1905-1914. He then served as principal of the English High School, Providence from 1914-1918, when he became Assistant Superintendent of Schools in Providence. In 1925 he was made Deputy Superintendent which position he held until his death. He was elected to ~~Φ~~ B K and was a member of Zeta Psi. He was the author of many articles on schools, a lecturer, and a poet. He completed the book on "New England Schools", begun by Walter Small and published by Ginn & Company. He was a member of many literary, pedagogical and philanthropic organizations, in all of which he served as a leader and presiding officer. He belonged to the First Congregational Church (Unitarian) in Providence and served for many years as one of its deacons.
 Ruth had degrees from Brown - A.B. 1897 and A.M. 1900. She is a member of ~~Φ~~ B K also. She was compiler of the Eddy Family in America, 1930.
 Their children are:
 1158a Fanny Wing Eddy, b. 5-29-1907; d. 5-29-1907.
 1158b William Holden", b. 4-26-1910; d. 4-26-1910.
 1158c Ruth Barden ", b. 1-18-1912. She is a teacher at Hope High School at Providence. She has degrees from Brown University - A.B. 1932, A. M.

- 1935 and is a member of Φ B K.
- 1158d Robert Devereux Eddy, b. 10-15-1914; m. 8-21-1939, Sarah Elizabeth Frost, b. 5-10-1916, daughter of Walter Louis and Ruth Dring (Jencks) Frost of Edgewood, R.I. Robert has degrees A.B. Brown 1935, A.M. 1938 and Ph.D. 1939, is a member of Sigma Chi. Robert is an instructor in the Chemical Department at Tufts College.
- 762 NINA ESTELLE BLANCHARD (Dr. Pliny, 374) b. 1-8-1869 in Whitewater, Wisconsin; m. 7-2-1889, John Wesley Blodgett, b. in 1866 in Boone County, Northern Illinois; d. 5-22-1925 at Harvard, Illinois. She has a family Bible which her daughter took to Chicago for Clinton Blanchard (830) to see. (It is not the same one that Stella Trimble got her record from (see Foreword) but has mostly the same facts.) This one, however, gives 1719 as the date for the first Moses Blanchard. Mrs. Blodgett has been very active in public service, especially Woman's Club work, having had charge of a large district. She has been especially interested in genealogy and furnished much of material for the descendants of Willard (75). John Blodgett was connected with educational work most of his life, being graduated from Beloit College, having been principal of the high schools in southern Wisconsin and northern Illinois. He was much sought as a public speaker.
- Children of John and Nina:
- 1159 Blanche Estelle Blodgett, b. ----.
- 1160 Dr. Pliny Russell " , b. ----; now lives in Woodstock.
- 1161 Donald John " , b. ----; d. at 38.
- 1162 Margaret Cornelia " , b. ----.
- 1163 Olive Helen " , b. ----; d. at 8.
- 1164 Mark Wesley " , b. ----.
- 1165 Esther Elizabeth " , b. ----.
- 1166 Orrin Elliott " , b. ----.
- 764 ORRIN WILLARD BLANCHARD (Darwin, 375) b. ----; m. Minnie Southwick.
- 1167 Carol, b. ----; m. ----, a druggist, lives in Kimosha, Wisconsin.
- *1168 Grace, b. ----.
- 1169 Bernice, b. ----; m. William Siebert or Segart, Darien, Wisconsin.
- 770g FOREST GIBBS (Cornelia, 381d) m. ----.
- 1169q Blanche Gibbs. This from Eastman Family.
- 1169r Clarence " For more information concerning
- 1169s Richard " desc. of Herman 163a see (A770).
- 772 ROYAL W. FOSTER (Emma Washburn, 388) b. in Red Creek, N.Y., 11-21-1876; d. in 1911; m. Mary Patrick, b. 4-24-1879; d. in 1933.
- 1170 Doris Foster, b. 11-8-1899; m. Clifford Hall, Groton, N.Y.

- *1171 Bernice Foster, b. 5-19-1902.
 1172 Narda " , b. 8-7-1903; m. Walter B. Myne.
 They live in Rochester, N.Y. and have no children.
- 1173 Gracia Foster, b. 12-18-1908; m. Alvin P. Wood.
 They live at 161 Valley View Drive, Syracuse, N.Y.
 They adopted a little boy who was born 11-1939.
- 773 PRESTON C. FOSTER (Emma Washburn, 388) b. in Red Creek, N.Y., 12-14-1887; m. 5-12-1909, Hazel Sherman.
 Their children are:
 1174 W. Sherman Foster, b. 4-23-1910; m. Margaret Squire.
 They have no children.
 1175 Calvin " , b. 4-2-1912; d. 4-3-1912.
 *1176 Phyllis " , b. 3-4-1917.
 1177 Preston C. " Jr., b. 1-23-1919; d. 1-26-1919.
 1178 Joyce " , b. 6-22-1926.
- 774 JOHN WALLACE FOSTER (Emma Washburn, 388) b. 2-6-1892; m. ----, a southern girl. They live at 224 Riverside Drive, Jacksonville, Fla.
 1179 Marvin Foster, b. about 1925.
- 775 GRACE BLANCHARD (Homer, 392) b. in 1877; m. Ray Adle.
 They live in North Victory, N.Y. She gave me a cordial welcome when I popped in one day in June 1936 as she was cleaning house. She showed me her records and went with us to see others of the family. She is a very kind, intelligent woman. She had her own line well written up from Oliver down.
 *1180 Helen Jane Adle, b. 3-13-1911.
 1181 Joseph Homer " , b. 2-16-1915.
- 776 MAUDE S. BLANCHARD (Homer, 392) b. in 1879; m. Floyd E. Vine. Their children are:
 1182 Evelyn H. Vine
 1183 Madeline " "
 1184 Naomi " , b. ----; d. young.
 1185 Floyd E. " Jr.
 1186 Helen " , b. ----; d. young.
 1187 Louise " "
 1188 Hugh " "
- 777 MABEL BLANCHARD (Homer, 392) b. in 1885; m. Clarence Vine, brother of Floyd who married her sister. She died when her baby was born.
 1189 Baby.
- 778 CLAIRE BLANCHARD (Homer, 392) b. in 1890; m. Winifred Cox.
 1190 Allan
 1191 Edwin
 1192 Harold
 1193 George
 1194 (boy
 1195 (girl, twins, died when very young.

Claire now lives on the old Oliver (78) Blanchard homestead between North Victory and the town of Ira. It has never been out of the family.

- 792 MYRTIE PARSONS (Myrtle, 399) b. 2-22-1898; m. Loren S. Nicolls. They live where the parents did. Myrtle has written me several letters. She is not at all well. Her heart is bad like her mother's.
1196 Pauline Dora Nicolls, b. 11-13-1926.
1197 Marion Daisy " , b. 1-26-1928.
- 795 ARTHUR HORACE BLANCHARD (Horace, 404) b. in 1877, the only son. He is a graduate of Brown in 1899. He received the Howell Premium in Pure and Applied Sciences, 1899, at Brown; degree of A.M., Columbia in 1902. He was consultant for Bridge Engineering and Highways and Commissioner of Manhattan Highways. He is high authority on highways. The New England Genealogy, p. 518, gives offices held and books written on Civil Engineering. He was professor in charge of the graduate courses at Columbia, also at Brown, in Highway Engineering. See Who's Who.
Arthur married Mary Temple Burt of Providence.
1198 Stuart Edward, b. -----; d. early.
1199(Jean Winifred, b. 4-11-1908; d. early.
1200(Gerald Goeffrey, b. " " " ; not yet m. (1935).
- 798 CARROLL H. GARDNER (Mary Ella, 413) b. 12-12-1880; m. Elizabeth A. Thompson of Kingston, N.Y. on 6-15-1910. He is a graduate of West Point. They live at 73 Greenwall Ave., Yonkers, N.Y. He is an engineer.
1201 Carroll H. Gardner, Jr., b. 9-24-1915 in Yonkers.
1202 Mary Elizabeth " , b. 7-22-1921 " "
- 799 LENA F. GARDNER (Mary Ella, 413) b. in 1882 or 3; m. George M. Pearse of South Kingstown, R.I., 6-10-1908. They lived in Peacedale. Now live at 731 Elm Street, Winetka, Illinois.
1203 George M. Pearse, Jr., b. 3-21-1910 in S.Kings-town.
1204 Robert Gardner " , b. 12- 2-1912 " " "
- 803 RALPH EDWARD ALDRICH (Baylies, 427) b. 6-21-1873 in E. Douglas, Mass.; d. in 1915; m. Saddle Hodgson.
*1205 Baylies Gordon Aldrich, b. 10-1900 in E. Douglas.
*1206 Richard " , b. 1902.
1207 Ellison " , b. 1906; d. in 1912.
- 804 LENA MAY ALDRICH (Baylies, 427) b. 7-15-1875 in East Douglas, Mass.; m. Walter Schuster, b. in North Adams, Mass. in 1875; d. 6-13-1932. He was a member of the Governor's Council at the time of his death. He was prominent as a woolen manufacturer, having mills in East Douglas. He was very philanthropic, with his wife, who carried on the philanthropies after his death. She is a most gracious person, with a kind heart.

- *1208 Margaret Schuster, b. in 1902.
 *1209 Winfield " , b. in 1906.
 *1210 Eleanor " , b. in 1907.
 1211 Walter " , b. in 1916; d. in 1918.
- 806 ETTA SIMMONS (Julia Ford, 428) b. 11-30-1869; d. 2-13-1908; m. Edwin Harris, b. 5-1869.
 1212 Chester Harris, b. 6-6-1890.
 *1213 Earl " , b. 2-2-1892.
 *1214 Mildred " , b. 3-19-1894.
 *1215 Olive " , b. 10-20-1907.
- 810 ADA SIMMONS (Julia Ford, 428) SEE GEORGE SWEET (451).
- 817 LENA RAWSON (Abbie Lovell, 432) b. in 1877 in Uxbridge, Mass.; m. Maurice Lofstedt. They live in Uxbridge.
 1216 Maurice Lofstedt, b. in 1910; lived 13 days.
 1217 Maurice " , b. in 1915.
 1218 Lawrence " , b. in 1916; died in an automobile and railroad accident in August 1934 with his cousin, Lovell Gordon (1226).
- 819 NEWELL WALDO RAWSON (Abbie Lovell, 432) b. 8-30-1880; m. Anna Cook.
 1219 Lovell Cook Rawson, b. in 1906. He is Assistant Commissioner of Conservation, State House, Boston, Mass.
- 820 STEPHEN ELMORE RAWSON (Abbie Lovell, 432) b. in 1882; m. Eva Morey, b. ----. They live in Pascoag.
 1220 Waldo Slade Rawson, b. 8-2-1911.
 1221 Mildred Augusta " , b. 4-1-1913.
 1222 Editha Lois " , b. 5-11-1918.
 1223 Stephen E., Jr. " , b. 8-20-1922.
 1224 Donald Roger " , b. 10-14-1927.
- 821 MARY IMOGENE RAWSON (Abbie Lovell, 432) b. 12-11-1889; m. George Gordon, b. ----. They live in Springfield, Mass. Imogene was named for her mother's very dear friend, Imogene Slade, who was superintendent of nurses at the Woonsocket Hospital.
 1225 Allison Gordon, b. 1911; m. Franklin Sickman of Chicopee, Mass.
 1226 Lovell " , b. 1914; d. 1934 in the same accident as his cousin Lawrence (1218).
 1227 Louise Gordon, b. 2-11-1931.
- 823 JEFFERSON OWEN RAWSON (Abbie Lovell, 432) b. 11-12-1897; m. Pearl Taft, b. 3-1-1903, daughter of Robert and Mamie (Lovett) Taft, b. in Uxbridge, Mass.
 1228 Deborah Taft Rawson, b. 4-27-1923.
 1229 Barbara Ann " , b. 7-13-1924.
 1230 Maude " , b. 7-8-1931.
- 824 REUBEN ROWE (Lillian Lovell, 433) b. ----; m. (1) Winifred Bennett.

- *1231 Lillian Rowe
 *1232 Alden " Reuben married (2) Frances Burdick. They have no children. The family lives in Providence.
- 828 RUTH BLANCHARD (Everett, 440) b. 10-23-1905; m. Roland Salisbury, b. 8-18-1902.
 1233 Leslie Everett Salisbury, b. 7-13-1924.
 1234 Robert Albert " , b.12-14-1926.
- 830 WILLIAM CLINTON BLANCHARD, JR. (William, 446) b. 11-20-1891, in Woonsocket; m. Doris White, b. 3-28-1894 in Woonsocket. They were always friends. He is a graduate with B.S. degree from the Worcester Polytechnic Institute. He has always had the desire to know of his ancestry and has spent much time ferreting out facts, being particularly helpful to me. Living, as he does in Port Washington, L.I. and being in New York City daily, he has looked up much information concerning the earliest records, also has consulted by phone with many people at a distance. His advice has been indispensable in deciding to accept Theophilus (5) as without doubt the Theophilus said to be father of John (17), also several knotty problems, since he knew, and helped to find, the evidence. He is an official of the American Telephone & Telegraph Company. His wife is daughter of Alfonso F. White of Woonsocket, and a grand-daughter of Charles J. White, famous Universalist minister and superintendent of schools.
 1235 Richard White Blanchard, b. 10-2-1917, is now a student at Lehigh University.
 1236 Ruth " , b. 9-2-1920, is now a student at Mount Vernon Seminary, Washington, D.C.
- 832 HOWARD C. SWEET (Charles, 450) b. 8-6-1898 in Providence; m. Grace Brightman, b. 3-22-1897 in Providence. He is an officer in Starkweather & Shepley, Insurance Brokerage House, 120 Broadway, New York City. They live on Laurens Avenue, New Rochelle, New York.
 1237 Lucile Sweet, b. 3-14-1924.
 1238 Charles " , b. 1- 5-1927.
 1239 Howard " , Jr., b. 3-31-1932.
- 839 WALLACE DEVEREUX EDDY (John, 455) b. 12-7-1911 at Johnston. He is an aviator. He married at Yuma, Arizona, Alma Maria Griese, b. 11-9-1911 at Highwood, Illinois, daughter of Fred and Bertha (Leitzan) Griese. Wallace was sent to the Philippines in November 1939 on account of far eastern uneasiness. They have a son -
 1239a Roland Wallace Eddy, b. 1-27-1940.
- 840 DOROTHY DORCAS EDDY (Benjamin, 456) b. 5-16-1907; m. Henry H. Phillips. They live at Foster Center, R. I. He is engaged with the New England Power Company.
 1240 Alcott Eddy Phillips, b. 2-1928, a rousing lad his grandfather calls "Tony". He studies the

cornet - shows promise.

- 848 CARL MATTHEW BLANCHARD (Ernest, 466) b. 11-18-1895 at 7 Johnson Ave., Whitinsville, Mass. He married 10-2-1915 (1) Myrtle M. Powers of Attleboro; divorced, 9-1923. He married (2) 10-13-1923 Leah R. Dodd of Washington, D.C. He is 6' tall, weighs 212 lbs., has been a policeman for 16 years, part of that time Chief of Police of Hyattsville, Md. Now (1941) he is superintendent of the Water Department of Hyattsville. He is a veteran of the 26th division, Hdqts. Co., 102 Field Artillery.
1240a Lura Elizabeth, b. 4-19-1927.
- 849 WALLACE EDWIN BALDWIN (Eva, 476) b. 5-1-1896 in Everett, Mass.; m. 5-12-1923 Calista Ruperta Joven, b. 12-26-1903, of Honduras. Wallace is a civil engineer for the United Fruit Company. He has been in Honduras since 1920 but has recently been transferred to Jamaica. His position is one of great responsibility. His wife is a person of intelligence and splendid character.
1241 Charles Baldwin, b. 5-28-1924; d. 12-18-1924.
1242 Eva " , b. 8-27-1927; d. 11-10-1930.
Wallace and Calista legally adopted two children Adolpho Baldwin, b. 12-4-1932 and Alba Baldwin, b. 10-1934.
- 850 HERBERT BLANCHARD BALDWIN (Eva, 476) b. 4-2-1900; m. 9-16-1926, Ellen Marie Chambers, b. 10-1903, of Everett, Mass. He is a refrigerating engineer and they live in Scarboro, Maine. Their children show real promise.
1243 Alma Elaine Baldwin, b. 11-9-1927.
1244 George Dexter " , b. 5-25-1929.
- 852 STANLEY NELSON BALDWIN (Eva, 476) b. 1-3-1906; m. (1) Alice Josephine Livingston of Everett, 1-11-1928. He married (2) Corinne Gertrude Lyons, 2-26-1938. They live in Hartford where he is with a dealer of General Motors products. They have a daughter -
1245 Patricia Baldwin, b. 4-1-1939.
- 857 CLARENCE BLANK (Margaret, 483) b. ----; m. Delia Ful-
lerweider. They live in Salida, Colorado.
1246 Irving Blank
1247 Earl "
1248 Dorothy "
1249 Ernest "
- 858 ETHEL BLANK (Margaret, 483) b. ----; m. Benno Heine.
They live in Salida, Colorado.
1250 Benno Heine, Jr.
- 859 CARL BLANK (Margaret, 483) b. ----; m. Pearl Carroll.
They live in Salida, Colorado.
1251 Fairy Blank

- 1252 Elwood Blank
1253 Muriel "
- 860 CLAYTON BLANK (Margaret, 483) b. ----; m. Leola Wheeler.
They live in Salida, Colorado.
*1254 Anita Blank
1255 Gertrude "
1256 Lorraine "
1257 Beverly "
1258 Jay "
1259 Clifford "
- 861 LAURA BLANK (Margaret, 483) b. ----; m. Lester Vaughn.
They live in Salida, Colorado.
1260 Lillian Vaughn
1261 Donna Mae "
1262 Luella "
- 864 LEWIS BLANCHARD (Chester, 484) b. ----; m. Esther Hinman. They live in Salida, Colorado.
1263 Elwood
1264 Esther
- 865 BESSIE BLANCHARD (Chester, 484) b. ----; m. Edd Finch;
live in Salida, Colorado.
1265 Edd Finch, Jr.
1266 Helen "
- 870 MARY LEAH BLANCHARD (Elmer, 490) b. 5-3-1893; m. Earl Fenelon.
1267 Earl Stanley Fenelon, b. 10-21-1919 in Yonkers, N. Y.
1268 Liane " , b. 6-17-1923.
Mary Leah has an A.B. degree from Syracuse University. Earl is a civil engineer in Pittsburgh, Pa.
- 873 ELISABETH BLANCHARD (Curtis, 493, and Jessie, 518) b. 10-1899; m. Chester Caswell, b. in 1896. (Ap. XXII) They were married 9-3-1923, the day of the great earthquake in Japan. Their home is in Worcester, Mass., beside Elisabeth's parents' home. He is a graduate of Dartmouth, she of the University of Syracuse. She has a musical education and a fine voice. Both are very helpful in city betterment.
1269 Jessie Louise Caswell, b. 5-21-1926.
1270 Elisabeth Jane " , b. 10-25-1928.
1271 Chester Freeman " , b. 6-12-1931.
- 875 DANA BLANCHARD (Irving, 494) b. in 1905 in Hartford, Conn.; m. in 1931 Edith Jackson of New Haven. He is a graduate of the Yale Medical School and interned at the New Haven Hospital and the Hartford Hospital. He is a doctor in Branford, Conn. and has an extensive practice there, besides being examining physician for Yale University students. Edith is a trained technician in X-ray and other branches of medical work, a

- good manager, housekeeper and mother. They have bought a beautiful old house in Branford and she has equipped it in excellent taste.
1272 Elizabeth, b. in 1934.
1273 Lee
- 882 HERBERT SAMUEL BLANCHARD (William, 504) b. in 1908; m. Gwendoline Hurn, b. in 1911. They live near his father in North Scituate.
1274 Herbert Samuel, Jr., b. 4-25-1931.
1275 Kenneth William, b. 8-30-1934.
- 883 CHARLES WALTER MOWRY (Esther, 506) b. on the family farm in North Scituate, R.I., 10-2-1914; m. Rosalie Louise Lemoine.
1276 girl b. in 1937.
1277 Louise Rosalie Mowry, b. 5-1940.
- 886 ARTHUR TAFT (Luella, 507) b. at Uxbridge, Mass., 6-8-1885; m. Blanche ----. They live in California, probably Los Angeles, where most of the rest of the family does. They have a daughter -
1278 Luella Blanchard Taft
- 887 ADA TAFT (Luella, 507) b. at Uxbridge, Mass., 1-3-1887; m. Frank Williams. They live in Fresno, California.
Their children are:
1279 Dorothy Williams
1280 Lucile "
- 888 MABEL TAFT (Luella, 507) b. in Uxbridge, Mass., 4-15-1891; m. George Baker.
1281 Vernon Baker, b. ---- in Worcester; m. Phillis Murphy.
1282 Richard " , b. ---- " " "
They lived ten years or more in Worcester, then went to Los Angeles with the rest of the family.
- 889 NETTIE TAFT (Luella, 507) b. in Uxbridge, Mass., 3-11-1893; m. Mark Blakely. They lived in San Francisco, do now.
1283 Mark Eugene Blakely , Jr.
1284 Corella Inez "
- 890 CARRIE TAFT (Luella, 507) b. 8-10-1896; m. (1) Clarence Clark and has a son -
1285 Stanley Benaire Clark, b. in Los Angeles.
Carrie married (2) Richard Barton. They live in Los Angeles.
- 897 LUCILE MURRAY BLANCHARD (Ed, 514) b. 9-18-1888 in North Uxbridge, Mass.; m. Gardner Boyd of Boston, Mass., b. ----; d. 3-1-1941. He had an A.B. degree from Harvard University. Lucile is a person of outstanding mental ability, very practical in ordinary affairs too. She helped publish the Barre Gazette of which Gardner was

the editor, sometimes doing it alone. She has been a teacher in the Barre High School for several years, having an A.B. from Brown University (1909). She has written poetry, short stories and plays, several of which have been published.

*1286 Grace Boyd, b. 2-26-1914.

*1287 Gardner F., Jr. 9-25-1916.

1288 Elisabeth", b.11- 7-1920; m.Nathan Franklin Sheldon of Worcester on 5-10-1941.

898 HAROLD BLANCHARD (Ed, 514) b. 9-14-1891; d.6-2-1927 in North Carolina; m. Harriet Smith of Whitinsville, Mass. Harold had an A.B. degree from Boston University (1914), M.A. from Brown, and passed examination for the bar two years before his very sudden death of blood poisoning from a fistula. He had only the year before set out in law practice in Wallace, North Carolina. He had been high school principal in Rockville, R.I., Chapel Hill, N.C., and Lafayette, N.C. He had a remarkable singing voice, and loved to use it. He sang in public. Overflowing with the abundance of life and good fellowship, like his father, his early sudden death was tragic.

1289 Jeanette, b. in 1915.

1290 Virginia, b. in 1917.

1291 Charles Edward, b. in 1922.

The family lives in Uxbridge, Mass. Virginia is a graduate of the College of Education in Worcester, and teaches in Uxbridge. Charles is attending Massachusetts State College.

900 LLOYD HENRY BLANCHARD (Ed, 514) b. 9-26-1895; m. Florence Sweet, daughter of Cyrus Sweet, in East Douglas, Mass. (Ap. XI) She is a graduate of the Rhode Island College of Education, did some teaching and public health work. He is a graduate of the Harvard Dental College, having done advanced study. He is an oral surgeon. His office is at 311 Main Street in Worcester, Mass. He previously practiced in Uxbridge and Barre. He served two years in the World War as dentist in camps on this side.

1292 Cyrus, b. in 1921; a rollicking boy with a good heart. He was soloist in the Boys Choir of All Saint's Church in Worcester. He is now (1941) attending Clark University.

1293 Ariadne, b. in 1923; d. 10-1934 of pneumonia. She had much trouble from asthma previously. She was of unusual intelligence and a very sweet child.

901 CARLTON BLANCHARD (Ed, 514) b. 5-23-1898; m. Gertrude Martin of Gloversville, N.Y. She is a graduate of Simmons College, he of the Massachusetts State College. He has taught in several private and public schools. He is now teacher of Chemistry at the Norwich Free Academy in Connecticut.

1294 Allan, b. 2-25-1924 in New York City.

- 1295 Douglas, b. 11-30-1925 in Uxbridge, Mass.
 1296 Bradford Martin, b. 7-17-1928 " " "
 1297 Mary, b. 7-4- 1933 " Norwich, Conn.
- 902 EDWARD ROLLIN BLANCHARD (Ed, 514) b. 2-22-1901 in Uxbridge, Mass.; m. Rachel Carberry, b. in 1900 in Barre, Mass. He is in the employ of the Highway Department of Massachusetts as draughtsman and supervisor of highway construction. He attended Exeter Academy in New Hampshire and has ability in writing. They live in Greenfield, Mass.
 1298 Warren
 1299 Dorothy
- 903 EDWARD PAYSON BLANCHARD (Roll, 515) b. 9-6-1889 in Uxbridge, Mass.; m. 6-23-1916, Gladys Estabrook of Worcester, Mass., b. 4-15-1890. Payson attended Brown University. He was for a few years with the Sheet Metal Works in Worcester. He has for some time been with the Bullard Machine Tool Works in Bridgeport, Conn. He is Sales Manager. It is a concern founded by Edward Payson Bullard many years ago, who is uncle to Payson's mother, and for whom she was secretary in New York City before she was married, and before the company moved to Bridgeport. Payson has built a beautiful home in Old Orchard Park in Fairfield, Conn.
 1300 Edward Payson, Jr., b. 7-31-1923.
 Gladys and Payson adopted Dana, b. 4-27-1922 and Sally, b. 3-14-1926. They are very lovely children and are as much the family as is "Sandy". Both the boys have studied music, and do well in it. They are now attending the Choate School.
- 904 ERNEST MALCOLM BLANCHARD (Roll, 515) b. 6-23-1893; m. Anna Carhart of Syracuse, N.Y., b. 8-23-1894. She and he both have degrees from the University of Syracuse. He was an aviator in the World War, has since been Boy Scout Executive in Watertown, N.Y., Middletown, N. Y. and is now at Asbury Park in New Jersey. He has special ability in handling boys.
 1301 Lucia Ann, b. 4-19-1919; d. 4-1925; buried at Colamer, N.Y.
 1302 Elizabeth Carhart, b. 2-8-1921, is attending Middlebury College in Vermont.
 1303 Mary Anna, b. 6-4-1926, a lively little sprite.
- 905 MARGERY ELIZABETH BLANCHARD (Roll, 515) b. 8-5-1895; m. Albert Emmons, b. 7-1886. She is a graduate in landscape gardening from Massachusetts State College. She met Albert in North Billerica, Mass., where they both had positions with Manning, noted landscape artist. Before going to Amherst, Margery attended the Art School at the Worcester Art Museum, and she studied a year at Alfred University in Alfred, N.Y. She is a person of great executive ability, has a fine voice, was the "singer of the year" when at Alfred. She is very active in

- church work. They lived in North Uxbridge, Mass., where they bought the John White place, but in 1935 went to Daytona Beach, Florida, where Albert's sister lived, and are landscape artists there.
- 1304 Albert Winston Emmons, b. in North Uxbridge, Mass. 3-17-1920. He has a considerable knowledge of radio, has a short wave station. He is now at the University of Florida.
- 1305 Lawrence Blanchard Emmons, b. in North Uxbridge, Mass., 3-16-1921, has a flair for astronomy. He has made himself a reflecting telescope and belongs to an astronomy club in Daytona, made up of learned adults. He is now attending the University of Florida.
- 1306 Rollin Buchan Emmons, b. 12-20-1932 in North Uxbridge, Mass.
- 906 RUTH BLANCHARD (Roll, 515) b. 3-26-1899; m. Edward Asa White, son of Willis of Providence, though born in North Uxbridge, Mass., in the house Margery bought. He is a graduate of the Massachusetts State College and is in the real estate business. They live on a beautiful large farm at Diamond Hill, R.I. Ruth is a graduate of Northfield Seminary, the school that has done so much for forming the excellent characters of five girls in our family; also she has a degree from Temple University in Philadelphia. She is a remarkable woman - can entertain two dozen people for days and apparently not be tired.
- 1307 Barbara, b. 1922, was a student at the Lincoln School (Friends) in Providence, is now attending Colby College in Maine. She is an excellent student and a lovely girl.
- 1308 Priscilla, b. 1924. She has black hair and eyes - not common in our family.
- 1309 Deborah, b. 12-1-1930.
- 907 GEORGE RUSSELL BLANCHARD (Roll, 515) b. 7-9-1904; m. Barbara Senior, b. 3-22-1908 of Samuel Palmer Senior (Ap. XXIII) of Bridgeport, Conn. She is a graduate of Smith College. He is a graduate of Dartmouth College. They live in Uxbridge, Mass. in a very old house (The Sarah Taft) recently re-modeled.
- 1310 Senior, b. 11-4-1933, black eyes, golden hair, an alert, sweet child.
- 1311 Baruch, b. 1935.
Russell is now president of the Blanchard Brothers stone business.
- ELISABETH BLANCHARD - SEE (873) (Daughter of Jessie (518) and Curtis (493)).
- 914 ELISABETH BLANCHARD CRANDALL (Adelaide, 519) b. 1-14-1911 in Alfred, N.Y.; m. 10-9-1937 at Storrs, Conn. to Frank Huthwaite Riley, Jr. of Frank and Marta (Hall) Riley (Ap. XXIV) b. 1-13-1910 in Brooklyn, N.Y., having

lived most of his life in Bridgeport, Conn. Both are graduates of the University of Connecticut, he in 1931, she in 1933. One year of her course was spent at the University of Wisconsin. She later obtained her M.A. degree at Teachers College at Columbia in 1936, and taught very young children for four years. She spent seven or eight summers at camps both as student and counselor - the most interesting to her being her first-Norfleet, a music camp at Peterborough, N.H. where the children were in association several Sunday afternoons with Mrs. MacDowell, widow of the musician. Another was Camp Edith Macy where she taught girl scout counselors.

Frank was office manager of the Schick Dry Shaver Company. They decided country life had more to offer so they bought a farm in South Royalton, Vt. where they moved 5-1-1941.

The coming of

1312 Betsey Lin Riley, b. 2-2-1940, revolutionized the home life. She has two devoted parents.

915 GRACE BLANCHARD (Fred, 520) b. 10-11-1901; m. Donald Barnes of Uxbridge, Mass., son of Frank. He was born in 1902. They were in class together in Uxbridge High School and both attended the University of Syracuse. She has a musical education playing the violin and cello. He studied engineering. He is now agent for two woolen mills in Macon and Cedartown, Georgia which belong to the Uxbridge (Mass.) Woolen Company. He had charge of the Rivulet Mill in North Uxbridge before, and moved its equipment to Georgia. Grace is most efficient in social work for the employees of the mills. They have built a home of modern construction in Macon.

1313 Donald Warren Barnes, Jr., b. 9-14-1924.

1314 Barbara Arlene " " , b. 12-5-1929.

1315 Lynne Fairfield " " , b. 3-13-1934.

916 LOIS BLANCHARD (Fred, 520) b. 7-17-1903; m. Albert Morehouse, b. ----. Lois is an accomplished violinist, having studied first piano, then violin, all her life, in Worcester and Boston, with great violinists. She has done as well by her daughter as her own mother did by her.

1316 Ruth Morehouse, b. 7-1919 in Hopedale, Mass. At 19 she had already given her public recital in cello, and is now studying at the New England Conservatory of Music.

To go back to Lois' mother, Maud - she and Grace (915) and Lois formed a trio and gave many concerts for clubs and organizations. When Grace dropped out Miriam (917) took her place. They did a great deal of concert work. Maud has for years played the organ in churches, as also has Lois.

917 MIRIAM BLANCHARD (Fred, 520) b. 9-5-1906; m. Harold Chase

of Uxbridge, Mass. They were in the same class at the Uxbridge High School and early got the idea they were meant for each other. He is district manager of electric light plants, first at Uxbridge, then Great Barrington, Mass., now at Attleboro, Mass. She studied the violin at Worcester and at the New England Conservatory of Music in Boston, and at Laselle Seminary at Auburndale, Mass.

1317 Harold Chase, b. in 1927.

1318 Allan Seamans Chase, b. in 1929.

- 918 CATHERINE ELEANOR BLANCHARD (Fred, 520) b. 7-8-1911; m. Leonard Gaines of Georgia, b. ----. He is a civil engineer. She met him in Macon, Georgia, when she went down to be Donald's secretary, as she had been at the Rivulet mill in Massachusetts. They live at Edisto Island, South Carolina. Catherine's musical education has been equal to that of her sisters' but she has specialized in the piano.
1319 Leonard Gaines, Jr., b. 3-14-1937. *1918*
- 921 EDNA BLANCHARD (Charles, 521) b. in 1900 in Leominster, Mass.; m. James McElroy of Orange, Mass. He is postmaster at Orange. She is a graduate of Northfield Seminary and of Boston University where she majored in social sciences.
1320 Ann McElroy, b. in 1929.
1321 Jane " " , b. in 1930.
- 924 WALTER AUGUSTUS KINNECOME (Edwin, 522) b. in North Uxbridge, Mass., in 1916; m. in 1937 Ann Kalonas, b. 5-20-1913. They live in North Uxbridge.
1322 Robert Edwin Kinnecome, b. in 1938, 4- 3.
1323 Bruce Douglas " " , b. in 1939, 7- 1.
1324 Barry Francis " " , b. in 1940, 10-16.
- 925 HAROLD EDWIN HICKS (Mabel Kinnecome, 523) b. in 1911; m. Louise Blanchard Marshall of St. Louis, Mo. She traces back to Thomas Blanchard of Penton, England, who came to Boston on the Jonathan in 1639. (Ap. XXV) They are both graduates of Washington University in St. Louis. At that time Ross and Mabel lived in Webster Groves where Ross had a pastorate. Harold still lives a few doors from his parents' former home at 603 Tuxedo Boulevard, Webster Groves, Mo. (ref. 65).
1325 David Hicks, b. 7-1931.
1326 Donald Marshall Hicks, b. 5-8-1936.
- 926 IRVING HICKS (Mabel Kinnecome, 523) b. in 1912; m. Louella Parsons of St. Louis, Mo. They now live in Chillicothe. (ref. 66).
1327 Bruce Lamar Hicks, b. 10-26-1938 in Marshall, Mo.
- 937 THOMAS BLANCHARD (Francis, 532) b. 11-15-1877 in Diana, N.Y.; d. 3-27-1931; m. 10-15-1907, Bessie Gonyan, b. in Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence County, N. Y.

- 1328 Joseph, b. at Diana, Lewis County, N. Y., 6-14-1908; d. 12-10-1925.
- 941 WALTER OTIS BLANCHARD (Otis, 534) b. in Diana, N.Y., 2-24-1885; m. 9-11-1907, Emma May Brownell of Wilna, b. 4-25-1888. (A941)
1329 Wilbur Brownell Blanchard, b. in Diana, 11-6-1908; m. Florence M. Arnold on 10-20-1939 at Natural Bridge, N.Y. He owns the rock bridge over river.
- 942 LUCINDA BLANCHARD (Otis, 534) b. in Diana, N.Y., 2-3-1895; m. 7-9-1913, Thomas J. McDonald, b. in Wilna, 10-6-1893.
1330 George Mark McDonald, b. 8-23-1914.
- 945 ARTHUR MANTLE (Emerancy, 535) b. in Diana, N.Y., 2-19-1881; d. 9-13-1937; m. 6-24-1914, Nina Campbell, b. in Deer River, N.Y., 7-15-1884.
1331 Marion Mantle, b. in Diana, 4-15-1916; m. 7-18-1937, Marcel Lascurettes, b. in San Francisco, 5-8-1911.
- 946 MAITLAND D. HURLBURT (Cora, 536) b. 9-28-1882; m. Eliza Rivers of Theresa, N.Y. on 3-30-1905; d. 9-3-1910.
1332 Maitland Bradley Hurlburt, b. 10-27-1910.
- 947 COROLYN PEARLE HURLBURT (Cora, 536) b. 5-20-1884 in Natural Bridge, N.Y.; m. 6-26-1907, Albert Harper of Carthage, N.Y.
*1333 Frances Elizabeth Harper, b. 11-15-1909.
1334 Helen Virginia " , b. 3-25-1915.
1335 Mary Eleanor " , b. 9-26-1918.
They all reside at 202 West 28th Street, Wilmington, Delaware.
- 948 HAROLD MURRAY HURLBURT (Cora, 536) b. 12-31-1892; m. Anna Lila Macomber of Carthage, N.Y.
1336 Harold Murray Hurlburt, Jr.
1337 Martha Jean "
- 957 CHARLES CASSIDY (Lizzie Remington, 545) b. 7-18-1901 in Diana, N.Y.; m. 7-3-1931 Leola Adella Cring, daughter of Hubert and Beulah (Spicer) Cring (1006), b. 7-13-1913 at Degrasse, N.Y.
1338 Arlene Marie Cassidy, b. 6-20-1933.
1339 Donald Earl " , b. 5-17-1935; d. 10-5-1935.
1340 Merwin Charles " , b. 12-17-1937.
- 960 FLOYD CROWNER BLANCHARD (Robert L., 551) b. in Wilna, N.Y., 4-9-1909; m. 11-26-1936, Elizabeth Mary Fowlow of Burnt Hills, N.Y., b. 2-13-1915.
1341 Dennie Robert, b. 4-22-1938 in West Carthage, N.Y.
1342 Robert Fowlow, b. 8-15-1939.
- 961 RAY LOUIS LEONARD (Nellie, 553) b. 7-12-1906 in Pitcairn, N.Y.; m. 7-12-1931, Marian J. Eveleigh, Adams

- Center, N.Y., b. 7-25-1903.
1343 Eleanor Marion Leonard, b. 9-27-1935 in Deyler,
N. Y.
- 962 RUTH DORA LEONARD (Nellie, 553) b. in Pitcairn, N. Y.,
12-11-1913; m. 8-25-1934, Herbert J. Wilson, b. Croghan,
N.Y., 8-31-1912.
1344 Eva R. Wilson, b. 10- 9-1935 in Brownsville.
1345 Albert D. " , b. 8-17-1938 in Sandy Creek.
- 965 CORDELIA CLARISSA FORD (Charles, 558) b. in Diana, N.Y.,
6-27-1900; m. in 1921, Paul Gould of Wilna, b. in 1897.
1346 Milton Henry Gould, b. 4-19-1923 in Wilna.
1347 Robert Harold " , b. 7- 9-1926 " "
1348 Willard Nelson " , b. 7-27-1930 " "
- 968 ELMER J. SWAN (Amy Hoffer, 560) b. in Diana, N.Y., 10-
16-1887; m. 1-1-1914, Gladys M. Tripp, b. Champion Park,
N.Y., 3-3-1897.
1349 Laurel W. Swan, b. 7-15-1917 in Denmark, N.Y.
1350 Letha M. " , b. 3- 7-1924 " " " "
- 974 LOUISE JERREL (Rose, 568) b. in Oskaloosa, Iowa, 7-23-
1902; m. 7-30-1927, Harold H. Newcomb.
1351 Martha Rose Newcomb, b. 12-5-1929 in Des Moines,
Iowa.
1352 Sara Catherine " , b. 12-5-1934 " " " "
- 989 EVA LAWSON (Caroline, 580) b. in Spencerville, N.Y., 3-
1-1885; d. 3-30-1927; m. 9-27-1904, William Henry Eld-
ridge b. in Smiths Falls, N.Y., 4-15-1881.
1353 William Kenneth Eldridge, b. 7-19-1905 at Smiths
Falls.
1354 Isabel Edith " , b. 1-27-1909 " "
- 993 WILLIS EMERTON THOMAS (Nancy, 585) b. in Diana, N.Y., 4-
13-1880; d. 8-15-1910; m. 7-9-1901, Frances Morougham,
b. 2-6-1884.
*1355 Fred Conrad Thomas, b. 9-20-1903 in Talcville, St.
Lawrence County, N.Y.
- 994 ERNEST MORTON THOMAS (Nancy, 585) b. at Lake Bonaparte,
N.Y., 3-21-1882; m. 7-4-1900, (1) Alice Bell Parks, b.
at Lake Bonaparte, 9-11-1882; d. 4-25-1908.
*1356 Harlan Alonzo Thomas, b. 5- 9-1901 at Lake Bona-
parte.
*1357 Bessie Alice " , b. 4-23-1908 " " "
Ernest married (2) Hattie Watson, b. 2-12-1894.
*1358 Leslie Clary Thomas, b. ----.
- 995 NINA PEARL THOMAS (Nancy, 585) b. in Diana, N.Y., 9-7-
1892; m. 9-24-1910, Nelson Petell, b. in Malone, N.Y.,
7-1-1889.
*1359 Dorothea Alice Petell, b. 11-10-1911 in Diana.
1360 Gladys Evelyn " , b. 7-21-1922 " "

- 996 JENNETTIE ANNETTIE LEONARD (Lucy Clark, 588) b. in Pitcairn, N.Y., 11-12-1871; m. 10-26-1890, Abel Naaman Geer, b. in Pitcairn, 1-19-1867; d. 3-20-1940.
 1361 Alfred Abel Geer, b. 5-16-1893 in Pitcairn; m. Ethel May Simmons, b. in Pitcairn, 7-6-1900; d. 12-3-1921; drafted 5-1918 at Camp Dix, N.J., went to France with the 6th Field Artillery, transferred to 1st Corps Artillery Pack, Company D, 3rd Corps Artillery Pack.
 1362 Roy Williams Geer, b. 11- 3-1899 at Pitcairn.
 1363 Maude Nettie " , b. 10-18-1901 " "
- 1001 JENNIE DORCAS ALLEN (Sarah M. Clark, 593) b. at Lake Bonaparte, N.Y., 3-1-1890; d. 2-12-1939; m. 11-4-1910, Harvey Fields, b. at Gouverneur, N.Y., 4-13-1864
 1364 Harvey Allen Fields, Jr., b. 11-10-1911 in Watertown.
 1365 Norma Viola " , b. 7-19-1912 at Lake Bonaparte.
 *1366 Alanson Herbert " , b. 6-28-1913 at Lake Bonaparte.
 *1367 Frank Walter " , b. 3-30-1917.
 1368 Harold Richard " , b. 9- 8-1919.
- 1002 BERTHA MARY ALLEN (Sarah M. Clark, 593) b. 9-2-1894 near Harrisville, N.Y.; m. 7-15-1911, Harry Charles Thomas of Oswegatchie Corners, b. 1-25-1890.
 1369 Clyde Henry Thomas, b. 4-23-1917 at Oswegatchie Corners.
 1370 Kenneth Willington " , b. 4- 9-1928 " " "
 1371 Fern Alice " , b. 4-10-1930 " " "
- 1003 MAE BELL ALLEN (Sarah M. Clark, 593) b. 3-5-1899 near Harrisville, N.Y.; m. 3-5-1920, Elmer Franklin Arnold, b. 5-5-1895.
 1372 Clifford Franklin Arnold, b. 12-29-1921 at Natural Bridge.
 1373 Sherman Francis " , b. 11-12-1923 " "
 1374 Dorothy Merceline " , b. 7- 2-1926 " "
 1375 Pauline Mary " , b. 11-22-1928 " "
 1376 Edna June " , b. 3-19-1938 " "
- 1006 HUBERT BYRON CRING (Adella Weeks, 599) b. 1-6-1887; m. Beulah Mae Spicer of Degrasse, N.Y., b. 2-27-1894; m. in 1912.
 *1377 Leola Adella Cring, b. 7-13-1913 at Degrasse.
 1378 Earl Weldon " , b. 4-24-1916 at New Bridge, N.Y.; d. 9-3-1938, unmarried.
- 1009 EDGAR EUGENE LEONARD (Minnie, 603) b. 2-22-1885 in Pitcairn, N.Y.; d. 11-28-1922; m. 5-23-1911, Lela Street-er. He was killed while at work in the zinc mines at Edwards, N.Y.
 1379 Robert Isaac Leonard, b. in Diana.
 1380 Emery " , b. ; d. very young
 1381 (Twin daughters, died

- 1382(when only a few days old.
 1383 Oswald Leonard, b. at Emeryville, N.Y.
 1384 Lyndon Leon " , b. at Edwards, N.Y.
 After Edgar's death his wife took the children
 to Indiana to live. No other record.
- 1010 FLOYD ISAAC LEONARD (Minnie, 603) b. in Pitcairn, N.Y.,
 9-8-1886; m. 3-9-1907, Margaret May Rice, b. in Ed-
 wards, N.Y., 10-28-1889.
 *1385 Raymond L. Leonard, b. 10- 6-1907 in Edwards.
 1386 Dorothy Ellen " , b. 6-22-1925 " Diana, N.Y.
- 1012 GRACE MINNIE LEONARD (Minnie, 603) b. in Pitcairn, N.
 Y., 7-7-1891; m. 9-1907, Lewis Rice, b. 4-13-1888; d.
 9-11-1937.
 *1387 Clifford Rice, b. 5-14-1909 in Edwards, N.Y.
 1388 Vernon " , b. ; m. and has several
 children. No other record.
 *1389 Luella " "
 1390 Lewis " "
 1391 Marion " "
 1392 Marjorie " "
 1393 Merton " , b. 8- -1924.
- 1013 PANSY BEATRICE LEONARD (Minnie, 603) b. 5-18-1901; m.
 3-1920, Clifford Maynard Cole, b. in Talcville, N.Y.,
 10-28-1894.
 1394 Maynard Lloyd Cole, b. 4-16-1921 in Pitcairn.
 1395 Vesta Elouise " , b. 10- 7-1922 " "
- 1014 LELAND S. BLANCHARD (Lee, 609) b. in Diana, N. Y., 9-
 19-1910; m. 12-23-1929, Josephine N. Crowner, b. in
 Carthage, N.Y., 2-3-1908.
 1396 Joan Olive, b. 3-8-1932 in Carthage.
 1397 Patricia Diane, b. 9-10-1939 " "
- 1017 LOUISE TRAINHAM (Grace, 611) b. 7-9-1906; m. 2-12-1924,
 ---- Ward.
 1398 Margie Ward, b. 12-4-1924 at Black River, N.Y.
- 1018 HAZEL TRAINHAM (Grace, 611) b. 2-19-1909; m. 2-19-1930,
 ----- Vanorman of Black River, N.Y.
 1399 Gordon Vanorman, b. 1-27-1931 at Black River.
 1400 Betty " , b. 9-18-1932 " " "
 1401 Richard " , b. 9-20-1936 " " "
- 1019 FRANKLIN TRAINHAM (Grace, 611) b. 4-28-1911; m. 9-15-
 1934, ---- ----.
 1402 David Trainham, b. 9-20-1935 at Black River, N.Y.
- 1023 NOLAN JAMES FOLEY (Edith, 612) b. in 1902 in Diana, N.
 Y.; m. in 1925, Kathyne Roach, b. in 1905.
 1403 William Foley, b. in 1928 at Spencerport, N.Y.
- 1024 PAULINE MADRID BLANCHARD (Guy, 615) b. 2-26-1914; m.
 7-20-1931, ---- Higgins.

- 1404 Grace May Higgins, b. 5-14-1933 at Watertown, N.
Y.
- 1405 Julia Ella " , b. 7-14-1934 " Tughill, N.Y.
- 1406 Mary Rose " , b. 11-6-1935 " Laraysville,
N.Y.
- 1407 Edward Guy " , b. 2-14-1937 " Black River,
N.Y.
- 1034 AMBROSE BLANCHARD BURNS (Guy, 620) b. 5-20-1902; m.
Gwendolyn Martha Hutchins, b. 5-28-1906.
1408 Marguerite Ann Burns, b. 5-23-1928.
1409 Edward Joseph " , b. 9-27-1937.
- 1040 ELLIS BENNIS (Jennie Place, 621) b. ----; m. Bertha
Kennedy, b. 5-1893, sister to Jessie, who is wife of
Ellis' brother Albert. They live in Moosup Valley.
1410 Lois Bennis, b. 1-6-1918.
1411 Mason " , b. 1921.
1412 Carolyn Tyler", b. 10- -1936.
- 1043 ETHEL MASON (Celia Palmer, 622) b. in 1876; m. Clarence
Carr. She died early and is buried in Danielson, Conn.
1413 Harry Carr, b. ----; lived only 18 days.
- 1044 PARTHENIA CHADWICK (Celia Palmer, 622) b. 11-9-1886;
m. Clarence Burney. They live at 3958 Jerupa Ave.,
Riverside, California. She wrote me a very friendly
letter in November 1935.
1414 a girl, b. ----.
- 1045 MELISSA PARKHURST (Susan Palmer, 623) b. ----; m. Walter
Adams.
1415 William Adams, b. ----; was in the World War, then
died. He did not go across.
- 1047 LEWIS SHOALES (Susan Palmer, 623) b. ----; m. Eva --.
They reside at 43 School Street in Danielson, Conn.
1416 Ralph Shoales
1417 Ruth "
- 1048 HATTIE PALMER (John Palmer, 626) b. ----; m. Percy Gard-
ner. They live in Cranston, R.I.
1418 Raymond Gardner
1419 Clinton " , b. in 1913.
1420 Ralph " , b. in 1922.
- 1051 VIVIAN JAMES (Hattie Reynolds, 630) b. in 1887; m. Ar-
thur Kennedy (brother of the girls who married the
two Bennis boys (1039 and 1040)). They live in the
house that was built over the foundation where Wil-
liam Blanchard, Jr. (6) and Isaac (21) lived in Moos-
up Valley.
1421 Raymond Kennedy, b. ; d. young.
1422 Sidney " , b. in 1913.
1423 Stanley " , b. in 1921.
1424 Arnold " , b. in 1923.

- 1052 HAROLD JAMES (Hattie Reynolds, 630) b. in 1892; m. Ruth Paton.
 1425 Kenneth James, b. in 1921.
 1426 Gordon " , b. in 1923.
 1427 Carlton " , b. in ----.
- 1053 EARL JAMES (Hattie Reynolds, 630) b. in 1895; m. Annie Harvey.
 1428 Virginia James, b. in 1919.
 1429 Hazel " , b. in 1923.
- 1054 ROBERT JAMES (Hattie Reynolds, 630) b. in 1896; m. Grace Paton.
 1430 Barbara James, b. in 1919.
 1431 Olive " , b. in 1923.
 1432 Donald " , b. in 1925.
 1433 Mildred " , b. in 1926.
 1434 Victoria " , b. in 1928.
- 1055 RAYMOND JAMES (Hattie Reynolds, 630) b. in 1898; m. Florida LaRue.
 1435 Raymond Thomas James, Jr., b. in 1927.
- 1056 NEWTON JAMES (Hattie Reynolds, 630) b. in 1902; m. Evelyn Carpenter.
 1436 Gerald James, b. 7-1932.
 1437 Gloria " , b. 1935.
- 1057 CLINTON JAMES (Hattie Reynolds, 630) b. in 1902, twin brother of Newton; m. Mary Cummings.
 1438 Beverly James, b. in 1927.
 1439 Janet " , b. in 1935.
- 1058 DOROTHY JAMES (Hattie Reynolds, 630) b. in 1909; m. Kenneth Tripp.
 1440 Jimmie Tripp, b. in 1934.
 All of these in the James family live in Willimantic, Conn., near their parents.
- 1061 SHUBAEL WATSON (Emily, 633) b. 12-1884; d. 1-29-1940; m. Gertrude Waterhouse.
 1441 Blanchard Watson
 1442 Arthur " "
 1443 Florence " "
 1444 Ralph " "
- 1062 CARRIE FRANKLIN (Grace, 635) b. in 1900; m. Francis Dole. They live in Claremont, N.H.
 1445 Lester Dole, b. -1921; d. in 1926.
 1446 Robert Randall " , b. 3-1-1925.
 1447 Charles " , b. 8-29-1930.
 1448 David " , b. 3-22-1934.
- 1064 EDWARD AUGUSTUS PELLETT (Fenella Aldrich, 670) b. in 1882; d. 2-6-1934 at Washington; m. Emma Coburn, b. ----; d. 10-1938.

- *1449 Emory Augustus Pellett, b. 2-8-1901.
 *1450 Leslie Alverdo " , b. 1903.
- 1065 CLARA PELLETT (Fenella Aldrich, 670) b. at Naugatuck,
 ----; m. James Fitch.
 *1451 James Elwood Fitch, b. in 1903 at Danielson, Conn.
 1452 Ralph Winthrop " , b. ----- at Willimantic,
 Conn.; d. in 1928; m. Olive Oxberg; no children.
 1453 Carlton Scott Fitch, b. ----- at Beverly, Mass.;
 m. Lillian Hoarman. They live in Quincy, Mass.;
 have no children.
- 1066 FLORENCE VIVIAN PELLETT (Fenella Aldrich, 670) b. 5-
 25-1886; m. Fred H. Williams. They live in Williman-
 tic, Conn. She brought Stephen Walker Aldrich's old
 Bible to me in which I found much of the record of
 the descendants of Lydia Blanchard (122). She told me
 much of the rest.
 *1454 Vivian Blanchard Williams, b. 1903.
 1455 Doris Eleanor " , b. 4-12-1905; d. 4-15-
 1905.
 1456 Frederick Pellett " , b. 10-10-1907; d. very
 soon.
- 1098 LLOYD BUDLONG (Edwin, 709) b. ----; m. Ruth Gardner.
 1457 Lloyd Budlong, Jr.
- 1104 ROSANNA RUTH PLACE (Evelyn Casey, 721) b. 1902; m.
 Harold Dunlap. They live in Providence.
 1458 Joyce Dunlap, b. in 1926, is a crack shot, 1941.
 1459 Ursula " , b. in 1931. a nice girl too.
- 1105 CLINTON ISAAC BLANCHARD PECK PLACE (Evelyn Casey, 721)
 b. ----; m. Loretta Hamill.
 1460 Clinton Isaac Blanchard Peck Place, Jr., b. in
 1930.
 1461 Claire Place, b. in 1932.
- 1111 WILLIAM HARRINGTON (Edwin, 724) b. 10-8-1885; d. 1-15-
 1919; m. (1) Eliza Knight, b. 9-18-1886; d. 9-11-1907.
 1462 Ray Harrington, b. about 1906, graduate of Con-
 necticut State College in 1930. He now teaches
 in the high school of Newark, N.Y.
 William married (2) Lila Essex, b. ----; d. 6-
 15-1915.
 1463 Edwin Harrington
 1464 Louis "
 1465 Byron "
 1466 Marion "
- 1113 HERMAN HARRINGTON (Wheaton, 726) b. 1-13-1898; m. Mary
 Griffiths, b. ----. They live on the Judge Johnson
 place.
 1467 Margery Harrington
 1468 William "

- 1116 RUTH GOCHANEUR (Alice Harrington, 727) b.12-11-1894;
m. Willard Snow, b. ----. They live in Attleboro,
Mass.
1469 Barbara Snow, b. in 1928.
- 1117 MAUDE GOCHANEUR (Alice Harrington, 727) b. 1-6-1897;
m. Clarence Vickery. They live in Attleboro, Mass.
1470 Albert Vickery, b. 11-1923; d. 1-1926.
- 1136 ORVILLE VOSBURG DERR (Lillian Kies, 746) b. 4-17-1885
at Needham, Mass.; m. Paulina Lewis at Atlanta, Ga. He
is a civil engineer living at 10 Fulton Street, Mt.
Vernon, N.Y.
1471 Thomas Lloyd Derr, b. 1-27-1911.
1472 Lewis Kellogg ", b. 5-27-1912.
1473 William Loring ", b. 2-27-1917.
1474 Ralph Elliott ", b. 9- 9-1925.
The first marriage was terminated by divorce in
1934. He married (2) Ruth Hamet Barry of Melrose,
Mass.
- 1140 VIRGINIA DERR (Lillian Kies, 746) b. 12-22-1898 at Port
Jervis, N.Y.; m. ---- Gould. They live in Limona,
Florida.
1475 Kay Robinson Gould
1476 Carol Atley "
- 1141 EUGENE KIES DERR (Lillian Kies, 746) b. 3-14-1901 at
Elmira, N.Y.; m. ---- ----. He is a civil engineer
and lives at Little Falls, N. J.
1477 William Randolph Derr.
- 1149 LEON OTIS BOSS (Benjamin, 753) b. in 1919 in Provi-
dence, R. I.; m. Marguerite Cahoon of Wyoming, R.I.
1478 Robert Leon Boss, b. 11-18-1937.

GENERATION IX

- 1168 GRACE BLANCHARD (Orrin, 764) b. ----; m. Kenneth Hollister. They live in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
1479 Nancy Hollister
- 1171 BERNICE FOSTER (Royal, 772) b. 5-19-1902; m. (1) ----- Talbott. They had one son.
1480 Ray Talbott, but he takes her present name, Sherman.
Bernice married (2) Charles Sherman.
- 1176 PHYLLIS FOSTER (Preston, 773) b. 3-4-1917; m. Claude G. Pond, 4-14-1937.
1481 Victor Pond, b. 3-14-1939.
- 1180 HELEN JANE ADLE (Grace Blanchard, 775) b. 3-13-1911 in North Victory, N.Y.; m. George U. Wiggins. They live in Auburn, N.Y.
1482 Beverly A. Wiggins, b. 7-24-1932.
1483 Jacqueline J. " , b. 6-14-1934.
1484 George John " , b. 3-22-1937.
1485 Rosalie H. " , b. 5-30-1938.
- 1205 BAYLIES GORDON ALDRICH (Ralph, 803) b. 10-1900 in East Douglas, Mass.; m. Hortense Fiste.
1486 Joan Aldrich, b. in 1933.
1487 Betsey " , b. in 1935.
- 1206 RICHARD ALDRICH (Ralph, 803) b. in 1902 in East Douglas, Mass.; m. Florence Higginbottom.
1488 Ralph E. Aldrich, b. in 1939.
- 1208 MARGARET SCHUSTER (Lena Aldrich, 804) b. in 1902 in East Douglas, Mass.; m. William Roy Corrick, b. ---- in Whitinsville, Mass.
1489 William Roy Corrick, Jr., b. 5-1927.
1490 Winfield Schuster " , b. 1932.
1491 Lena May " , b. 1936.
- 1209 WINFIELD SCHUSTER (Lena Aldrich, 804) b. in 1906 in East Douglas, Mass.; m. Eleanor Freeman.
1492 Ann Schuster, b. 7-4-1932.
1493 Sue " , b. 12-19-1933.
1494 Kay " , b. 2-25-1936.
- 1210 ELEANOR SCHUSTER (Lena Aldrich, 804) b. in 1907 in East Douglas, Mass.; m. Robert Frost, son of Charles.
1495 Kent Frost, b. in 1932.
- 1213 EARL HARRIS (Etta Simmons, 806) b. 2-2-1892; m. Edna Cole.

- 1496 Carl Harris
 1497 Barbara "
 1498 Merle "
- 1214 MILDRED HARRIS (Etta Simmons, 806) b. 3-19-1894; m. Elmer Matthewson, a bright young man who teaches in a trade school in Providence. I met them.
 1499 Carolyn Matthewson, b. 8-14-1922.
 1500 Doris " , b. 11-3-1924.
 1501 Eleanor " , b. 1-27-1933.
- 1215 OLIVE HARRIS (Etta Simmons, 806) b. ----; m. Murray Harrell. They live at El Paso, Texas. He works for the railroad so can get passes for them to come home frequently.
 1502 Beverly Harrell
 1503 Herbert "
 1504 Vivian "
- 1231 LILLIAN ROWE (Reuben, 824) b. ----; m. Campbell Ewart.
 1505 Doris L. Ewart, b. ----) married brothers
 1506 Marion W. " , b. ----) named Harrison.
 1507 Campbell " , Jr.
 1508 Alden H. "
 Lillian married (2) ----.
- 1232 ALDEN ROWE (Reuben, 824) b. ----; m. Effie Marshall. Alden according to Ada Simmons Sweet (810) is a fine fellow. He works in a bank in Providence, R.I.
 1509 Barbara Jane Rowe
- 1254 ANITA BLANK (Clayton, 860) b. ----; m. John Martin. They live in Salida, Colorado.
 1510 John Martin, Jr.
 1511 Maxine "
- 1286 GRACE WOLCOTT BOYD (Lucile, 897) b. in 1914 in Heath, Vermont; m. John Webb Maynard from Philadelphia. She divorced him in 1939. They lived in New York City. Grace is a graduate of the Catherine Gibbs Secretarial School. She has from a little girl been interested in writing and publishing, with special ability in that line inherited from both parents.
 1512 Margaret Maynard, b. in 1936.
 Grace married (2) Alden Ameden of New York City on 2-22-1941. A 286
- 1287 GARDNER BOYD, JR. (Lucile, 897) b. in 1917; m. Susanne Vincent Seymour, b. ----.
 1513 Gardner Boyd, III, b. 1-11-1939; d. 5-1939 of thymus trouble.
- 1333 FRANCES ELIZABETH HARPER (Coralyn Hurlburt, 947) b. 11-15-1909; m. 12-21-1929, Earl George Bennett.
 1514 Sally Camille Bennett
 1515 Elizabeth Frances "

- 1355 FRED CONRAD THOMAS (Willis, 993) b. in Yalesville, St. Lawrence County, N. Y., 9-20-1903; m. 3-1-1930, June Van Slyke of Carthage, N.Y., b. 9-11-1911.
 1516 Enid Priscilla Thomas, b. 12-20-1930 in Diana.
 1517 Shirley Jane " , b. 1-31-1932 " "
 1518 Audrey Ila " , b. 3-29-1934 " "
 1519 Joselyn Dian " , b. 5-17-1935 " "
- 1356 HARLAN ALONZO THOMAS (Ernest, 994 and Alice) b. at Lake Bonaparte, N.Y., 5-9-1901. He married Arlene Maude Rourding, b. in Bridgewater, Nova Scotia, 7-1-1905.
 1520 Donald Harlan Thomas, b. 3- 1-1926 at White Plains, N.Y.
 1521 Jean Arlene " , b. 7-10-1931 at Dobbs Ferry, N.Y.
- 1357 BESSIE ALICE THOMAS (Ernest, 994 and Alice) b. at Lake Bonaparte, N.Y., 4-23-1908; m. Frank John Belmont, b. at White Plains, N.Y., 1-30-1909.
 1522 Richard Francis Belmont, b. 12-19-1931 at White Plains, N.Y.
- 1358 LESLIE CLARY THOMAS (Ernest, 994 and Hattie) b. ----; m. Thelma Irene Baxter, b. in West Carthage, N.Y. 11-23-1917.
 1523 Gary Leslie Thomas, b. 10-25-1937 at West Carthage, N.Y.
- 1359 DOROTHEA ALICE PETELL (Nina Thomas, 995) b. at Diana, N.Y., 11-10-1911; m. Ernest McCarn on 2-26-1933.
 1524 Connie Eudora McCarn, b. 2-2-1935.
- 1366 ALANSON HERBERT FIELDS (Jennie Allen, 1001) b. at Lake Bonaparte, 6-28-1913; m. Madeline Johnson, b. 5-25-1914 at Watertown, N.Y.
 1525 Ray Marie Fields, b. 9-21-1935 at Watertown.
 1526 Arnold Herbert " , b. 6- 5-1936 " "
 1527 Sally Ann " , b. 2-23-1938 " "
- 1367 FRANK WALTER FIELDS (Jennie Allen, 1001) b. at Lake Bonaparte, N.Y., 3-30-1917; m. Barbara Smith of Watertown, N.Y.
 1528 Patricia Lea Fields, b. 11-27-1938.
- 1377 LEOLA ADELLA CRING (Hubert, 1006) See Charles Cassidy (957)
- 1384 RAYMOND L. LEONARD (Floyd, 1010) b. at Edwards, N.Y., 10-6-1907; m. 6-12-1933, Lucy G. Henderson, b. at Brownville, N.Y., Jefferson County, 6-9-1917.
 1529 Lewis Abner Leonard, b. 5- 5-1934 at Pitcairn.
 1530 Floyd Raymond " , b. 1-19-1936 " "
- 1385 CLIFFORD RICE (Grace Leonard, 1012) b. at Edwards, N. Y., 5-14-1909; m. Mildred Thompson of Russell, N.Y.
 1531 Earl Leonard Rice, b. at Ogdensburg , N.Y.

- 1388 LUELLA RICE (Grace Leonard, 1012) b. ----; m. Arthur Osborne, b. at Pitcairn, N.Y., 12-28-1907.
1532 Arthur Osborne, b. 10- -1929.
1533 Paul James " , b. 10-12-1934 at Hermon, N.Y.
- 1449 EMORY AUGUSTUS PELLETT (Edward, 1064) b. 2-8-1901 perhaps in Washington, R.I.; m. Edna Corp.
1534 George Emory Pellett, b. about 1922.
1535 Madeline " "
1536 Edward " "
1537 Robert " "
- 1450 LESLIE ALVERDO PELLETT (Edward, 1064) b. in 1903 perhaps in Washington, R.I.; m. Viola Wilcox who died in 1930.
1538 Eileen Pellett
- 1451 JAMES ELWOOD FITCH (Clara Pellett, 1065) b. in 1903 in Danielson, Conn.; m. Isabel ----.
1539 Caroline Fitch
1540 James Elwood " , Jr.
- 1454 VIVIAN BLANCHARD WILLIAMS (Florence Pellett, 1066) b. in 1903; m. John Alton Williams. He is a lieutenant in the Navy, having graduated from Annapolis in 1928. He has been stationed in San Diego, in the Phillipines and is now in San Diego (1940).
1541 John Alton Williams, Jr., b. in 1929.

ADDENDA

In this section are placed added names of those who belong to the family, but whom we did not know as such until the above was completed. They take their rightful numbers, and are referred to by A and those numbers.

- 17 Daughters of Samuel Blanchard, 17.
Sarah Blanchard predeceased her husband, Isaiah Letson, who d. before 9-28-1843. Their children (surname Letson):
Isaiah, Samuel b. 1803, Rachel, Calista, John, Sarah (?), Hannah, Harry, b. 1820, Daniel, Orrin, b. 8-10-1823. (B.E.T 4-6-1940, E.L.T.O.)
- Robe Blanchard m. 3-25-1801, David Harris of Sterling, Ct.
- Elizabeth Blanchard, b. 1796, d. in Woodstock, Ct. in 1888; m. Benoni Austin, b. 1791; d. 1887, who ran a silk mill in the northern part of Woodstock where they lived. Their children were, (surname Austin): Cynthia, John, Wealthy Ann, b. 1814; d. 1836, Sarah, b. 1817, Mary Elizabeth, b. 1828, Weaver Blanchard, b. 1830. (Bowen's Hist. of Woodstock, Ct.
-
- 18 A partial follow up of Elias 18, whose father's descendants I have not tried to follow, thinking they were taken care of by Dr. Love.
III Elias Blanchard m Mary (Ref. 68) Their children:

- * John
* Allen
- IV John Blanchard, b. in Coventry 1-2-1799; m. 1825, Nancy
Celinda Sweet, b. 7-28-1809; d. 5-23-1877.
Their children were:
*Nathan, b. 5-21-1827.
*William, b. 11-1-1828.
Juliett, b. 5-1-1843; d. 6-17-1851.
- IV Allen Blanchard, m. in 1840, Barbara Miller (or Mil-
lard) of Warwick. (Coventry V.R.)
Children:
Mary F., m. --- Langley.
*James Allen.
- V Nathan Blanchard, b. 5-21-1827; d. 3-4-1864; m. Mary
R. ----, b. 3-11-1833; d. 4-30-1872.
Their child:
Nathan A., b. 4-3-1853; d. 3-28-1854.
- V William H. Blanchard, b. 11-1-1828; d. 12-4-1894; m.
(1) Armintia ---. Their child was:
Charles N., b. 1849; d. 3-10-1863.
William m. (2) May E. ---. Their child was:
Emma L., b. 2-11-1875; d. 7-21-1876.
- V James Allen Blanchard m. 12-31-1876, Clara (Wilcox)
Lewis.
Children:
Clara Francis, b. 11-13-1877.
James Millard, b. 5-30-1879.
Harriet Lewis, b. 10-31-1883; d. 12-20-1889.
Sarah Gertrude, b. 10-4-1887.
Edgar Wilson, b. 5-7-1891; d. 6-9-1893.
Mary Esther, b. 3-26-1894.
- This lineage from Mrs. William H. Eddy, genealogist,
with all descendants of John gleaned from a Blan-
chard Cemetery near Fiskeville, R.I. next to a Cot-
trell Cemetery. (Fiskeville is in the southeast
corner of Scituate.)
- Unattached, in the same cemetery:
Henrietta I., wife of William F. Blanchard
b. 1856; d. 12-28-1907.
Frances Harriet of Henry F. and Elizabeth M. Blanchard
b. 2-10-1914; d. 8-10-1920.

It is to be noticed that this cemetery is in Fiske-
ville, and one of the daughters of Samuel (17) was
Anne who married a Fiske.

This is the man who ought to have been placed on p.
7, following No. 21, but I hesitated for lack of actual
record. He is undoubtedly the son of Theophilus 5.
21a Capt. Jeremiah Blanchard, b. in Coventry R.I. about 1738.
d. 5-19-1807 in Pittston, Pa., who m. Phebe Bates in
Coventry, R.I. 10-8-1760. We believe he was a

son of Theophilus (5) and Patience. By elimination of every other Blanchard then in Rhode Island as a possible father for Jeremiah it seems likely it was Theophilus. Timothy and family lived early in the vicinity of Smithfield, Cranston, Old Warwick, i.e. eastern part of Providence. Every reference regarding Jeremiah until he left for Pennsylvania was in Coventry where Theophilus lived. We have a list of the children of Moses (4), which leaves no place for Jeremiah. Richard's son Benjamin who married Ann Reeves in 1739 seems an unlikely father. Benjamin's older brother John, b. 1697, was hardly likely (we have no evidence he survived infancy). William, Jr.'s sons are recorded without him. To be sure it is possible, but not likely, he might have been William Jr.'s; so we fasten him to Theophilus as plausible. He had a most interesting career. When he was 21, the year before he married, "Jeremiah Blanchard, laborer" bought from "Theophilus Blanchard, yeoman" 50 acres of land westerly by land of the Fozards, north by Theophilus Whaley, east by Timothy Greene, south by Joseph Bennet "and is the same land I bought of Voluntown Mors (Valentine Morse) and John Whaley". This was "in the 36th year of George II over Great Britian (A. D. 1759) before Caleb Greene, in the presence of Thomas Colegrove and Caleb Greene." He paid 250 pounds old tenor in current bills. Bk. 3, p. 264 in Coventry Records at Washington, R.I.

August 11 (1770) tenth year of George III, Jeremiah and Elkanah Johnson, Jr. both of Coventry bought of Samuel Gorton, late of East Greenwich, for 20 pounds, 2 shillings, a farm lying in Coventry, No. 11 on south side of highway and laid out to the right of Samuel Gorton, containing 403 acres and 42 rods.

Rufus Spencer
Eben Slocum

Signed Samuel Gorton
Elizabeth Gorton

Book 7, p. 371

Later, 12-14-1770, Jeremiah, yeoman, and Elkanah Johnson, yeoman, both of Coventry bought of Daniel Gorton, through his friend Stephen Lowe of Warwick, land drawn in Coweset on the right of Samuel Gorton, north upon dividing line between the township of Coweset and farm lands easterly by Farm No. ---, south by a highway and west by the Farm No. ---, and contains ----- (These numbers were not filled in.)

John Greene
S. Greene

Stephen Lowe
John G. Johnson

Later, (1-9-1772), 12th year George III an indenture was made between Jeremiah Blanchard of Coventry and Elkanah Johnson, Jr., a 36 acre division of land, each having "one moiety or half part", in the presence of William Spencer and John Rice, Justice.

According to five pages devoted to Blanchards in The Michael Shoemaker Family (p.57-63) and Harvey's History of Wilkes-Barre, four months after this, (May 1772), Jeremiah Blanchard's name appears in a list of settlers in Wyoming Valley, Pa., which at that time was a part of Connecticut. Going there from Coventry, R.I. with the Connecticut settlers he took up a large tract of land southeast of Pittston. In the list he is recorded as a resident of Coventry, Kent County, R.I. May 27, 1772, Joseph Sprague sold Jeremiah Blanchard, for 50 pounds, one settling right in Pittston. In Sept. 1773 Daniel Adams conveyed to Jeremiah Blanchard Pittston meadow lots. In 1772 or 1773 Jeremiah Blanchard took his family to settle in that part of Pittston called Jenkins, at a place known as Port Blanchard. Jeremiah Blanchard was one of 149 men to take the oath of allegiance to Connecticut in Sept. 1777. Jeremiah Blanchard was commissioned captain of the 4th Company, 24th Regiment. He commanded the Fort in the battle of Wyoming Valley, 7-3-1778, the Indian Massacre.

Harvey said among those whose skill and ingenuity helped life in the wilds none was more useful than Captain Blanchard. He had mechanical ability to make necessary utensils in wood and iron. He had some ability in medicine, like letting of blood and extracting teeth.

Jeremiah died May 1807, age 69, at Port Blanchard, on the Wyoming Canal, a place he early drew by lottery in upper Pittston. The Shoemaker book credits him with twelve children. His descendant, Mrs. Standish O'Grady of 654 Tenth Street, Santa Monica, California, has found record of fifteen children.

These are the children of Jeremiah and (1) Phebe Bates, born in Coventry, R.I. (probably sister of Caleb who went to Wyoming Valley in 1772):

- 63a Waity, b. 1-23-1761; m. David Brooks.
- * b Diademiah, b. 10-31-1763.
- * c Jeremiah, b. 10-4-1764.
- d Nancy, b. 6-13-1766; probably died early.
- * e Elizabeth, b. 4-8-1768.
- f John, b. ; not heard from later.
- * g Phebe, b. .

All were born in Coventry.

Jeremiah Blanchard m. (2) Phebe Stevens. They had
h one child who died unnamed so far as can be learned.

Phebe could not have lived long.

Jeremiah Blanchard m. (3) Abigail Steward who died 9-20-1807. Children of Jeremiah and Abigail:

- i Laura
- j Orin
- k Cyrus

- 63l Ovilla, d. 1847; m. 2-22-1812, Benoni Stone, b. 1788 at Coventry, R.I., whose granddaughter, Mrs. Standish O'Grady, 624 Tenth St., Santa Monica, California, sent me this list.
- 63m Orange, m. 1814, John Lake Stone, son of William Stone and Lucy Scott.
- 63n Ira, a minor in 1812, killed in the war-1812.
- 63o Hiram, assessor of Carbondale, Pa., minor, 1812. The children of the first wife evidently went along with their father to Pennsylvania.

GENERATION II

- 63b Diademah Blanchard, b. 10-31-1763; living in 1814; d. before 1818; m. Isaac Gilbert, deceased before 2-23-1818. They had one child:
83b Sindia Gilbert.
- 63c Capt. Jeremiah Blanchard, Jr., b. 10-4-1764; d. 1837; captain in Luzerne County Militia; m. Martha Hutchins, b. 10-22-1766; d. 7-20-1844; settled on land at Port Blanchard, Lot 6, opposite land at Port Blanchard that his father sold him later in 1792. He operated a ferry before 1796. Jeremiah was a blacksmith by trade. He owned a house and shop at Carbondale, Pa. at the time of his death, as well as other lands in Providence Township, also a farm at Hopbottom. He owned and operated coal mines. In his will, 1837, son John was to operate the mines. He gave him one-half the homestead. Jeremiah, III, had the privilege of operating the ferry.
Children of Jeremiah and Martha:
*83c Phebe
83d Margaret, m. Archibald Knight, b. in 1796, son of Asa and Lydia (Stone) Knight.
83e Polly, b. 4-9-1789; d. 2-24-1863, m. Jacob Schiff, of Conrad, b. 11-17-1788; d. 6-20-1872.
83f Nancy, 1791-1809 (Cooper Cemetery).
83g Letetia, 1792-1866; m. Gilbert Contant. (C. Cem)
*83h Elizabeth, 1793-1879.
*83i David Brooks
*83j Jeremiah, 3rd, 1799-1838.
*83k John, 1801-1853.
Jeremiah Jr's old house, built by himself, is referred to as interesting, architecturally. He and his wife, and several children, are buried in Cooper Cemetery, opposite Wyoming Borough, N.Y.
- 63e Elizabeth Blanchard, b. 4-8-1768, living 12-1814, d. before 2-23-1818 She married Simon Jordan (Seaman Jourdan). Their children were;
83l Asa Jordan
83m Lydia "
83n Charles "
83o Phebe "
83p Seaman "

- 83q Elizabeth Jordan
 83r Sarah "
 All were named in the Orphans Court, 2-23-1818.
- 63g Phebe Blanchard, b. 1776, d. 1851. She was second wife to Rufus Clark who was born 5-2-1763. His will was probated 1846. They are both buried in the Old Presbyterian Yard, Pittstown, Pa. In the will he names his wife and their five children, and then four others by his first wife. In 1804 they were living in Canaan, Litchfield County, Conn. when her father, Jeremiah, deeded property in Pennsylvania to her. They went back to Pennsylvania and lived on his homestead. Their children were:
- 83s Almeda Clark, b. 8-27-1801; d. 3-20-1849; m. William Goodwin, b. 3-6-1794; d. 10-1-1845, son of Abraham and Catherine (King) Goodwin of Essex, Luzerne County, Pa.
- 83t Rufus D. Clark, m. Harriet ----. They were living in Susquehanna County, Pa., 4-26-1849.
- 83u Catherine Clark, m. Francis Houghland of Sanderson, Sussex County, N.J., 4-26-1848.
- 83v Caroline Clark, m. Edward Baker, living in Pittston, 4-26-1848.
- 83w Almira (Almisle) b. 7-28-1814; d. 7-12-1859; m. Jacob Walters, b. 7-4-1810; d. 5-28-1889. They were living in Newton, Pa. in 1848. They are buried in the Newton Center, Pa. Cemetery.

GENERATION III

- 83c Phebe Blanchard (Jer. Jr. 63c) m. Caleb Cooper, son of George and Phebe (Billings) Cooper (Fam. No. 36, Cooper) They had a daughter
 177a Phebe, mentioned in her father's will. Caleb removed to Bainbridge, Chenango Co. N.Y.
- 83h Elizabeth Blanchard (Jer. Jr. 63c) b. 1793, d. 1879, was second wife to Samuel Landon, (Fam. 1025, Hutchins-Landon). They had a daughter,
 177b Martha Landon, who married Thomas Hutchins. (Gen. Magazine of N.J., Vol. 10, p. 94.)
- 83i David Brooks (Jer. Jr. 63c) d. before 3-8-1842, when Dwight Lathrop was appointed guardian for David's daughter; he m., 10-29-1828, Lydia Sophronia Lathrop b. in Sherburne, N.Y. 2-4-1809; d. in Equality, Illinois 11-8-1838; dau. of Salmon and Aurelia (Noble) Lathrop. David was Justice of the Peace, Carbondale, 1829-1834. Later they went to Ill. They had dau.
 177c Helen Dwight Blanchard, b. 8-19-1829, m. 10-4-1858 to Jeremiah P. Foster of Des Moines, Ia. (Lathrop Family, 1884, p. 200)
- 83j Jeremiah Blanchard, III, 1799-1838, m., 1820, Frances C. Williams, b. 8-19-1800; d. 7-15-1867, dau. of Thomas and

Elizabeth(Robinson) Williams. Their children were
 *177d Elizabeth Robinson, b. 7-22-1821.
 177e Louise Carey, 1825-1894; m. Andrew Kessler.
 *177f Clara E. (Clarissa)

83k John Blanchard, son of Jeremiah, Jr., 1800-1853. He married Sarah Lazarus, 1803-1892. He was a farmer and an operator of coal mines on his father's homestead. Their children were:
 *177g Mary, 1822-1885.
 177h David, b. 3-18-1825; d. 1910; m. (1) in 1851 Anna Frick; m. (2) Jennie Baird; m. (3) ---.
 177i George, b. 3-18-1825, twin with above; d. 1841.
 177j Ebenezer S. 1827-1901; m. Catherine Davidson, 1834-1899; son, Arthur in Wash. D.C. in 1900.
 177k Nancy Gertrude, m. in 1851 Col. Peter Allabach of Wilkes-Barre, Pa. who was captain in the Washington, D.C. police for many years.
 177l Ellen, m. in 1855 George Frick of Dansville, Pennsylvania.
 *177m Martha, b. 1-28-1831.
 177n Matthew, d. 1846.
 177o Fannie E. (living in 1918), m. Sterling Saylor.
 177p Sarah, unmarried.
 177q Jeremiah F., administrator of the estate of Matthew, his brother.
 John and Sarah (Lazarus) Blanchard and some descendants are buried in the Hollenback Cemetery, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

GENERATION IV

177d Elizabeth Robinson Blanchard, b. 7-23-1821; d. 5-3-1869. m. 5-28-1846 (2nd wife) Wm. W. Loomis, b. in Lebanon, Ct. 7-14-1815; d. in Wilkesbarre, Pa., 5-2-1894, son of Sherman and Elizabeth (Champlin) Loomis. He was Mayor of Wilkes-Barre. Their children were
 399b Frances Louisa Loomis, b. 4-8-1847.
 399c Sherman " " 5-7-1849; d. 1-8-1852.
 399d George Peck " " 5-1-1859.
 (Loomis Family, 1875, p391)

177f Clara E. Blanchard (Jer. III as above) d. 3-22-1903, m. 7-9-1849, George Hiram Stark, b. near Wilkes-Barre, 4-9-1825; d. 2-3-1866, son of James and Mary (Wagner) Stark. Children were
 399e James W. Stark, b. 6-29-1850; d. 1-24-1907, unm.
 399f Levitia " " 10-2-1852.
 399g Mary E. " " 11-20-1854.
 399h Harriet L. " " 5-19-1859.
 399i Elizabeth " " 7-28-1861.

177g Mary Blanchard (John 83k) b. 1822; d. 1885; m. Samuel Hodgson, Jr., 1817-1862. Samuel was an attorney at law, and kept a tavern on Jeremiah Jr's homestead. Their children were

399j John Hodgson
 399k James, K. ", 1846-1851.
 399l Samuel ", III.
 399m Margaret E.", 1853-1918.
 399n Mrs. George Miller, Pittstown, Pa.

177m Martha Blanchard, daughter of John, b. 1-28-1831; d. 1892; m. C.I.A. Chapman, Esq. (Charles Isaac Abel Chapman). Their children were:

399o Maxwell Chapman)
 399p Blanchard ") gold miners in Mexico.
 399q An unmarried daughter.

The family resided in Jenkins, Pa.

Data also from Kulp's Families of Wyoming Valley, Vol. I, p. 67.

The following excerpt from Putnam's Historical Magazine, v.3, p.165, gives one some idea of the hardships and dangers the early members of this family encountered. The Capt. Blanchard referred to seems, however, to refer to Jeremiah's cousin Joseph, No. 11, rather than to Jeremiah, for Joseph was many years older than Jeremiah, who was only forty at the time of the massacre: "On the night after the battle (July 3, 1778), seeing fire under some large oaks near the river, he (Ishamel Bennett, who as a child was at Fort Pittston, and whose testimony is being quoted), with his father, Squire Whitaker, and old Capt. Blanchard, went down to the river side; they could see naked white men running around the fire; could hear the cries of agony, and could see the savages following them with their spears. It was a dreadful sight!"

22 Ephraim Blanchard, perhaps the one who married Mary Rogers, 1C-13-1785.

41 Rachel Blanchard m. in Gloucester, R.I. 1-10-1782, Daniel Foster, bapt. there 3-30-1760, son of Nathan and Miriam Foster. Children (surname Foster) bapt. there were

73c John Foster bapt. 6-15-1787.
 73d Sally " " 9-19-1790.
 73e Charlotte " " 5-4-1794.

(Gloucester V.R.; Essex Ant., v. 10, p. 78)

42 Martha Blanchard b. in Plains, Pa., 2-10-1821; d. in Duryea, Pa., 5-7-1900, dau. Jacob and Mary (Shiffer) Blanchard. On June 1, 1839 she married Ebenezer Foote b. in Guilford, N.Y., 4-18-1819; d. 9-18-1902, son of Gideon and Lavinia (Gillette) Foote. Children:

73f Andrew Jackson Foote b. 3-19-1840; d. 2-7-1863
 73g William Lebanous " " 4-16-1842.
 73h Harriet Lydia " " " " "
 73i Jeremiah " " 12-2-1846; d. 3-10-1852
 73j Nancy Elizabeth " " 11-19-1850; d. 3-10-1852
 73k Nettie " " 6-17-1854 (Foote Fam-
 73l Clara " " 5-10-1856 ily, 1907, v.
 73m Alice " " 3-4-1858 1, p. 424)

- 57 John Blanchard m. Polly Noble b. abt. 1767, in Pownal, Vt., dau. Eli and Ruth (Campbell) Noble. Res. in Clarendon, Vt. Had at least one child:
83a Sally
(James Cox Brady and his Anc., 1933, p. 347; Noble Gen. 1878, p. 511).
- 70 Reuben Blanchard m. in 1802, Hannah Colegrove b. in 1783, dau. John and Martha Colegrove. (Colegrove Family, 1894, p. 111).
- 83 Probably the Amasa Blanchard who was admitted to the Church in Greenwich, N.Y., during the revival of the winter of 1842-43. (Early Settlers of N.Y.S., v.2, p. 119).
- 84 Sarah Blanchard b. in LeRoy, N.Y., 5-5-1811. m.(1) Willard Thayer and had 10 children; m. (2) Eric Coe; res. in Constable, N.Y., in 1857.
- Orrin, Herman's oldest son, moved from Victory, N.Y. perhaps first to Michigan, as Elton (770d) remembers he returned to Mexico from there when his father was very ill, and again when Herman died.
- 87 Philena Blanchard b. in Pittstown, N.Y. 2-28-1817; m. Hiram Jacobs and had four children; in 1857 res. in Philadelphia, N.Y.
- 88 Mary Blanchard b. 3-30-1819; m. 1-29-1844, Hezekiah T. Morse b. in Derby, Conn., 8-21-1809, s. Edward and Mary (Atwater) Morse. In 1858 res. in Beaver, Butler County, Iowa, and their children were:
177r Mary Louisa Morse b. 11-14-1844.
177s Edward Alexander" b. 1- 1-1846.
177t Gertrude Naomi " b. 5- 9-1848.
177u Alice Isabel " b. 6-11-1852.
177v Rosalie " b. 12-17-1856.
- 89 Richard A. Blanchard b. in LeRoy, N.Y. 4-8-1821; m. 12-10-1843, Mary Hall of Antwerp, N.Y. In 1857, res. in Russell, N.Y. and had four children. Two of whom probably were:
177w Celestia E. Blanchard b. in Russell, N.Y., 7-23-1853; d. in Lisbon, N. Dakota, 5-11-1891. On 3-24-1876, m. in Richville, N.Y., Rev. George Henry Colton b. 9-2-1854, s. Aaron and Maria (Cassada) Colton. She was his first wife. (Quartermaster George Colton, 1912, p.347).
177x George W. Blanchard b. in Russell, N.Y., St. Lawrence County, N.Y., 9-1-1854. On 3-24-1876 m. in Richville, N.Y., Miranda Colton b. 6-6-1858, dau. Aaron and Maria (Cassada) Colton. Children were:
399r Leon M. b. 6-19-1879.
399s Eva b. 8-21-1886 in Lisbon, N. Dak.

- 90 Naomi Abigail Blanchard b. in LeRoy, N.Y., 7-26-1826; d. in Russia, N.Y., 9-25-1844; m. Edward Berden; had one child who died in infancy. (Hyde Gen. 1864, p.287)
- 98 Asenath Blanchard m. after 1828 as 2nd wife, Owen Potter b. 8-18-1798; d. 10-5-1851, s. Russell and Hannah (Wilbor) Potter. Had one dau. b. in Scituate, R. I.:
Martha Potter b. 11-2-1832 (Wildbore Fam., 1933, v.1,p.111) She told Stoneham T.C.1837.
- 101 The Seamans Family 1933 gives another child, Asenath Blanchard, b. 7-7-1838. Mrs. Charles Bassett (500) says that is correct. The child lived only two months. Sarah's grandsons, who gave me the record, evidently knew nothing about it.
- 162 Caleb Sly Blanchard was commissioned an Asst. Surg. 8-5-1862, in 22nd Reg. Wisc. Vol. Inf.; resigned 7-31-1863. On 7-27-1861, mar. Janette Park, b. in Weston, Vt., 5-20-1839, dau. Thomas Kinney & Lucinda (Waite) Park. Janette's daughter wrote me it was 5-20-1842.
- 166 Melinda Blanchard m. Worcester Humsted s. John and Lucretia (Lowell) Humstead; res. in Wolcott, N.Y. (Lucretia Lowell was born in Victory, N.Y.) (Lowell Fam. 1899, p. 694)
- 170 Juliette Blanchard b. 1-23-1832, dau. of Reuben and Catharine (Starkweather) Blanchard. On 2-26-1863, m. Henry Young b. 11-4-1829, s. John and Margaret (Van Wie) Young. Had a daughter:
391 Florence Young b. 11-25-1863. (Burhans Gen. 1894, p. 202).
- 179 Gilbert P. Blanchard of Burrillville, R.I., m. in Mendon, Mass., 2-24-1833, Hannah Perkins. (Mendon V.R.)
- 186 Dorcas H. Blanchard of Woonsocket, R.I., m. there (as 2nd wife) 11-29-1848, Samuel Nelson Billings b. 4-22-1818 in Charlton, Mass.; d. in 1895; s. Samuel and Abigail (Adams) Billings. (Ballou Gen. p. 527-28; N.E. Hist. & Gen. Reg. v. 93, p. 347.)
- 187 Robert A. Blanchard m. in Mendon, Mass., 4-11-1839, Marianne Vose (Voce or Force) of Cumberland, R.I. (Mendon V.R.) (It looks as if this might be a case similar to 204 in those days of "galloping consumption".)
- 192 Isaac Blanchard was a member of Sedgwick Post No. 7, Grand Army of the Republic of Kingston, R.I. in 1886. (Narr. Hist. Reg., v. 5, p. 124)
- 230 Nancy Blanchard (Jas. Madison, 103) b. ; d. 1902. m. Abel Mann. They lived at one time in Centerville. Had Ophelia, b. 1849, No. 500a, and George, b. 1857, No. 500b (A 500)

- 500a Ophelia Mann, 1849 -1925 ; m.Chas.Hawkins ;
had two daughters,one unknown, the other
881a Esther b.1872,Prov., who m.George Wheat,
b.1860,d.1931.
1273b Ardell Wheat b.1912,teaches in Warwick.
-
- 265 Lois Helen Blanchard m. in Wilna,N.Y., Samuel Cald-
well b. in Colerian, Mass.,12-18-1793; s. Joseph and
Rachel (McGee) Caldwell. (Caldwell Gen.1926,p. 42 and
91.) The text is given by the family.It seems the fam-
ily name underwent a change of spelling as that of 267
did.
-
- 267 Our record is from the family. In the Noyes Gen.1904,
v.1, p.150 we find:
Lavina Blanchard m. in 1859, John D.Noyes, b.11-21-
1836; d.10-25-1864;s.Almon and Catherine (Plank)Noyes.
Had one son b. in Diana,N.Y.:
William G. Noyes,b.8-1860.
This difference is explained only by the vagaries of
handwriting. It shows how name spelling changes.
-
- 292 Lafayette Blanchard m.2-4-1873,Sarah A.King,b.perh.
in Scituate,R.I.,6-25-1854;dan.George Greene and Ab-
bie (Love) King. Had one son:
663 Tully King Blanchard, b.8-19-1873.
(King Mss.in N.Y.Gen.& Biog.Soc.)
-
- 299 Jennie Blanchard b. in Killingly,Ct.,1-25-1863. On
12-25-1879,m.James S.Battey b.in Foster,R.I.,7-31-1853;
d.in Providence,1-4-1894,s.Sampson,Jr., and Hannah B.
(Sweet) Battey. Their children were:
667a Clara Leona Battey, b.11-14-1880.
667b Lula May " , b. 9-24-1882.
667c Alexander James" , b. 2- 2-1884.
(Battey Gen.1932, p.90)
-
- 313 Nancy F. Blanchard b. in Killingly,Ct.,11-20-1841;d.
in Marysville,Kansas where they moved in 1871;m.2-28-
1865,William Waldo Eddy b.in Putnam,Ct.,2-19-1837, s.
Waldo and Sarah Knight (Seaman) Eddy. Their children
were:
694 George Waldo Eddy, b. 9-12-1866.
695 Caroline " , b. 8-10-1868.
696 Mary " , b.10-14-1870.
697 Horace Seaman " , b. 5-24-1874.
698 Louis Horatio " , b.10-11-1876.
699 Susan Winifred " , b. 5-14-1880.
(Eddy Fam.1930, p.497)
-
- 316 Angenette Blanchard b.10-12-1848; d.4-8-1895; m.11-
13-1872 (2nd wife) George Rodney Babbitt, b.6-27-1842;
d.6-29-1912; s.George and Celia (Cobb) Babbitt. Had a
daughter:
704 Marion Babbitt, b.11-18-1876.
(Babbitt Gen. p.388.)

- 379 Frank Park Blanchard m.6-26-1893, Belle M.Porter of Maquoketa,Ia.; was a druggist in Muskogee,Okla.
-
- 380 Stella Janette Blanchard m.12-27-1886,D.C.Scott,M.D. who d.4-16-1903. She had a daughter:
769b Blanche Janette Scott b.3-5-1888.
(John Gibson Gen.1900, p.388).
Stella m.in 1907, Dr.E.Trimble who d.1-5-1940.Stella is living,1941,in Seymour,Mo.
-
- 381a More descendants of Herman 163a.
GENERATION VIII
- 770a LOTTIE BELLE BLANCHARD (Orrin,381a) b.near Waupaca, Wis.,10-22-1865;m.in 1882,Hazen James Colby. She now lives in a suburb of Sacramento,Cal.Evidently in excellent health in 1941,she wrote me this information of her family.
1169a Maude Amelia Colby,b.7-25-1884 at Unity,Wis. m.Francis Thompson, now deceased.They had no children,but have an adopted son Fred.
1169b Marion Grace Colby,b.2-27-1886 at Colby,Wis. m.Dr.James O'Donnell,now deceased. They had no children,but have an adopted son John.
*1169c William Orrin Colby,b.2-13-1887 at Colby,Wis.
*1169d Henry Dean Colby,b.11-11-1889 at Unity,Wis.
1169e Royal Albin Colby,b.4-23-1892;d.7-4-1892.
*1169f Roswell Elmore A.Colby,b.9-20-1894.
*1169g Percy Allen Colby,b.4-12-1899 at Abbotsford, Wisconsin.
- 770b CORA WASHTELLA BLANCHARD (Orrin,381a) b.5-4-1876;m. in 1899,in Loyal,Wis.,Henry Charles Miles, who d. 2-17-1915. They have four daughters:
*1169h Emily Rosetta Miles,b.9-23-1900 at Loyal,Wis.
*1169i Cora Blanche " ,b.10-18-1902 at Abbotsford,Wis.
*1169j Katy Adeline " ,b.7-22-1906 at Maplehurst,Wis.
1169k Helen Mercedes " ,b.4-14-1914 at Loyal, Wis.;m.9-4-1939,George T.Heathcock. They reside in Mound,Wis.
Cora lives now in Loyal,Wis. She sent me many data.
- 770d ELTON HOSEA BLANCHARD (Sidney,381c) b.2-1876 in Mexico,N.Y.; m.12-30-1919,Mrs.Myrtie (Haggett) Cooper of Jordan,N.Y.,b.1-28-1881.They lived in Mexico until Elton was fifty,then moved to Jordan where they live on a farm. Myrtie has given me most of this information about the descendants of Herman, beyond what the Eastman genealogy gives. She is not positive of all dates but they are approximately correct. They have one son:
1169l Carol Elton,b.10-19-1922 in Mexico,N.Y.

- 770e HARRY OWEN GIBBS (Cornelia, 381d) b. in Mexico, N.Y. 1-11-1871; m. on his 21st birthday (1) Lenora Buck of Mexico, b. 1-11-1871; d. 6-1920. Their children:
 *1169m Raymond Porter Gibbs b. 12- -1902 (or 1) in Mex
 *1169n Dorothy " b. 8-1-1909 " "
 Harry m. (2) Mrs. Florence (Halsey) Potter in 9-1926. They have no children. Harry moved onto his Aunt Penney's farm when she died in 1936.
- 770f FRANK PRESTON GIBBS (Cornelia, 381d) b. 3-28-1871 in Mexico; d. 11-28-1938; m. in Mexico, Winona Carr, in 11-1905. When his father moved to the village Frank stayed on the farm. After Frank died Winona sold the farm. She now lives with Glenn.
 1169o Glenn Gibbs, b. 2-1908(?) m. Mary Furnier of Mexico. No children.
 *1169p Sybil "
- 770g FOREST THURSTON GIBBS (Cornelia, 381d) b. 3-14-1873; m. (1) May Cirtwell of Mexico who d. 8-10-1917.
 1169q May Blanche Gibbs, b. 5-16-1895, lives now at 211 Elliott St., Syracuse.
 1169r Richard " , b. about 1897; lived only a few months.
 *1169s Clarence " , b. 12-11-1899 in Fulton.
 1169t Ava " , b. 6-3-1904; d. 7-1906.
 *1169u Amelia Marie " , b. 5-30-1911 at Syracuse.
 Forest m. (2) Maude (Shaw) Stinson. They now live near Mexico.
- 770h LENA MAY GIBBS (Cornelia, 381d) b. 8-29-1880 in Mexico, N.Y.; d. 8-1-1928 in Fulton, N.Y. where they lived; m. 7-1898, George O. Dumas. She was his second wife.
 1169v Nathan Richard Dumas, b. 1899; lived but a few months.
 1169w Thelma " , b. 1900; d. 1904.
 1169x Myrtis Ellen " , b. ; did not live long.
 *1169y George, Jr. " , b. 12-23-1907.
 *1169z Bernard " , b. 2-18-1909.
 *1169a' Raymond " , b. 7- 4-1911.
 1169b' John Elton " , b. ; d. abt. 7 or 8 mos.
 1169c' Lena Gertrude " , b. 3-21-1917; m. 8-31-1940, LeRoy Miller.
 *1169d' Helen Elizabeth " , b. 5-11-1918.
 1169e' Ruth Cornelia " , b. 10- -1919; m. John Eisinger.
 *1169f' Phoebe Doris " , b. 11- -1920.
- 770i ESTELLA GIBBS (Cornelia, 381d) b. 12-15-1882 in Mexico, N.Y.; d. 3-31-1921 in Syracuse; m. 7-1905, Barzell Lawrence of Mexico. They lived in Mexico till after the children were born then moved to Syracuse.
 Their children:

- 1169g' Richard Lawrence, b. ; d. soon.
 *1169h' Ethel G. " , b. 6-16-1907.
 1169i' Sidney D. " , b. 9-13-1908; a fine fellow; m.8-31-1941 at Mexico, Elizabeth Arthur of that place. They live at Akron, O. He went to Ohio after his mother died to put himself through Purdue University - is now an electrical engineer at Babcock Wilcox Boiler Mfg. Co. at Barberton, Ohio.
 *1169j' Gilbert Lawrence, b. 12-19-1910.
 *1169k' Lura May " , b. 1- 5-1913 in Mexico.
 *1169l' Norma Lenora " , b. 3- 5-1914 " "

GENERATION IX

- 1169c WILLIAM ORRIN COLBY (Lottie, 770a) b. 2-13-1887 at Colby, Wis.; m. Mrs. Herma Clements.
 1479a Marguerite Colby, b.
 1479b Lorna " , b.
 1479c Wilma " , b.
 1479d Joyce " , b.
 1479e William Orrin" , b.
- 1169d HENRY DEAN COLBY (Lottie, 770a) b.11-11-1889 at Unity, Wis.; now deceased; m. Lucile Mayville.
 1479f Leslie Dean Colby, b.
 1479g Lottie Loretta " , b.
 1479h Elnora Mae " , b.
 1479i Donald Forest " , b.
 1479j Erma Bell " , b.
 1479k Lowell Francis " , b.
 1479l Lloyd Edward " , b.
 1479m Beverly Ellen " , b.
 1479n Dennis " , b.
 1479o Nancy Lee " , b.
 1479p Virgene " , b.
- 1169f ROSWELL ELMORE A. COLBY (Lottie, 770a) b.9-20-1894, at Abbotsford, Wis.; d. in 1926; m.(1) Grace Van-Over. Their daughter -
 1479q Milsom Colby
 Roswell m. (2) Elsie Schroeder. Their children:
 1479r Adaline Bell Colby, b. 1922; killed in 1926 in auto accident.
 1479s Frederic Roswell " , b. 1927, posthumous.
- 1169g PERCY ALLAN COLBY (Lottie, 770a) b. 4-12-1899 at Abbotsford, Wis.; m. Alvira A. Colby, now deceased.
 1479t Yvona Marybell Colby, b.
 1479u Marion Amelia " , b.
 1479v Allan Percy " , b.
 1479w Naomi Ruth " , b.
 1479x Adrian Duayn " , b.
 1479y Crystal Jean " , b.
 1479z Leola Gail " , b.

- Deceased infants, grandchildren of Lottie, 770a, were:
 1479a' Lester Albin Colby
 1479b' Judith "
 1479c' Freeman "
 She did not tell me whose children they were.
- 1169h EMILY ROSETTA MILES (Cora, 770b) b. at Loyal, Wis. 9-23-1900; m. 10-18-1921, Bruce H. Erwin at Loyal, Wis. Their home is at Marshfield, Wis.
 1479d' Helen Emogene Erwin, b. 7-23-1924 at Marshfield, Wis.
 1479e' Violet Darlene " , b. 6-19-1935 " "
- 1169i CORA BLANCHE MILES (Cora, 770b) b. 10-18-1902 at Abbotsford, Wis.; m. 6-18-1924, Theron B. Locker. Residence Withee, Wis.
 1479f' Milton Lloyd Locker, b. 6-25-1925.
 1479g' Clyde Sheldon " , b. 3-21-1927.
- 1169j KATY ADELIN MILES (Cora, 770b) b. 7-22-1906, Maplehurst, Wis.; m. 10-15-1925, Elwin H. Cook. Residence Loyal, Wis.
 1479h' Wanda Mae Cook, b. 10-9-1926 at Loyal, Wis.
 1479i' Russell Elwin " , b. 10-24-1928 " " "
- 1169m RAYMOND PORTER GIBBS (Harry, 770e) b. in Mexico 12-1902 (or 1); m. May Barnes of Mexico, where they live now on a farm near his father's. They have two boys:
 1479j' Raymond Gibbs, Jr., b. 2-1927.
 1479k' Harold " , b. 9-1929.
- 1169n DOROTHY GIBBS (Harry, 770e) b. 8-1-1909; m. 2-1933, Henry Martens, Jr. of Texas, N.Y. She attended the Oswego Normal School. They have two children:
 1479l' Jane Dorothy Martens, b. 5-1934 in Mexico.
 1479m' Helen Martens, b. 6-1941 in Mexico.
 They are now living in Ohio or Indiana.
- 1169p SYBIL GIBBS (Frank, 770f) b. ; m. Charles Scott of Mexico. They have a daughter.
 1479n' Charlene Scott, b. 8-1940.
 They live in Mexico.
- 1169s CLARENCE ALLEN GIBBS (Forest, 770g) b. 12-11-1899 at Fulton, N.Y.; m. Clara Miller.
 1479o' Clarence A. Gibbs, Jr., b. 7-16-1922.
 1479p' Gerald " , b. 11-8-1925.
 1479q' Richard " , b. 8-20-1929.
 1479r' Thomas " , b. 2-19-1933.
 1479s' Betty " , b. 5-11-1935.
 1479t' Nancy " , b. 9-18-1938.
 Clarence lives now at Honeoye Falls, N.Y.
- 1169u AMELIA MARIE GIBBS (Forest, 770g) b. 5-30-1911 at Syracuse; m. about 1937 Scott Herriek Clarke. They

Ref. -"Blanchards of Rhode Island by Adelaide Blanchard Crandall(G-BLA*8952)

Pg.#19(#26) Below is the marriage and death certificates of Elizabeth Blancher, whom I believe to be another child of Reuben and Mary(Thornton) Blanchard. Also, Sharon,Vt. V.R. :-23 Sep 1805, Rubin Blancher and _____ Bewell, married, both of Sharon. Probably a brother of the above Elizabeth.


**STATE OF VERMONT
OFFICE OF SECRETARY OF STATE**

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the marriage record of Silas Mosher and Elizabeth Blancher who were married September 18, 1806, as returned to this office by the Town Clerk of Sharon, Vermont.



IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Official Seal, at Montpelier, this 29th day of July A. D. 1971.

Attest:


Deputy Secretary of State

Submitted by
(Mrs.A.W.Elliott,
9 Upland Rd.,
Brookline, Mass.

- live near Syracuse.
1479u' Harrison Thomas Clarke, b. 9-27-1940.
- 1169y GEORGE DUMAS, JR. (Lena Gibbs, 770h) b. 12-23-1907; m. Gertrude Haskins of Fulton where they live.
1479v' Richard Frederick Dumas, b.
1479w' Nancy Dumas, b. 6-1937.
1479x' Barbara " , b.
- 1169z BERNARD DUMAS (Lena Gibbs, 770h) b. 2-18-1909; m. Ruth Bennett.
1479y' Leon Dumas
1479z' Donald "
1479a" Gerald " , b. 2-10-1938.
- 1169a' RAYMOND DUMAS (Lena Gibbs, 770h) b. 7-4-1911; m. Ruby Koenig.
1479b" Raymond Emil Dumas, b.
1479c" Dorothy Mertis " , b. 8- 6-1937.
1479d" William " , b. 1-11-1939.
1479e" Martha Elizabeth " , b. 7- -1940.
- 1169d' HELEN ELIZABETH DUMAS (Lena Gibbs, 770h) b. 5-11-1918; m. 6-26-1936 Ernest Lyle Nichols, b. 9-16-1909, of Mexico, N.Y. where they reside. When her mother died she went at 10 years to live in the family of her uncle Frank. She gave me this information regarding her brothers and sisters.
1479f" Robert Lyle Nichols, b. 2-9-1937.
- 1169f' PHEBE DORIS DUMAS (Lena Gibbs, 770h) b. 11-1920; m. Kevin Burton of Fulton, N.Y. Phebe went to college and married a man she met there. She is said to be much like her grandmother Cornelia.
They have a little girl-
1479g" Mary Esther Burton.
- 1169h' ETHEL GENEVIEVE LAWRENCE (Estella Gibbs, 770i) b. 6-16-1907 at Mexico; m. 4-1936, Patrick J. Britt, b. at Syracuse, 1-10-1901. He is night superintendent at Semonds Saw & Steel Co., Lockport, N.Y.
Their children:
1479h" John Joseph Britt, b. 1- 7-1937 at Syracuse.
1479i" Mary Patricia " , b. 4-13-1938 " "
1479j" Michael Lawrence", b. 6- 2-1940 " "
- 1169j' GILBERT LAWRENCE (Estella Gibbs, 770i) b. 12-19-1910 in Mexico; m. Julia Bockus in 1931 when a soldier at Sackett's Harbor. They have one son.
1479k" James Lyle Lawrence, b. 12-20-1931.
Gilbert now lives in Syracuse.
- 1169k' LURA MAY LAWRENCE (Estella Gibbs, 770i) b. 1-5-1913 in Mexico; m. 11-11-1934, Leland Jennings of Pulaski, N.Y.
1479l" Kenneth R. Jennings, b. 9-23-1935, stillborn.

1479m" Leland J. Jennings, b.3-23-1939; d.9-1-1939.
 1479n" Joan Lee " , b.5- 9-1941 ("a fine
 baby, thank God!")

11691' NORMA LENORA LAWRENCE (Estella Gibbs, 770i) b.3-5-
 1914 in Mexico; m. 6-1932, Albert E. Miller.
 1479o" Albert Joseph Miller, b. 4- 2-1933.
 1479p" Mary Lou " , b.12-20-1937.
 1479q" Robert Sidney " , b. 9-18-1941.

 381 c & d Sidney and his sister Cornelia were married
 the same day 2-20-1869. The two couples bought a farm
 near their father's about 1½ miles east of Mexico, and
 lived on it together for a year, when Richard sold his
 half to Sidney and bought another farm 2 or 3 miles
 south. Sidney stayed till 1908 when he sold and got a
 farm 1 mile west of Mexico where he and his wife died.
 I saw an old letter written by Sidney, in a beautiful
 Spencerian hand, from Ft. Collins, D.C. at 2 A.M. Mar.
 26, 1863, telling that they were to march to battle
 next day. He was in Co. B, 10th N.Y. Artillery. When
 Herman, 163a, moved into the village in 1885, Richard
 Gibbs went onto Herman's farm and stayed till 1905,
 when they moved into the village. Then Frank, 770f, took
 the farm. The Gibbs family is buried in the Village
 Cemetery. Sidney's family in the Primitive Cemetery.

 GENERATION VII

- 406 HENRY BLANCHARD (Otis, 182) b. ; m. Albina Whit-
 ing. They had two sons:
 795a Wesley, deceased.
 795b Stanley, said to be living in Holyoke, Mass.
 (After Henry's death his wife married O.J. Oldershaw)
- 406a IDA BLANCHARD (Horace, 183) b. 9-20-1857 in N. Amherst,
 Mass.; d. 11-19-1925; m. Francis Lyon. They had one
 son
 795c Raymond Lyon who lived in Greenfield, Mass. but
 his name is not in the directory now.
- 406d WINIFRED MAE BLANCHARD (Horace, 183, and Ellen) b. 3-
 7-1867; m. 2-7-1894, William Morse, b. 3-6-1858 in
 Belchertown, Mass.; d. 1-23-1938 in Closter, N.J.; s.
 of Samuel and Mary (White) Morse. Winifred's daugh-
 ter:
 795d Gladys Marjorie Morse, b. 4-22-1897 in Ludlow,
 Mass.
- 406e HERBERT EUGENE BLANCHARD (Horace, 183, and Ellen) b.
 11-20-1868; d. 5-23-1939 in Boston; m. 10-25-1893, in
 Norfolk, Ct., Mary Jackman, b. there 1-28-1871, still
 living there in 1941, daughter of Jules and Nora
 (Donahue) Jackman. It was she who first gave this
 information. Children born in Norfolk:
 *795e Paul E., b. 9-15-1896.
 *795f Ernest, b. 6- 9-1898.

Herbert was a contractor and builder and his two sons are in the same business.

GENERATION VIII

- 795e PAUL E. BLANCHARD (Herbert, 406a) b. in Norfolk, Ct., 9-15-1896; m. 10-9-1918, Marguerite Verlander, dau. of James and Julia (Cannon) Verlander. They reside in Norfolk.
 1200a Louann
 1200b Paul
 1200c James
 1200d Herbert Eugene, b. 1-29-1941.
- 795f ERNEST BLANCHARD (Herbert, 406a) b. 6-9-1898 in Norfolk, Ct.; m. 6-12-1928, Mary Jones, dau. of Edward and Mary Jones. He is a contractor and builder in Huntington, Va. Children born there:
 1200e Nancy May, b. 6-28-1930.
 1200f Barbara Ann, b. 11-2-1935.
-
- 440 Everett M. Blanchard m. in Providence, 4-16-1902, Martha Luella Battey b. in Foster, R.I., 5-11-1879, dau. of Henry and Zilpha E. (Johnson) Battey. (Battey Gen. 1932, p.163) This shows her to be sister of Bertha Battey, so her ancestry is that of Ap.XXI.
-
- 491 Jessie Viola Bayley d. in Hartford, Conn. 10-30-1941, of heart failure from acute indigestion. She is buried in the little Blanchard cemetery in Moosup Valley, R.I.
-
- 500b GEORGE MANN (Nancy 230) b. 1857; d. 1931; m. Helen Ewen. After his father's death George's mother lived with him in Centerdale, later Providence. George and Helen had three children
 881b Isabel Mann, b. 1879; d. 1930; m. Henry Vogt of Philadelphia, Pa. where they resided, later moving to South Carolina where Isabel died. They had four children.
 881c George Mann, Jr. b. 1882
 881d Walter Mann, b. 1885. Both boys married. Both are now deceased.
-
- 881 Alton and Sylvia have a baby, 1273a, Sonja Evelyn Bassett, b. 9-3-1941.
-
- 908 Emily Bullard Blanchard and Frederic Measer have a son, 1311a, John Frederic Measer, b. 11-9-1941
-
- 941 Walter Blanchard m. Emma Brownell, dau. of Hiram Markham and Mary (Cratsenberg) Brownell. (Rulison Gen. 1919 p.146)
-
- 918 Catherine Blanchard and Leonard Gaines have a new son, 1319a, Fred Blanchard Gaines, b. January 1942 in Charleston, South Carolina.
-
- 1286 Grace Boyd and Alden Ameden have a daughter, 1512a, Paula Gail Ameden, b. 1-23-1942 in Norwalk, Conn.

UNPLACED BLANCHARDS

who are probably related to us, but whom we cannot fit in at present. Their names are placed here, hoping some one may find the connecting link.

 This Matthew Blanchard is surmised to be a distant connection of our family because he fled from religious persecution in France to Mannheim, Germany, which is next door to Hesse, to which the ancestors of Isaac Blanchard (25) fled, and from where Isaac (25) told his neighbors his family came. John Tyler and John Vaughn, both old men when Adelaide Peck Gibson was a child, told her Isaac used to say he was a Hessian. Information given below is from The French Blood in America by Lucian Fosdick, p. 284, History of New Paltz, N.Y., History of Ulster County and Ulster County Wills. (See p. ix)

- I Matthew Blanchard, (Blanchar, Blançon, BlansJan) b. Noeuville o corne in paroisse Recime de la conte de St. Paul in the old province of Artois, France, in 1618 or earlier, d. 1688. He married Maddelen Javisse (Magdalen Jorre). He must have been at least 42 in 1660, being accompanied by his second married daughter when he came to New York State in the "Gilded Otter" from England, 4-27-1660. They landed before December.
- Their children:
- Catherine (Caterinen), m. Louis duBois of Artois, 1655, at Mannheim, Germany. This man founded New Paltz, N.Y. His descendants are well written up.
- Marie (Marien), m. Anthony Crispel.
- Magdalen, m. 1667, Jan Mattysen Jansen of Ft. Orange, (otherwise spoken of as Matthysen). Magdalen is described as "from England".
- Elizabeth, m. 1668, Pieter Cornelian Low.
- *Matthew (Matys) Jr., "of Mannheim", m. in 1679, Margrietje Claasen (Margaret Clausen) Schoonhaven of New Albanien.
- II Matthew Blanchard, Jr., m. 1679, Margaret Clausen.
- Their children:
- *Elisabeth BlansJan, m. Peter Contine in 1715.
- Cornelia Blansian, m. Andries Lefevre, (p.154).
- Catherine Blanshan, m. Jean Lefevre in 1712.
- Probably there were more children. Certainly a
- *Matthew who m. Annatje Freer.
- III Elisabeth BlansJan and Peter Contine had children-(p. 182).
- Elizabeth
- Moses born 1717. (Might this be for Moses Blan-

chard in Foreword?)

III Matthew Blanchard III had children by Annatje Freer.
*John, b. 1739, m. 1759 to Rachel Terwilge (Terwilliger).

Bretje Blanchant m. Edward Burnhans, (p. 65).
Annatje Blanchan m. Simon Freer, 5-12-1770, (p. 183).

IV John Blanchard had children by Rachel Terwilge. Will dated 1786. (Vol. II, p.15).

*Matthew, b. 1760.

Sara, b. 1761.

Jacob, b. 1764.

Annatje, b. 1766.

V A Matthew Blanshan m. Jacoba Burhans in 1782. It probably was John's son, he would have been 22 years old. (Vol. II, p.65).

Page numbers from Wills of Ulster County, New York.

There is much interesting reading about this family, such as the story of the daughters of Mattheu I, Catherine and Marie, being carried off by Indians, and their being saved by Louis duBois, who heard his wife's voice at a distance in the forest.

On a street of old stone Huguenot houses still standing in New Paltz, N.Y. is one, the fort, owned by descendants of Catherine Blanchard and Louis duBois.

The distorted spelling of some of these Huguenot names was done by Dutch town clerks.

I Richard, the man who was admitted to Providence in 1697, (see page 3 in this book) who died in Warwick, 12-7-1720, is the one mentioned as a possible brother to William I. He married Mary ----. An inventory of his estate is in the probate records, Bk. 1, p.177, at Apponaug.

Children of Richard and Mary:

John, b. 9-19-1697.

*Benjamin, b. 11-17-1701.

Mary, b. 4-21-1706.

II Benjamin Blanchard m. Ann Reeves in Warwick, 1-8-1739.
Children:

Phebe, b. 10-8-1741.

Anna, b. 11-27-1742.

Benjamin, Jr. m. Fear Sweet in 1767.

Richard of Marlow, N.H. m. Rebecca Straight of Coventry in 1769.

All from Arnold's Vital Records of Warwick and Scituate.

A Benjamin Blanchard m. Rachel Briggs, widow, 1765.
Cranston V.R.

Pheeby Blanchard in the 1790 R.I. census-2 males under 16, 1 female, in Coventry.

Anne Blanchard in 1773 sold or rented land to Jonathan Colgrove and to George Parker. (From Coventry Land Records), might be No. 20, dau. of Moses (4).

Rosannah Blanchard m. Thomas Rice, 4-17-1777. (Warwick V.R.) Cranston records have the will of Capt. Randall Rice, 1769, which mentions his son Thomas. Possibly this is he.

James Blancher in Capt. Stephen Kimball's Company from Providence, 1775. (From Crowell's Spirit of '76). This James was not the son of Moses (4). His James died in 1772. Neither was he the son of Joseph (9). His first James died early. His second, b. 1769, would be too young.

Timothy Blanchard m. Lydia Scoville, b. perhaps in East Haddam, Conn. about 1780, daughter of Micah and Mary Scoville. The family removed to Ontario or Monroe County, N.Y. Their children were:

Hyde
Hiram
Dorcas

Jane Cox Blanchard m. (2nd wife), Olney Arnold, b. in Clarendon, Vt., 10-7-1780, son of Oliver and Elnathan (Rice) Arnold. Their children were:
Jane Arnold (From William Arnold
Saxton " of Providence, p. 173)

Jane Blanchard m. Joseph Main.
Thomas P. Main, b. 5-31-1797 in Bainbridge,
N.Y.
(Pearsall Family, p. 1158).

Peter Blanchard, Revolutionary soldier, d. 10-28-1848,
m. in Providence, 6-15-1782, Martha Brock, b. abt. 1758.

Mrs. Mary, wife of Capt. William Blanchard, ae. 33,
d. in Providence in 1810. (From Arnold's Newspaper
Clippings)

Mary Blanchard m. Benjamin Stone, b. 1810-20 of Daniel and Polly Stone. (Coventry V.R.)

Barbary Blanchard sold land to Matthew Blanchard in 1814. (We know neither Barbary nor Matthew.) Bar-

bary Blanchard sold land to Thomas Blanchard in 1815. (This might have been our Thomas (91).) Barbary Blanchard gave a mortgage to Tryphena Johnson in 1854. (From Coventry Land Records.)

Martha E. Blanchard b. in Rhode Island about 1817; d. in Thompson, Conn., 11-16-1848. (Thompson Vital Records.)

John Blanchard of Coventry bought land from Samuel Blanchard Jr. in 1826. John later that year leased from Betty (Samuel's widow). Bk.16, p. 605, Bk.18, p. 88, Bk. 20, p.544, Coventry Records.

Ada (or Aida) Blanchard rented and sold land in Coventry, 1836-38, to Archibald Morse and to Oliver Greene.

Lydia Blanchard, daughter of George and Sarah (Bassett) Blanchard. From Le Gente Papers, under Smith, Rhode Island Historical Society.

Blanchard's Stand was a halfway tavern between Wassertown, N.Y. and Sackett's Harbor, kept in early days by Stephen Blanchard, a yankee who came from Vermont in 1812. This is not many miles from where Isaac Blanchard (68) settled.

There were many Blanchard entries in the Auburn, N.Y. land records for Cayuga County. One was of Elishaman Blanchard who lived in Sterling, N.Y. near Victory where descendants of John (21) lived. Polly, his widow, petitioned in 1842 to settle his estate. Div. 13, LA, Bk.2, p.62, Auburn Records. He might be related to the family of John (21). He was in the 1790 Vermont census as from Guilford. He left children -

Lorinda

Emeline

Sarah

In his inventory was "1 Beaurough \$2.00".

Rachel Blanchard, b. 1785; d. in Clarendon, Vt. 5-25-1869.

Sally Blanchard, wife of Louis Harlow, b. 1798; d. in Clarendon, Vt., 8-1-1869.

Phoebe Blanchard, b. 1791; d. 1860; buried in Delevan, Wisconsin.

These might be the children of Caleb (55) (b.1758) or

John (57) (b. 1764).

There were several John Blanchards in Auburn, Cayuga County, Records, some of whom might be ours.

Jane A. Blanchard, wife of George Burpee, b. 5-1821; d. 3-2-1852; is buried in the Delevan, Wis. cemetery with others of the descendants of John (21).

I talked in 1936 with the widow of Frank R. Blanchard of West Rutland, Vt. whose father was Chalon, grandfather Chalon, and great-grandfather Benjamin. This Benjamin Blanchard might have been our number 60, son of John (21). She did not know.

There was in 1936 a John Blanchard in Rutland, Vt. who was an Adventist minister.

In Baldwinsville, N.Y., 13 miles east of Cato, I found George Blanchard, in the monument business, and a Baptist. He told me, with shame for his great-grandfather, that he came to Elbridge, N.Y. and established a home there, but that when Sidney, his son, was three years old he left, one day, on the Erie Canal, and was never again heard from.

George (who vamoosed)

Sidney

James R., b. 1846, still living in 1936; d. 1938.

George F., b. 1878 (perhaps, he looked it) a very pleasant person - reminded me of my brother Ed.

There is a Charles A. Blanchard in North Syracuse, N.Y. whose ancestors may have come from Clarendon, Vt. He wrote me of other Blanchards near him, below.

Thomas Blanchard settled in Fayetteville, N. Y. in 1800 or later. His granddaughter Clara m. Ward Spencer. She was born about 1863. She has a cousin Mrs. Edward A. Hunt, 2017 E. Genesee St., Syracuse.

Lucinda Blanchard of Scituate m. in 1827, Jermon Potter at Brooklyn, Conn.

(in 1852.
Sylva Blanchard m. James Langley at Albion Village

Solomon Blanchard m. Lola Eddy b. in Clarendon, Vt. about 1791; dau. Jonathan and Temperance (Lewis) Eddy. (Eddy Family, 1930, p.147)

Jane Fletcher Blanchard b. in Clarendon, Vt. in 1808; d. in Greenville, N.H. 12-1-1857; m. 10-25-1840 Seth Preston b. in New Ipswich, N.H., 11-10-1803; d. in Concord N.H., 11-8-1890, s. of Isaac and Susannah (Fletcher) Preston. Their children were:
Melvina Preston b. 8-18-1841; d. 4-21-1871.
Seth " b. 5-1-1843; d. 12-19-1867.
George Henry " b. 10-26-1846.
Albert Marcus " b. 4-19-1851; d. 8-19-1870.
(Essex Inst. Col., v. 66, p. 144; History of New Ipswich, N.H.)

Nathaniel Blanchard b. in Aurelius, N.Y., 2-12-1826; d. 1-4-1899; m. Cornelia Shepard b. there 11-5-1829; d. 2-17-1885; dau. Harvey Newton and Susan (Frisbie) Shepard. Their children were:
Hiram Wesley Blanchard, b. 11-2-1866; d. 2-22-1867.
Augustus " , b. 2-25-1868; m. 5-22-1895 Bert Alden Lakey b. 4-7-1871; res. in Auburn, N.Y. in 1903.
Lovina " , b. 1-5-1871; d. 11-21-1875.
Cornelia " , b. 1-30-1874; m. 12-31-1890 to Charles William King b. in Auburn, 4-26-1863. They have one daughter:
Charlotte Belle King, b. 4-27-1899.
(Frisbee Gen., 1926, p. 463 and 583).

Sarah Louisa Blanchard b. 9-15-1830; dau. Homer and Parmelia (Beale) Blanchard; m. 6-29-1864 in Providence (2nd wife) Peleg Wilbur Lippett b. 10-20-1816; d. 4-18-1900, s. Maj. Christopher and Mary G. (Wilbur) Lippett of Jewett City, Conn. They had no children. (Gorton Fam., 1907, p. 489).

The following was submitted in 1940 by Percy Leroy Blanchard of Wakefield, R.I. He lives on Route 1, just east of Charlestown - keeps pheasants. I found his name in a telephone book.
We cannot find a father of this first John.

GENERATION I

John Blanchard of Warwick
m. Nancy Hanks. They lived in Warwick, R.I.

Child:

- * 1 Jeremiah

GENERATION II

- 1 Jeremiah Blanchard, b. 8-15-1824; d. 1-22-1899.
m. Elizabeth Beverly, b. 10-18-1830; d. 9-29-1901.
She traces back to Bradford More of the Mayflower's
first trip. They lived in Carolina, town of Rich-
mond, R.I. He was in the 12th Rhode Island Regi-
ment in the Civil War.
Children:
 - * 2 Amy
 - 3 Willard, was married, had no children.
 - * 4 John L.
 - 5 George Edward, married twice, had no children.
 - * 6 Mary
 - 7 Etta, m. (1) --- ---, had no children.
m. (2) Frank Bacon, no children. He is
still living. She is not.

GENERATION III

- 2 Amy Blanchard m. Leander W. Tucker.
Child:
 - 8 Howard Rich Tucker, m. but had no children. He
was born in 1879; d. in 1924.
- 4 John L. Blanchard, b. 1852; d. 1901; m. Alzada Cas-
well, b. 1-13-1857; d. 2-26-1921.
Children:
 - 9 Percy Leroy, b. 10-10-1879; m. Mrs. Frances
(Tucker) Morgan, b. 4-13-1880. She traces to
1660. They have no children.
 - 10 Claude L., b. 9-2-1881; d. unmarried, 11-25-
1933.
 - *11 Polly Grace, b. 11-1883.
 - 12 John Frederick, b. 11-1885, unmarried.
 - 13 Marian Merrill, b. 1889; m. F.W. Chappell. They
had no children.
 - 14 Cedric Delmar, b. 10-1893, is unmarried.
- 6 Mary Blanchard, m. John Rollinson.
Children:
 - 15 Harold Rollinson
 - 16 Ella "
 All four are now dead.

GENERATION IV

- 11 Polly Grace Blanchard, b. 11-1883; m. (1) George Gard-
ner. Their child was:
 - *17 Corliss Blanchard Gardner.
She married (2) Frank Dennis Taylor. There
were no children.

GENERATION V

17 Corliss Blanchard Gardner m. Lila Gee.

Child:

18 Blanchard Gardner.

Elvira Blanchard, d. 1879, m. in 1867, Christopher
Robinson, b. 1842; d. 1879; s. Elisha and Mary
(Hull) Robinson of S. Kingston, R.I. (Hull Family,
1913, p. 411) (From The Gardiners of Narragansett,
compiled by Carolina E. Robinson.)

Seth Blanchard m. Lucy Ann Shepard, 1846 (North Prov-
idence V.R.)

Mary A. Blanchard m. Charles Woodbridge, 1848. (Scitu-
ate V.R.)

William Blanchard m. Sarah Tourjee, 7-31-1848, both
of Warwick. (Warwick V.R.)

Ada Blanchard m. Benjamin Tillinghast, 8-26-1849.
(Scituate or Coventry V.R.)

Mary Blanchard m. John M. Williams, 12-25-1849.
(Scituate or Coventry V.R.)

Adeline Blanchard m. Stephen A. Wilcox, 1-14-1850. (Cov-
entry V.R.)

The same day that William Blanchard (204) from North
Providence married Esther Fisher, 11-3-1850, in
Thompson, Conn., William Blanchard, laborer, b. in
North Providence, residing in Thompson, married his
second wife, Julia Bundy of Thompson, by Rev. Allen
Darrow, the same minister who married our William
(204).

Benjamin Blanchard sold land to Tilverton Wright.
Benjamin Blanchard sold land to Tryphena Johnson in
1857 and 8.
Benjamin Blanchard sold land to Philip Johnson, 1883
and later.
(Coventry Land Records.)

Susan E. Blanchard m. George Burroughs, both of Smithfield, R. I. (Smithfield V.R.) m. 9-15-1844.

John A. Blanchard m. Sarah Harding, 1832 (Providence V.R.)

Nancy Blanchard m. William Seamans of Scituate (970 in Seamans Family) b. 2-19-1837.

Jane Blanchard m. George Burlingame, both of Gloucester, R.I.; m. in Killingly, Conn., 10-27-1839. (Killingly V.R.)

Huldah Blanchard m. Benjamin Cornell, Jr., 8-16-1839. (Scituate or Coventry V.R.)

Joseph Blanchard m. Hannah Lockwood, 1841. (Thompson, Conn. V.R.)

Rufus K. Blanchard m. Deborah K. King, 10-11-1841 by Rev. Francis Smith. (Warwick V.R.) Rufus Blanchard bought for \$15 the east end of a burying lot in the southwest part of Providence, 1848. (From Providence Deeds 105-492, described in Book of Plots, No. 1, p. 107.)

Nioba Blanchard m. Albert Brown, 3-2-1842 in Warwick. (Warwick V.R.)

Betsey Blanchard m. Esbon Greene, 7-26-1843. (Scituate or Coventry V.R.)

Eliza Ann Blanchard m. George W. Scott, 1844. (Smithfield V.R.)

Almira L. Blanchard m. Alexander Eddy, 1846. (Scituate V.R.)

Mary Blanchard m. Jeremiah Sullivan, 2-15-1846. (Scituate V.R.)

Isabella Blanchard, dau. Charles and Mahala (Peer) Blanchard of Victory, N.Y., m. 3-13-1881, William R.

Hammond b. in New Haven, N.Y., 12-23-1857, s. Nathaniel and Electa (Pettengill) Hammond. Children:
Mabel Hammond, b. 4-11-1882.
Harry " , b. 10-31-1889.
Leo " , b. 11-5-1892; d. 10-18-1893.
Clyde " , b. 5-20-1895.
Doris " , b. 8-1-1898.
(Hammond Family, v.1, p.591)

From Bancroft Family Records, p.547, vol.IV.
Henry Kirk White, b. in Watertown, Wis., 8-30-1873; m. 12-25-1898 at Oconomowoc, Wis., Bessie Blanchard b. at Somonauk, Ill., 5-13-1872, dau. of Thomas Burton Blanchard and Ellen Seamans, b. at Northville, 2-29-1842; d. 7-3-1906 at Oconomowoc, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Seamans, b. in New York state. They are buried in La Belle Cemetery at Oconomowoc.
The Whites resided at Janesville, Wis. Laura Sage Jones of Delevan, Wis. knew people who knew the Whites who resided in Janesville, Wis. where Kirk White, as he was called, had a drug store. After Bessie White's death Kirk went to California. (I believe the above Bessie Blanchard to be related to us either through her father or her mother (see Ap.VII) though ancestry of neither can be ascertained.)

- (1) Coventry Town Records. Book III, p. 429.
- (2) Coventry Town Records.
- (3) According to his affidavit.
- (4) Austin's Genealogical Dictionary, p. 191.
- (5) Austin's Thirty Three Rhode Islanders.
- (6) This farm is three or four miles directly north of West Greenville on the Frank Colwell Road, just off the Mann School Road and opposite the end of Swan Road - a nice looking farm with two dwelling houses on it. The cemetery is in an old orchard. There are about twenty unmarked field stones, and more of marked stones and a monument. Just over the hill is Sam No Force's land.
- (7) Early Records of Providence, Rogers and Field, Vol. XIII, p. 44. This may be no worse than my getting my name on our town books because a fire warden was sent to reprimand me for burning corn stalks in the middle of our wet garden.
- (8) Land Evidences, Book 7, p. 329, Warwick Records at Apponaug. For 200 pounds Moses Blanchard of Warwick to William Blanchard of Scituate.....land being in the Grand Purchase of Warwick - that part called Seven Men's Land. "Beginning at a Pitch Pine Tree near the road, at the N.E. corner of William Cady's land, that sd Cady sold to Peleg Spencer, thence ranging westerly on sd line of sd Spencer's land to a white oak at S.W. corner of sd land, formerly laid out to Job Greene, thence ranging S. 70 rods to a stake and heap of stones, thence east to the line of Spencer's Land, to a stake and heap of stones, thence north to the first bound - 80 Rods. This is the land I bought of John Tyler."
Francis Bates Signed by Moses Blanchard
Thomas Bennett, witnesses before Job Randall
- (9) Council Records, North Scituate, p. 208.
- (10) No record to prove this but it is probably true. Dr. Love so placed this John. He could hardly have been the son of Richard. He would have been too old.
- (11) No actual record to prove Lydia was a daughter of William. Strong probabilities point to it.
- (12) We have no definite record of Mary Edmunds birth. It is probable the following from Arnold's V. R. of Providence may refer to her grandparents and her sisters and brothers. Her own marriage fits in as the oldest child of a son of Andrew. Mrs. Eddy, genealo-

gist, gives Mary's father and mother.

I	Edmunds, Andrew,	m. Mary Hearnden, 10-14-1675 in Prov.
II	" , William, unrecorded,	may belong here.
III	" Mary,	m. Timothy Blanchard, 11-2-1726 in Prov.
"	" Phebe,	m. Ephraim Arnold, - 1729 in Prov.
"	" Lydia,	m. Daniel Matthewson, 10-1731 in Prov.
"	" Amey,	m. Daniel Matthewson, 1738 in Prov.
"	" Andrew, of Warwick,	m. Freelove Fenner, - 1745 in Prov.
"	" William," " ,	m. Phebe Gorton, 3-1749 in Prov.
"	" " " " " ,	m. Margaret Randall, 11-5-1749 in Prov.

Also Savage gives ----- Edmunds, m. 1675 in Providence, Mary Harendeen, daughter of Benjamin. (See Ap. V) They had a daughter Mary born 10-26-1676 (probably our Mary's aunt). In 1696 Edmund's widow, Mary, was allowed "to keep the ferry over the Seekunk River".

- (13) Providence Records. Bk. 4, p. 140; Bk. 6, p. 337; Bk. 9, p. 43. There are several records in the Providence Registry of Timothy Blanchard's buying and selling land. What he bought of Sol Paine in 1725 (Bk. 6, p. 337) he sold 12-26-1727 to John Smith, son of Benjamin of Providence (Bk. 8, p. 376):

"1 parcel on west side of the seven mile line on the original right of Edward Har(t?), 2 miles west from Nipsachuck and 10 acres on the east side of the seven mile line and two miles west from Nipsachuck." Witnessed by Solomon Paine and Charles Bardin.

He bought from Joseph Angell in 1734 (Bk. 9, p. 436):

"1 acre upon Plaine called Waybousett Plaine in Providence a little southwest from the dwelling house of Ebenezer Knight and bounded on the north with a highway leading to Newtaconcomult and on the south with a highway that leads to Mashantatuck and on the west with the heirs of John Crawford, deceased, and on the east in the corner where the said two highways meete."

(This has been ascertained by Mrs. William H. Eddy as the corner of Evanston and Westminster Sts.)
He sold this land to Obadiah Brown, 3-3-1739 or 40. (Bk. 10, p. 214).

Bk. 10, p. 206:

"John Potter, for 250 pounds, to Timothy Blanchard, Blacksmith, 2 parcels in the Plantation of Mashantatut, in the township of Providence. 22 acres-

net and Joseph Rice. Samuel's stone has other dates than Dr. Love. They are - d. 10-6-1824, ae 72.

Pension roll 1840 - Betty Blanchard resides with Oliver Greene.

Sarah Letson, the daughter mentioned in Samuel's will, married Isaiah. A descendant, Edna Mary Letson, 3218 East Third, Tulsa, Oklahoma, has been working on the descendants of Isaiah and Sarah for several years. Anyone interested in this branch of the family might communicate with her. She is still actively working in 1941.

- (19) North Scituate Council Records, p. 202.
- (20) There is now a good road into Moosup Valley at Mt. Vernon from Route 14, but not from Rice City to Moosup Valley.
- (21) D.A.R. Index, Vol. 65, p. 39.
- (22) Also Beer's Rhode Island Genealogies, Vol. II, p. 346.
- (23) Joseph (59) is probably the one in the Clarendon 1790 census as married but having no children at that time.
- (24) Book #2, Page 98, Foster Town Records, in a deed to Samuel Foster from his father, Stephen Foster, gives bounds that show that Isaac Blanchard, in 1783, owned the message of land described above, and shown in plot as drawn by Curtis Foster. See below.
- "Three certain tracts of land lying in said Foster, the first Piece containing Twelve Acres & an half, be the same more or less, Butted & Bounded as followeth (viz) Beginning at a Mear Stone by the South side of the Highway which is Mr. Isaac Blanchard's N. E. Corner of his Land, thence Running S. Eight Degrees W. Sixty-seven Rods to a Stake and heap of Stones on the North Side of Moosup River, then Sixty-four degrees East 21 Rods & one third of a Rod to a Mear Stone in Said River, thence N 17 Degrees East 21 Rods in Sd. River, then up Sd River N. 2 Degrees West 11 Rods, then North 34 Degrees and an half West 8 Rods & $\frac{3}{4}$ to a Stake and heap of stones on the East Side of Sd. River then South 37 East 41 Rods to Enoch Place's West Line of his Land to an heap of Stones, then North-erly in Sd. Place Line to the highway above mentioned where is an heap of Stones and from thence Westwardly in the South Line of Said Highway to the Bound first mentioned. The second Piece Containing Twelve Acres and $\frac{3}{4}$, Be it More or less, Bounded as followeth Viz-Beginning at a Walnut Tree which is the S.W. corner of Isaac Blanshard's Land above sd., thence Running South 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ W. 18 Rods to a stake & heap of stones, then S. 18 degrees East 14 Rods to a stake and Stones about

it, then S $9\frac{1}{4}$ W. $27\frac{1}{2}$ Rods to a Stake & heap of Stones then S. 84 East 37 and one third Rods to a heap of stones on the West side of the River aforesaid, then up Stream of sd River about 50 Rods to a heap of Stones which is a corner of sd. Blanchard's place & S.easterly in sd Blanchard's Line of his Land to the Bound in the place first mentioned."(The third piece does not join Isaac's land.)

The above message of land is where Isaac Blanchard lived, which he willed to his son Caleb. The house was burned. The one now in that lot was built on the same foundation.

(25) Regarding spelling see Records.

(26) "To all people to whom these presents shall come, greeting know ye that I, Christopher Winsor of Foster, in the County of Providence, and State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, in New England, have bargained and sold & do, by these presents, give, grant, Bargain, convey and confirm unto Ruben Blanchard of said Foster, and to his Heirs and assigns forever for and in consideration of the sum of five pounds twelve shillings and Nine pence Lawful money in hand already received by me, the Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge, and myself therewith Satisfied and Paid, therefore have sold in the manner aforesaid, A certain piece of land lying in Foster aforesaid, Contain- one Acre and Seventy six rods; Bounded as followeth- Beginning at a Black Oak tree Marked in sd Blanchards south line of land which he purchased of Samuel Dorrance of Saybrook, then Running Easterly in sd Blanchards south line thirty rods to a stake and heap of stones, then running south $56\frac{1}{2}$ Degrees East Ninety Rods to a Stake and heap of stones and from there Running westerly to the first mentioned bound. -

To Have and to Hold the above Bounded premises to him, the sd Blanchard and his Heirs and assigns forever, as a good Inheritance in Fee Simple, hereby avowing myself to be the true sole and lawful owner of the same, and have in myself good right and full power to Dispose of the same as above.

Also I Sarah Winsor, the wife of him, the sd Winsor above, Do for and in Consideration of the above sum, quit yield up and surrender to him, the sd Reuben Blanchard and to his heirs and assigns forever all my rights and Dower and power of third that I now have my right, or ought to have, of, in, or unto any part or parcel of the above Bounded premises. Furthermore I, the sd Christopher Winsor, do hereby bind myself, my heirs, executors and administrators to warrant, secure and Defend the above bounded premises to him, the said Reuben Blanchard and his Heirs and assigns forever against all persons whatever.

In witness whereof we have herewith set our hands and seals this 11th day of March A.D. 1782.

Signed, Sealed & delivered
in presence of us.
George Dorrance Jr.
Susanna Dorrance"

Christopher Winsor (LS)

Reuben Blanchard sold to William Gallup in 1773 a certain lot, lying in Scituate - "47A. E. on old Colony Line, so called, N. Lott No. 15, called the Head Lott and W. on Connecticut line, and S. on Land of sd William Gallup, being part of Lott No. 14.

Signed by Reuben and Mary, wife."

- (27) From the D.A.R. Index - Mrs. Lucile Parish Chickering #84,209b in Delevan, Wisconsin. She was the great granddaughter of Lydia Blanchard (1784-1858) and Joshua Harrington (1785-1849) married in 1801; and great great granddaughter of Caleb Blanchard (1759-1836) and his wife, Zylphia Slye (1758-1836).
- (28) This information given by J. Crawford Hartman.
- (29) I studied this from all available records, and traditions, as carefully as I did Rosannah, wife of Isaac (25). All dates, places where they lived, records at Wickford (which are the same as in Dorcas Lovell Blanchard's (199) family Bible), point to the truth of this statement. It seems the compiler of The Greenes of Rhode Island did not know what became of Mary.
- Mabel (Kinnecome) Hicks (523) told me recently that she well remembers her mother's telling her about her great grandmother (who could be no other than Martha) taking her staff in hand and walking two miles each Sunday to conduct Friends Meeting.
- (30) Bk. 2, p. 259, in Foster Records at Foster Center.
- (31) Bk. 2, p. 513, in Foster Records at Foster Center.
- (32) Bk.9, p.218, p.258, in Foster Records at Foster Center.
- (33) Bk. 2, p. 216, in Foster Records at Foster Center.
- (34) Bk. 16, p. 45, in Foster Records at Foster Center.
- (35) Bk. 22, p. 144, in Foster Records at Foster Center.
- (36) From photostats of Lydia's letters.
- (37) From photostats of Isaac's letter.
- (38) At first it seemed impossible to find out anything of Isaac (68) and Lydia (67) who had left R.I. first for the wilds of Vermont, later for a still wilder country in New York State near the St. Lawrence

River. In 1934 I asked Ernest (904) and Anna Blanchard, then living in Watertown, N.Y. to see if they could find out anything of Blanchards in that region. They went to Natural Bridge and adjoining Diana at different times, and gleaned considerable information from cemeteries and from talking with Maryett, widow of William (248), and Anna copied wills and deeds in Watertown. In 1936 Linton and I drove to Natural Bridge, inquired for Blanchards, and were sent to Ina Blanchard who was known to have done considerable genealogical work. She told me a good deal. We went to the old home built by Daniel Hall Blanchard (113) where the present Daniel (548) his grandson showed me the old clock and other relics his grandfather had brought there in an ox cart. We went to the Blanchard cemetery, near by. But it was not until April 1940 that I got all this authentic data from Ina Blanchard who had gleaned it by many years of difficult endeavor. We are greatly indebted to her, and most grateful.

Gleaned from History of Lewis County by Franklin B. Hough. Published by D. Mason & Company, Syracuse, in 1883. -

"At the time of the French Revolution the nobility being in danger of their lives in their home land, some of them came to America and bought this land. The Duke of Orleans in 1797 and his two brothers, besides many others, bought here. The Duke of Orleans took with him a note for \$1,000 which he had borrowed from Gouverneur Morris. (This is worthy of mention from the fact that it was later paid back by his son, Louis Philippe.) It was forest land mostly, good soil from the prehistoric alluvial deposits of the St. Lawrence River, but wilderness. Few of the owners came to even see this land. They wanted to sell it at great profit. There was much mismanagement, little gain, and finally James de le Ray de Chaumont bought up most of the shares about 1800. After the defeat of Napoleon at Waterloo in 1815, his brother, Joseph Bonaparte, ex-king of Naples and of Spain, while fleeing the country, chanced to see James de le Ray de Chaumont in Blois, France. Dining together, Joseph Bonaparte recalled that Le Ray had once told him of a beautiful huntsman's paradise in America. He exchanged some of the silver in his wagons outside for some of Le Ray's land. Bonaparte came to America and took possession. In this wild country he kept up his princely ways, having a smooth wide road made miles through the forest from Watertown to Lake Bonaparte so that his coach might make good time. It is the same road that is used today. He built a regal hunting lodge at the lake and a house at the outlet where the town of Alpina now is, entertaining his friends there. He built another house in Natural Bridge. All of this land for many miles around being his. He owned most of the land that in 1830 was made into the township

of Diana, so naming it because the country was such as the mythological huntress would have loved. In 1835 he sold all his holdings here.

Lumbering and mining were early town industries, mining bringing in many settlers after iron furnaces were established."

- (39) There were, and are, a good many Blanchards in this section besides the descendants of Isaac. Some of William III's family lived in Russell and in Philadelphia, N.Y. Many were said to have come from Vermont. There were descendants of Thomas Blanchard of Penton, England, who came to America on the Jonathan in 1639, in Philadelphia and other places. Others were from the vicinity of New York City where are many Blanchard names in old Huguenot church records. There was one Daniel Blanchard and wife Hannah who may have been the ones who bought land in 1818 in Rutland, on the outskirts of Watertown. However that may be, there is a stone in the Sand Hill Cemetery in Natural Bridge, inscribed: "Hannah Blancher, wife of Daniel, d. 1864, aged 60 years". Ina Blanchard (556) says they are all positive this Daniel was not their grandfather (113) who had only one wife, Amy James. The fact that this stone is in the same cemetery in which Isaac (120) and Eleanor are buried puzzles us further.

- (40) Descendant of Lydia (5). What Curtis Foster wrote about him:

"Horace Foster, Nov. 19, 1805 - Aug. 23, 1880. He built the Taft Print Works in 1841-2 where the Quidnick Mills now stand. In 1843 he built several buildings for the Print Works at Crompton, being employed by Benjamin Cozzens, and also built two mills at East Greenwich the same year, one called the Shore Mill, and the other one the Orion Mill. In 1844 he built a mill at Riverpoint for the Harrises, and also built several stone buildings for Pike and Greene, at the Clyde works. In 1845 he built the large stone building at Crompton which was taken down to make room for a new mill. In 1846 he built for himself a house at Quidnick (the Dr. Winsor house) and moved into it and continued doing heavy jobs of mason work. In 1849 he built the Quidnick Mill near the railroad, and in 1850 the lower mill and the Quidnick store. From 1850 to 1855 he built the Arctic Mill and the Arctic store, an addition to the upper mill at Riverpoint, the Tiogue reservoir, the abutments to the Phenix bridge, and a large building for David Pike at Birch Hill. He also built the freight house at Quidnick. The Hartford, Providence and Fishkill railroad commenced running through trains in 1854, when he opened a ledge above Coventry Center on the railroad, and carried on the stone business quite extensively for some time. On July 8, 1856, he commenced to build the Baltic mill in Connecticut, and completed it in 1857. He also

built the Baltic store, and many other jobs of mason work, but lived all this time at his home in Quidnick. In 1859 he moved to Natick and put in the foundation for the new brick mill. He then moved to Attleboro, Mass. where he lived a short time, and from there he came to Pawtucket in 1861. In 1863 he built a large mill at Whitinsville, Mass. In 1864 he built the Dry Brook Reservoir at Cranston. In 1865 he rebuilt the Arctic Mill after it was destroyed by fire. In 1866 he built a number of large buildings at the Cranston Print Works, and did many other jobs for the Spragues. For the next two years he was in the employ of the Providence & Worcester R. R. Company, having charge of the widening of all their bridges on their road preparatory to laying a double track. He also built about this time a large mill at Fiskdale, in Massachusetts, for the Sturbridge Manufacturing Company. In 1869 he built the large No. 2 brick mill for the Conant Thread Company at Pawtucket, and a large bleach house for the same company, in the summer of 1870. In the fall of 1870 he laid the foundation for B. Lapham's large mill at Centerville, and finished it the next year, in 1871, and built extensive additions to the Crompton Mills the same year. In 1872 he went to the State Farm in Cranston and built the House of Correction, and also built the large No. 3 mill for the Conant Thread Company the same year, and continued work at the State Farm through 1873. In 1874 he built a large brick building for Pratt & Rathbun at Central Falls, also made extensive additions to W.F. & F.C. Sayles Bleachery. He also this year completed a residence for himself on Mineral Springs Avenue in Pawtucket with all the modern improvements, and lived there until his death. In 1874 he laid the foundation and walls for the new State Prison at Cranston. In 1875 he built a large freight house, and the No. 4 large brick mill for the Conant Thread Company. In the same fall he commenced work on the Division Street bridge in Pawtucket, which required eighteen months to build, and at a cost of eighty-nine thousand dollars. In 1877 he built the pumping station for the Pawtucket Water Works. In 1878 he built the dams to the Quidnick reservoir in Coventry, and was engaged by the town of Pawtucket the same year to excavate for a water supply near the pumping station. In 1879 he contracted to build the extension of the Pawtucket Valley Railroad from Riverpoint to Pontiac, and completed it. In the spring of 1880 he was engaged again by the town of Pawtucket in building sewers for the town, and at the same time was building additions to the Conant Thread Company's mills, also laying the foundations for L.B. Darling's new opera house in Pawtucket, and additions to B. Lapham's mill at Centerdale, when he died."

(41) Besides Adelaide Gibson (333) and her daughter,

Evelyn Place (721), who gave me much information concerning Ruth's descendants, I am indebted to Alexander Bates (718) for data concerning his family. Emma Blanchard Harrington (437) knew considerable about this branch.

- (42) Information concerning the family of Hannah (73) came first from Emma Blanchard Harrington (437). She first told me the Harringtons were Blanchards. She had married Elmer Harrington (725). Then Ida Harrington Clark (723) gave me a list of Hannah's children. Her brother, Wheaton Harrington (726), who lives on the old Harrington place had already collected much information and gave me many addresses. Almost everybody answered and gave help. Nobody knew the order in which Hannah's children were born. It was a great struggle, but with aid on all sides we have probably the right placing. Help has come from Mrs. Effie Jencks (368) of Plainfield, Conn., Miss Laura Luella Wilson (734) of Norwich, Conn., Mrs. J.L. Tourtellotte (742) of Norwich, Conn., Mrs. Leroy Tourtellotte (1138) of Limona, Fla., Mrs. Leila Magnan (748), Putnam, Conn., Mr. William Hall, husband of May (1109), Mrs. Ella Crowell Cowles (358) of West Hartford, Conn., and Mrs. Ruth Swanson (758) of Providence.
- Countless records in Rhode Island and Connecticut have helped.
- (43) These deeds were of land bought by Ira (76) and Reuben, Jr. (77). They refer to land in lot #55 of the old town of Cato, though it was the same number in the town of Victory, which must have been set off about this time. This land was bought 9-20-1813. Bk. O, p. 4,5,54 in Cayuga County Records at Auburn, N.Y.
- (44) Though differing somewhat from books indicated, this information is correct. It is given by Mrs. Herbert E. Blanchard, 406e, of Norfolk, Conn., and also by Mrs. William H. Morse (406d) of Closter, N. J. Mrs. Morse also gave information about the son of Otis (182) and about the children of Matthew (185).
- Dates for Sarah Waite, and for Emory (406c) were found at the State House in Boston-the Massachusetts Vital Records.
- (45) Also from Boston State Records:
Amanda (Cooper) Blanchard, d. in Blackstone, 5-26-1874, aged 54 years; b. in Burrillville, R. I. dau. Daniel and Keziah Cooper (both born in Burrillville).
- (46) Data concerning descendants of Rosannah (97) from Emma Blanchard Harrington (437), Orrin Rawson (818), Lena Lofstedt (817), Ada Simmons Sweet (810).
- (47) Data on Benjamin Greene Hall Blanchard's de-

- scendants from William Clinton Blanchard (830) and Mabel Eddy (459).
- (48) The old Friend's Meeting House is a dignified brick structure with no steeple or embellishment of any kind. I attended Quaker meeting there many times as a child. One walks in sedately, sits down (men on one side, women on the other of a center aisle made by the placing of movable settees). All sit with hands folded, head bowed, quietly thinking over life and its deeper meaning. After perhaps a half hour of meditation some special person up front in the meeting (there is no minister) feels the spirit move and rises and speaks in an unostentatious manner. Others feel "moved" and say a few words. Then more quiet meditation. Finally, one of the older members shakes the hand of the person beside him, who in turn extends his hand to the next. After general hand shaking with few, if any, words all pass out of the building, renewed in spirit.
- (49) Data on the descendants of Joseph (100) by N. Richard George (471), Eva Baldwin (476), Mrs. Harold Vanderwater (463), Mrs. Maude A. Jephson (844), Mrs. Florence Scott Goodrich (477).
- (50) This property sold by John Johnson was previously owned by his grandfather, John Johnson, who was also grandfather of our Phoebe Seamans who married Douglass (105). The property had two houses on it which for some years became the homes of Matt (224) and Albert (225). Later Matthew owned it all.
- (51) I got data for William Penn Blanchard (101) from Curtis (493), Irving (494), Susie Bassett (500), Margaret Blank (483), my father, (236), the little Blanchard Cemetery in Moosup Valley, our family Bible.
- (52) Information concerning James Blanchard's descendants was furnished by Emma Blanchard Harrington (437), and Bennett Blanchard (504) and Esther Gilson (506).
- (53) Where is my grandmother buried? -
 Among the inescapable chores confronting mankind, the final disposal of his body has progressed from the first simple shovelfuls of dirt to a rather onerous task, accompanied by pomp and ceremony.
 However when grandfather died in 1881 the world had not arrived at its present technique, though the location of the place of burial was, as it always has been, a problem to solve. It was not the first time in father's life he had met this serious question. At the premature birth of the twins that came between Ed and Roll he had settled the matter by putting them in a big bottle of alcohol. This could not be done with grandfather. He weighed two hundred and sixty pounds.

Grandfather's old home had been in Foster, R.I. where all of his family were buried. When Phebe, his first wife (father's mother) had died, twenty six years earlier, grandfather had taken her (I have often wondered how) over the forty miles of muddy roads lying between Uxbridge and Foster, and placed her in the little Blanchard graveyard, with only a rough field stone to mark her grave. Many years later great-aunt Sally, her twin sister, who married a Blanchard also (a brother of grandfather's), was laid opposite her. (Double and twisted cousins they called the children.)

To get grandfather to Foster seemed not so easy, nor so necessary, as it had seemed to him to get Phebe there. There was a second wife to be considered. Father, viewing his large family to be buried somewhere, sometime, concluded it was time to establish a family burial place in Uxbridge. Grandfather's brother Joseph had a lot there. Adolphus Ellison, the husband of great-aunt Martha, had a lot there. Father had built a house and established a stone business in Uxbridge. He would never live in Foster again. Best buy a lot in the cemetery too. So he buried grandfather in it, and took keen pleasure in putting a handsome curb around it, made out of granite from his own quarry. He designed a monument made of four large pieces of granite, the two base stones made of the ordinary gray granite, the shaft and the finial made of a precious streak of pink granite that ran through father's quarry. These two pieces he sent to Worcester to be polished. Altogether they made an imposing monument, considered for many years to be the best in the cemetery.

Later in the year grandfather died step-grandmother Liddy died also, and was buried beside grandfather. After that father had three headstones cut, one with grandfather's initials, D.F.B., one with step-grandmother's, L.S.B. placed one side, and for good measure, and to make a symmetrical arrangement, (also not to have his own mother go un-noticed) the third stone, with Phebe's initials, was placed the other side, above virgin soil. So far as I ever knew, (and I heard it talked of many times as a child), it was only a courtesy stone. Grandmother Phebe was buried in Foster.

Except for one trip as a baby, I did not "step foot" in Foster until after my two children were born. I was greatly interested in the place, for I have a lively curiosity as to who came before whom in my ancestry. The little graveyard intrigued me, out in the middle of an empty field, lying near "the little river" so often mentioned in the old family deeds. It seemed to me rather sad that grandmother Phebe should be off there, so far from her husband, with only a field stone to mark her, even though she appropriately faced her twin sister. Great-aunt Sally, under a large stone of Scotch Granite, was supported by Wil-

liam Penn Blanchard, her husband, and by several of her children, while Phebe lay alone.

For years this matter lay in a spare corner of my brain. The idea gradually took shape that, since nobody else cared, it was my business to put a marker over lone Phebe. (I had come very near to being named for her.)

When we installed electric refrigeration in our small kitchen, one of our two soapstone set tubs had to be sawed away from its fellow in order to make room for the refrigerator. As I saw the clean smooth slabs of sandstone fall apart on the floor it seemed to me that something nice might be made of them - low relief sculpture, or something. It did not take long for this groping thought to link itself in my Scotch and Yankee mind with my unaccountable feeling for gentle Phebe (whom even father had hardly known). I seized upon the idea of making a little headstone for her of this nice smooth soapstone. Here, however, I reckoned without my husband. Kind, gentle and efficient Linton positively refused to add another trade to his many accomplishments. He would not turn stone cutter. When Lin refuses I say no more - at least then. Perhaps my abstemiousness was fortified by a misgiving that the soapstone might be too soft to stand centuries of weather, also by the knowledge that 1855 required a marble stone. For I had been studying old gravestones and had noted what styles belonged over people of certain dates. 1855, the date of grandmother's death, called for a very simple white slab, with distinguished letter. I was glad of that, though they are not so quaintly proportioned as those of an earlier date.

It would not be easy, I realized, to get a stone that would "look the part". It really ought to be old. They do not make such now-a-days. What I wanted to do for Phebe was no job to turn over to an ordinary gravestone dealer.

One day, walking through a field owned by the sexton of the newer Storrs Cemetery, I saw a pile of old white marble gravestones he had hauled up there as they were taken from the cemetery and replaced by better, or more up-to-date stones. Some were the very style for 1855. Overjoyed to find them, I went to his house and asked if I might buy one. "Oh, you may have as many as you want", he said. "I don't need them."

After working on Linton's sympathies, I got him to go up there with me one day, load it into the back of our car, and take it to Willimantic, where a stone-cutter smoothed off the lettering, leaving a clean white surface.

We placed it flat on two "horses" in Lin's basement workshop, where I very carefully lettered it in pencil in the correct style for the period. -

Phebe Hammond Seamans
wife of
Douglas Farnum Blanchard

Mar. 28, 1807 - May 7, 1855

I had previously talked it over with brother Ed who said he would come to Storrs some week end and cut the letters for me. He would first go to Uxbridge and borrow stone chisels from the quarry. Ed and his wife came when invited, but he had forgotten to get the tools. So I borrowed Linton's most delicate wood chisels. (He didn't like it very well, but didn't say so before Ed.) Ed hadn't cut stone for years, and it cramped his hands to hold the chisel, but either pride, or my enthusiasm, made him finish cutting the inscription before he went to bed.

Sunday morning (May 7, 1930, by chance) we again lifted the stone into the back of our car, a bag of cement, a pail and two shovels into the back of Ed's, and (with a good picnic lunch) set out for a merry day in Foster, a good sixty miles from Storrs.

We found there, back of the little school house that had been built in the same field as the little cemetery, a mortar bed, left where workmen had recently mixed mortar. This was luck for us. We got a pail of water from the Moosup River, mixed the cement, and dug a hole under the inconsequential fieldstone at Phebe's head. I held the marble upright in the hole, while Lin and Ed shoveled in the cement. We propped up the stone with a stick, until the cement should set, and left it, I feeling exultant that at last grandmother Phebe had a name on her.

I wrote my brothers and sister back home what I had done, and felt pretty good about it.

But when I went to Uxbridge on Labor Day for our Blanchard family reunion, my greeting from sister Jessie was, "You got left! You felt pretty smart putting up a gravestone for grandmother Phebe. She isn't in the Foster cemetery at all! Roll told me he and father and Ed went over there one time and dug her up and brought her here to Uxbridge and put her beside grandfather, under her own headstone."

My holiday was spoiled! I felt like a pricked balloon. My great accomplishment was in ruins! Futile! I didn't feel like talking about it, or anything else. There was a very sore spot around my epigastrium all day.

Late in the afternoon I got Roll by the lapel and walked him to one side for questioning. "Tell me about it, Roll. When did you do it? Why have I never heard of it before? Jessie hadn't heard about it when I talked about it with her a year ago."

"Oh," he said, "it was when I was a young fellow. Father and Ed and I went over to Foster in a "democrat" wagon one day. We took along some shovels, a big box to bring home "the remains" in, and our dinner in a lard pail."

"How much did you get?", I asked. "Was there much of her?"

"No, not much - just the two quart lard pail

full."

Kind reader, where is my grandmother buried?

- (54) A letter written by Douglass (105).
To Martha Blackstone, March 25th, 1850

Dear sister! I now seat myself for to write,
A few lines such as memory of youth may indite:
The reflection though solemn, my mind will embrace,
And for hours together, my footsteps retrace,
'Till the scenes of my childhood are fresh to my view;
And my pastimes, and pleasures, seem shared by you.
Let us go to the Moosup, we there see it flow,
With its water's the same, as when we used to go;
With our rod, hook and line, so completely rig'd out,
We were always quite sure of a good mess of Pout.
This river rolls on in it's beauty the same,
But it long since was rob'd of its rich finny game.
We'll now yoke up the steer, or harness the colt,
And go down to the mill, to help Father bolt.
But alas! He's not here! it looks not the same,
And there's no satisfaction except in the name.
Let us quit this lone spot, and retire to the grove;
To those cool shady bowers, where we oft used to rove;
There with lovely companions, to spend the long day:
I might swing with Olive, for you would swing with Ray.
But the grove I can't find it, those sturdy oak trees;
There's but few of them left, to contend with the breeze.
Those loved ones are scattered, this many a day
And around them their offspring now frolic and play.
Let us see the old schoolhouse, sure there we shall find
Those warm hearted schoolmates who'll welcome us kind.
But that too has vanished, a new one is near;
And with it has vanished, our schoolmates so dear.
Reflection! where are they? Ah! some of them sleep:
In their cold clammy beds, while we're left to weep.
So we leave them to rest, 'till the grave is unbound:
For we all meet no more, 'till the last trump shall

sound.

Now we'll go to the house, and there try to find;
Some consolation, to our troubled mind.
But our Father and Mother, who to us were so dear;
And our Brothers, and sisters, are no longer here.
They are scattered abroad, some have gone to the tomb;
And the place now to me is deep shrouded in gloom.
But surely, Dear Sister, can this be the place;
Where in memory, our first recollection we trace:
Was it here, that we first heard our Mother's sweet
voice!
That all fear would expell, and our heart's would
rejoice!
Yes, those walls are the same, but that voice I can't
hear!
For the grave has closed over, our mother so dear.
Will we visit that place, where in quiet repose,
Their mortal remains. Yes, the spirits of those

answer so you may exercise your own judgement whether it will be safe for you to delay. I want to know whether Lucy wants the pig, if she does I will bring him down next week. Don't be so ternal lazy about writing. It is a long time since I have heard from you. I want to come down very much and should like to have you all come up and see poor old D--- if you have a mind to. If not stay away 'nbehanged to you. Give my love to all.

(Beautifully written in a fine hand.) Old D---

Douglass' will may be found in the Probate Records of Worcester County in Worcester, Massachusetts.

(55)

In the house of Daniel Blanchard (113) are letters dated Aug. 22, 1785 signed Abel James and Martin James. They mention Moses Perkins of Lanesborough and Denison Robinson from Berkshire County, Windsor.

From Deerfield June 1, 1821 - "Tell William that his father has been here after him and says that if he will come back he can stay here till he is twenty one, and give him something for his work." Signed Dorcas Sherman. Sent to Daniel Blanchard in Wilna, N.Y.

Also in Daniel's house are the following: a large old clock reaching from the floor nearly to the ceiling. It was purchased by Daniel in 1829, and he brought it home in an oxcart. It has all wooden works except the brass or crown wheel. The time weight weighs 4 pounds, the striking weight, 2½ pounds. The clock, which is still running, was made and sold by Riley Whiting, Winchester, Conn. There are of pewter a tea pot, tumblers, plate and candle stick. Also, a coffee mill to attach to the side of the house, pudding cooker with cover, a square spice mill, tallow candle molds, brass candle stick and brass tray and snuffers, glass candle sticks, a sperm oil lamp with two tubes for wicks. A chandelier which branches and holds six tallow candles hangs from the ceiling. There are two old lanterns, one of perforated tin, the other is square and the four sides are of glass. Both burn tallow candles. Also, a small tin candle stick with handle, octagon shaped eye glasses, extensible bows and glasses case, small parasol (handle with hinge and can be made longer), an old side saddle, snuff boxes, samplers, cobbler's bench and wooden lasts, a tall desk used by Daniel Hall Blanchard when he was postmaster at Diana. Old earthern dolls and doll with kid body, small waist and wooden arms and legs; a cradle over 100 years old, old loom for weaving cloth, linen and carpets, spinning wheel, reel and swifts, flaxwheel with distaff, thread and cloth from home grown flax, table cloth from flax grown and woven at home.

Wooden brooch, oval, hand carved house and trees in open work, old demijohn, tin oven used in front of fire-place in which they baked, andirons, tongs, crane

kettle, iron tea kettle, long handled skillets, broilers with legs, all to use in fireplace.

Large heavy tailor shears, old hoop skirts, old almanacs, one printed in 1821 is very interesting.

Old guns with ramrod and muzzle loading, bullet molds, long handled cup for pouring lead.

Old stamps. Among them a small stamp with portrait of Andrew Jackson nearly filling its face.

Old books are Memoirs of the War in the Southern Department of the United States by Henry Lee, 1827. Small book bound in navy blue and these words on the front Historical War Maps and Rebellion Record. (It is very old.)

Many old letters which helped us to figure out some relationships and some facts concerning the family.

Set of blue dishes given to Mrs. William Blanchard as a wedding present by a great aunt, Lydia Fulton, of Robert Fulton's family. An old dish with the word Palestine and two dates on the bottom of the dish. (List from Ina Blanchard (556).

I mention these things here because it is the oldest home of the Blanchards I know of that has remained intact.

- (56) Anna (wife of Ernest (904)) found in Probate Records in Watertown a will dated 1852 in which were mentioned the children of Caleb: Pauline, Lucia, Lucian, Martin A.; and Robert's minor children: Lois Caldwell, married but under 21, Mary E., Savina, Reuben. (The two older children of Robert were not mentioned.) Anna did not get the name of the person who made out the will, and the probate office reports it is not under Blanchard name.
- (57) In the New England Historical and Genealogical Library in Ashburton Place in Boston is an old letter regarding the Blanchards in Jefferson County, N.Y. It says Martin and his cousin Madison went to Illinois. The letter exchanged parents for the boys. That is, it gave Martin as Robert's son and Madison as his cousin. It was not written by a Blanchard, but much as an old settler might remember.
- (58) Foskit Harris accepted inducements from Judge Boyer, agent of Bonaparte, to push some few miles beyond the settlements of the time and establish a community. The town was called Harrisville. Doubtless the Alfred Harris who married Rosannah (119) was related to him - perhaps his son.
- (58a) All facts about Abram's third wife from Killingly, Conn. Vital Records.
- (59) Knowing there were distant relatives of father's there I addressed a letter to

Any grandchild of
Ephraim Blanchard
Wakefield, R. I.

Ephraim, born in the early 1800's

A prompt reply came from Walter Shannon (801) telling me what he knew about the family, offering to get more information, saying he had not been interested in his forebears, but thought he might in time become a genealogical fan. From Ruth E. Blanchard (423), the daughter of his grandfather's brother (Isaac, 192), he got considerable help, and together they pieced together most of the descendants of William, 65, and Mandilla.

- (60) Connected perhaps in some millicnth degree with the storied family of the Earl of Buchan and the Red Comyn of Aberdeenshire. While we do not suppose we are closely related, grandfather William Buchan certainly came from the same place as the above. In this connection, The Days of Bruce, by Grace Aguilar is a most interesting old book. The author died in 1847.
- (61) Uncle Charlie's daughter, Mrs. Helen Bateson, (526), 114 Mulberry Street, Pawtucket, R. I., gave me dates and information.
- (62) "Frank Blanchard tells a story about his father that gives one a fairly good idea of his character and the times then.
It happened when he was a young man returning home rather late one night, driving an ox team, that he saw a white object ahead that looked like a ghost. He did not believe in ghosts, but he knew lots of people who did, and he watched it. It was near the road in the corner of a rail fence on the farm of a widow neighbor.
As the team drew near the spot, they became very nervous, and just before they reached it they stopped and he could not drive them past. He had often heard it said that if you saw a ghost and did not get frightened but spoke to it and asked it, "In the name of God" what it wanted that it would answer you in some way, or disappear. Well he asked it "in the name of God", and back came the answer in the voice of the widow. "O dear, I thought you wouldn't see me. My oxen got out and I am getting them back." In her haste at finding the oxen in the meadow she had hurriedly wound a sheet around her to go after them and not wishing to be seen she had hid in the fence corner.
Frank's father used to tell it so it sounded real spooky and you could not help but feel he was quite brave and bold. And of course we can hardly realize the superstitions of those days."
Written by Ina Blanchard (556).
- (63) Killingly, Conn. Vital Records.

- (64) Grace Blanchard Mitchell has done considerable historical and genealogical research and has written about it most interesting articles for Boston papers.
- (65) Harold Hicks is now research engineer with the Maloney Electrical Company in St. Louis.
- (66) Irving Hicks is manager of a store that sells Firestone products and is in line to go higher.
- (67) If this was the home of Moses,4, the buildings must have been burned or washed away (the Moosup gets rambunctious) for there were no buildings on the place when 3 acres of it were sold by a William Blanchard to a Randall Blanchard in 1809, where he built a mill half of which he sold to a Thomas Blanchard in 1812. (We do not know who these Blanchards were. Perhaps they were descendants of Moses 4 though it is possible they were our William 65, Thomas 91 and Randall 94. Mr.C.M.Perry, 116 Bayard St., Prov. owns the property marked S on the map, once owned by Moses,4, Samuel,17, and later Elias,18, who bought it from George Parker in 1775 (wonder if he was father of Mary whom Elias married). Mr.Perry is making a study of early owners of property in "Seven Men's Land". It may be he will be able to state later exactly where all these people lived.
Moses probably died intestate for a commission was appointed to divide his estate in 1772.
- (68) More concerning 18. Several women have joined the D.A.R. on Elias Blanchard's service, traced through the Rexford line. Some did not know the last name of Mary, and others had Parker, probably a family record. Probably the best authority is the Thurston Genealogy 1st edition 1880, p.341: Abby Blanchard b.in Argyle, N.Y., May 13,1795, dau. Elias (wounded at the Battle of Bunker Hill) and Mary (Parker) Blanchard of Coventry, R.I.
She was still alive when this book was compiled and must have known her own parents.

Ancestry of Sarah Briggs who married John Blanchard (3).

The Briggs Family by Sam Briggs, Cleveland, Ohio is a very good compilation. A section called Briggs of York, England gives a marriage license in 1618 in Salle, Norfolk - John Eshrigg and Joan Blanchard, widow.

John Briggs of Portsmouth, R.I., probably the first Briggs in America, left a will probated 8-19-1690. His children were: John, eldest, Thomas, Enoch, Susannah Northway, and Job.

Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island, page 25, starts with

John Briggs of Kingstown who died there in 1697. (It looks as if he might be oldest son of above.) He married Sarah who died 1697. John was in Kingstown in 1671, clerk of a military company.

James Briggs (John's fourth son), b. 1671; d. 1757; lived in Kingstown, Providence and Cranston. He married Sarah who died 1755. (Cranston records show he became insane after she died.) They gave land to Daniel Colvin and wife, "our daughter", land adjoining land "we gave our son-in-law, John Blanchard, and Sarah, his wife", in 1733. Sarah, John's wife, evidently died before her father James made out his will but her daughter, Sarah Blanchard (13) got her mother's share.

Representative Men and Old Families in Rhode Island by Beers and Sampson's Briggs Genealogy give much about the Briggs family.

APPENDIX II

Concerning Ann Whaley who married Moses Blanchard (4).

From a letter written me by a niece of Dr. Love (Mrs. William D. Scranton, 190 Everit Street, New Haven, Conn.) - "The Whaley line is a good one and very interesting, as it goes back to the Cromwells, Oliver Cromwell and John Hampden having been cousins of our ancestor, Theophilus Whaley, not to mention Edward Whaley, the Regicide, his brother. This line is questioned by some, I know, and I am not one to jump at famous lines, but I believe that even conservative genealogists grant that Theophilus Whaley of Warwick was Edward's brother."

Lineage of Robert Love who married Sarah Blanchard (14).

Le Love, Norman, went to England in 1066 with William the Conqueror.

Loves through England, Scotland, County Antrim to

Adam Love, 1697 - 1765, d. in Coventry, R.I.

m. Mary 1702 - 1776.

Robert Love, b. 1730 on the Atlantic Ocean, d. 1812 in Coventry, R. I.

m. Sarah Blanchard, 1743 - 1771.

Mr. Hartman called to my attention the record of Anna, dau. of Timothy 2. Through him a direct descendant, Mr. Albert H. Adams, 215 Dewing Bldg., Kalamazoo, Michigan, gave me the following which had been worked out by Edgar Lockwood Spafford of West Troy, N.Y. regarding the Springfield, Vt. branch of Lockwoods, the earlier Lockwood data having been taken from The Lockwood Families of America by E. D. Lockwood of Philadelphia, Pa. and others:

"The Lockwoods in America (few excepted) are descended from Robert Lockwood, freeman at Watertown, Mass., 1630, who came over in Gov. Winthrop's fleet from England with wife Susannah Senison (now written St. John). Six children were born in Watertown after which the family moved to Fairfield, Conn. where Robert died in 1658, his wife on 12-23-1660.

Their son

II Lt. Gershom Lockwood, b. in Watertown, Mass. 9-26-1643, was one of the proprietors of Greenwich, Conn. where he died 3-12-1718 or 19. His wife was Lady Ann Millington of England.

Their son

III Abraham Lockwood, b. 1669 at Greenwich, Conn. settled in Old Warwick, R.I. before 1700, where he accumulated much property; d. 6-1747. His wife whom he married about 1693 was Sarah Westcott, b. about 1673 at Warwick; d. 1711 age 38.

Their son

IV Abraham Lockwood, b. 1693 in Warwick, R.I., lived in Providence, afterwards Scituate, R.I., and later at Cranston, R.I. where he died 1762. His wife, Mary--, d. there in 1766.

Their son

V Jacob Lockwood, b. about 1730 probably in Providence, R.I.; m. at Cranston, R.I., 10-22-1752, Anna Blanchard." No. 10 in this book.

APPENDIX IV

Ancestry of Patience Hall who married Isaac Blanchard (68), and of Martha Hall who married William Blanchard (65), also of Dorcas Hall, mother of Ephraim Aldrich who married Lydia Blanchard (122).

Lineage 1

I William Hall, d. 1675, was one of 59 persons admitted inhabitants of Aquedunk (Aquidneck) in 1638 (Portsmouth, R.I.)

Children:

Zurill

William

Benjamin

Elizabeth

Rebecca

Deliverance (girl)

Family 1 in "Halls of Portsmouth".

II William Hall, m. 1-26-1670, Alice Tripp (John, Lin. 2)

Children:

William, 1672 (Family 5)
 Preserved, 1675, (d. young)
 Abigail, 1677
 Mary, 1679; m. Wm. Freeborn, 1698.
 John, 1681
 Deliverance, 1683
 Alice, 1685
 Elizabeth, 1687
 Robert, 1689

Family 3 in "Halls of Portsmouth".

III Robert Hall, b. 2-16-1689; d. 1765 in North Kingstown; m. Anne ---.

Children: (All born in Portsmouth but Daniel.)

William
 Alse Greene
 Elizabeth Greene
 Irene
 Ruth
 Daniel

IV Daniel Hall, b. 1-22-1739 in North Kingstown, m. Mary Greene (Lin. 3) b. in Potawamut, 3-5-1739.

Children: (Born in North Kingstown.)

Sarah, 2-22-1761.
 Anne, 10-3-1762.
 Isabel, 3-5-1764.
 Patience, 8-22-1767.
 Dorcas and Martha, 11-20-1770.
 Benjamin Greene, 5-30-1772.
 Ruth, 8-22-177-.
 Daniel Washington, 5-22-1780.
 Robert

V Patience Hall, 1769 or 1767, m. Isaac Blanchard (68).

Martha Hall, 1770, m. William Blanchard (65).

Dorcas Hall, 1770, mother of Ephraim Aldrich who m.

Lydia Blanchard (122).

Proof of above - William Hall through the birth of Robert, ninth child of William, II, from "Halls of Portsmouth" in Halls of New England, (page 133) by Rev. David B. Hall, Duanesburg, N.Y. pub. 1883.

Robert's death is given in Arnold's V.R. of Kingstown. His death record in Wickford giving age at death shows him to be the Robert Hall in the genealogy, p.133. His will in Wickford mentions Daniel as the youngest son.

That this Daniel was the father of Patience, Dorcas and Martha is proved by the list in the Kingstown records of Daniel and Mary's children, which is the same as the list in Dorcas' (199) bible.

Lineage 2

I Lot Trip, one of the original purchasers of Aquidneck, buried in Friends Burying Ground on the Post Road near Westerly. (From Rise and Progress of Friends in Westerly by Foster.)

II John Tripp of Portsmouth, R.I., m. Mary Paine (of Anthony). He was in the First General Assembly of R.

I. also the First General Court of Tryalls in 1648
(from Civil and Military Lists of R.I. by Joseph
Jencks Smith).

III Alice Tripp, m. William Hall II of Lineage 1.

Will of Robert Hall 1761
(In the town clerk's office at
Wickford, R.I.)

I give to my son William Hall all my wearing apparel. I give to my two daughters Else Greene and Elizabeth Greene twenty pounds each old tenor. Item - I give to my daughter Irene all the household goods her mother Brought to me that remain in my house at my desease. Item - I give unto Ruth my daughter my lamb and all the Weaving Tackel hearunto belonging. Item - I give to my two daughters ----- and Ruth all my household goods, books and plates not otherwise given in this my will. Item - I give to my son Daniell Hall all my land and promises Lying at Quonsett Neck to be and Remain to him and his heirs and assignes Forever (the Meadow I bought from Samuel Dyre and up land adjoining excepted). I give to my son Daniell one good feather bead and furniture and my farming utentials. One yoake of oxen, twenty and ten lambs, three Swine, one gun, two cows. Item - My Son William Hall all the Lott of medow and upland at Quonsett Neck that I bought of Samuel Dyre. I also give my son William the labour of two Yong Neagros, one named Newport Hall and London. Each of them to serve for himself til the age of thirty years and then to sett them free.

I give to my son Daniell Hall a negro Man Named ---- and a Black Boy Named Jo Both to serve till the age of thirty years and then to be sett free.

During the life of my sd wife Ann, appoint my Son William to Be Executor to this my will and I give him all the remainder of my Estate Reall and personal that is not heard to fore given in this my will. Signed and Sealed this thirty Day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty One.

Robert Hall, Esquire.

C O P Y

Town of North Kingstown
Rhode Island

Office of the Town Clerk
Wickford, R.I.

January 8th 1941.

Mrs. L. B. Crandall.
Mansfield, Conn.

Dear Mrs. Crandall:-

The will of Robert Hall which is recorded at this office went through a fire in 1869 and was badly damaged. The word you have in question is on the edge of the page and

part of it is burned off. However after careful examination I am of the opinion that the word is "Quonsett". On the page I find the letters which look like, "uonsett".

I have looked over all the real estate transactions of Robert Hall and find that most of his property was in that location.

This property is in the northern part of North Kingstown and is part of the land taken over by the Government for a Naval Air Station.

In this connection there are a number of old graves in this location which the government is about to move to a cemetery. If you are interested, I would suggest you get in communication with Commander Miller, of Quonset Naval Air Station, East Greenwich, R. I.

Yours very sincerely,

John P. B. Peirce
Town Clerk.

(I wrote to Commander Miller. He found no marked stones with Hall. However, Dyer is on one. Note in Robert's will he speaks of land he bought of Samuel Dyer. There were many unmarked stones. A.B.C.)

Lineage 3

- Robert of Gillingham, England.
- Richard Greene
- Richard Greene
- m. Mary ---.
- I Dr. John Greene (chirurgeon) (No. 1 in the Greenes of Rhode Island by Major-General George Sears Greene).
b. 1597 in Salisbury England; d. 1658.
- m. Joan Tattersall.
- II James Greene, b. 1626; d. 4-27-1698 (No. 5).
m. (1) Deliverance Potter.
- m. (2) Elizabeth Anthony, d. 1698; daughter of John of Portsmouth.
- III Jabez Greene, b. 5-17-1673 in Warwick; d. 10-1-1741 (No. 27).
m. Mary Barton, b. 5-11-1678; d. 3-6-1713. (Lin. 4).
- IV Benjamin Greene, b. 1703/4 in Warwick; d. 1743 intestate (No. 139).
m. Anne Hoxie (No. 2578 in Tucker Genealogy) daughter of Joseph Hoxie and Sarah Tucker (No. 2540), b. 1716; m. 11-27-1735 in the Friend's Meeting House in Westerly.
- V Mary Greene, b. 3-5-1739 (No. 377, Lin. 1).
m. Daniel Hall of Robert of North Kingstown, b. 1739.
- VI Patience Hall, b. 1769 in North Kingstown.
m. Isaac Blanchard (No. 68).

- VI Martha Hall, b. 1770 in North Kingstown
m. William Blanchard (No. 65).
- VI Dorcas Hall, b. 1770 in North Kingstown
m. Ephraim Aldrich whose son married Lydia Blanchard
(122). (See Ap. VI, Lin. 1.)

Lineage 4

- I Rufus Barton of Portsmouth and Warwick; d. 1648.
m. Margaret ---.
- II Benjamin Barton, b. 1645; m. 6-18-1672; d. 1720.
m. Susannah Gorton (of Samuel Gorton of Plymouth,
England and Warwick, R.I., b. 1592; d. 1677). Susan-
nah died 5-28-1734.
m. (2) Mary Maplett before 1646 (see wills of moth-
er and brother).
- III Mary Barton, b. 5-11-1678; d. 3-6-1713.
m. Jabez Greene, b. 5-17-1673 in Warwick; d. 10-1-
1741. (Joins Lin. 3.)

Lineage 5

- I (?) John Hoxie, one of the original purchasers of A-
quidneck (from Rise and Progress of Friends in West-
erly.
m. -----
- II Lodowick Hackse, in Sandwich (?), Mass. in 1643.
m. Mary Tresbury, daughter of John.
- III Joseph Hoxsie, b. in Sandwich, Mass.; d. before Ann's
marriage.
m. Sarah Tucker, b. in Dartmouth, Mass. No. 2540 in
Tucker Genealogy.
- IV Ann Hoxie, b. 1716.
m. Benjamin Greene, b. 1703/4 in Warwick; d. 1743 in-
testate. They were married 11-27-1735 in the Friend's
Meeting House in Westerly. No. 2578 in Tucker Gen-
ealogy. (Joins Lin. 3.)

The Greenes of Rhode Island is full of interesting his-
torical matter concerning these ancestors of Patience and
Martha Hall. It is well worth reading.

There are many incontestable indications that Mary Greene
(377) married Daniel Hall. These are some of them:

1. Having looked up the record of every Mary in the Greenes
of Rhode Island who was a possibility as to age, I find
them all (except this one) accounted for in other fami-
lies.
2. We know Mary Greene was a Friend. Her daughter Martha
who married William Blanchard (65) was one.
3. The children of Daniel Hall and Mary recorded in North
Kingstown are the same as in the bible of Dorcas (199).
4. The names of these children are such that they must have
been named for their relatives on both sides: Benjamin
Greene Hall for her father, Anne for her mother, Robert
for his father.
5. Daniel Hall's family lived in Quonset across the Poto-
wamut River from Potowamut the home of Mary Greene.
6. Our Mary Greene was known by our family to have been

first cousin to Gen. Nathaniel Greene. No. 377 is his first cousin.

APPENDIX V

Ancestry of William Harrington who married Hannah Blanchard (73). Information from Wheaton Harrington (726) and Laura Luella Wilson (734). The name is spelled variously - Harrenden, Herrendeen, Harrendeen, even Harrington.

Lineage 1

- I Benjamin Herndon, d. 5-1687.
m. Elizabeth White, daughter of William and Elizabeth White of Boston, Mass. and Providence, R.I. At Providence as early as 1640.
- II John Herrendeen, d. 1736. In Foster as early as 1700. He gave farms to five sons in 1730.
m. ---. John took the oath of allegiance in 1682. He bought land in Wesconoid (Foster) in 1703 -(the land through which the Moosup River runs - mentioned in the deed Thomas Foster gave William Blanchard, Jr. (6) as running through the land of John Herendeen, now deceased).
- III Josiah Harrendeen, b. 5-16-1702; d. 10-17-1786.
m. Elizabeth Bennett on 11-8-1724.
- IV Josiah Harrendeen, b. 10-10-1727; d. in Pownal, Vermont. He was the oldest son.
m. Sarah -----.
- V Josiah Harrington, b. 6-27-1760. ("Grandpa S1")
m. -----.
- VI William Harrington, b. 1784; d. 1846 in Foster.
m. Hannah Blanchard, b. 1786; d. 1865. (No. 73.)

Lineage 2 is for Locinda Harrington who married Wheaton Harrington (137).

Lineage 2

- I Benjamin Herndon, as above.
- II John Herendeen.
- III Josiah Harrendeen.
- IV Simeon Harrington, youngest son of III, Josiah.
- V Josiah Harrington who had a daughter
- VI Locinda Harrington, 1804-1883,
m. Wheaton Harrington (137) oldest son of VI, William (above) and Hannah Blanchard.

APPENDIX VI

There were six marriages between our family and the Aldriches of South Uxbridge, Mass. The first, to be sure, was not a Blanchard but Dorcas Hall, twin sister of Martha who married William Blanchard (65). (Lin.1).
Isaac Blanchard (93) m. Isabel Aldrich (Lin.1).
Mary Blanchard (95) m. Jacob Aldrich (Lin. 1).
Benjamin Greene Hall Blanchard (99) m. Susannah Aldrich (Idn).

1 and 5).

Lydia Blanchard (122) m. Ephraim Aldrich, generation VII (Lin. 1 and 2).

These are all descended through Seth V.

Erastus Blanchard (180) m. Elizabeth Aldrich of Isaac VII who was of another line. The Aldriches were Friends.

Data for Lineage 1, the Aldrich family, is from Leander Aldrich (who married Edith Hayward), grandson of Daniel Hall Aldrich below and son of Gideon and Patience (Phettiplace) Aldrich. Data concerning Isaac Blanchard (93) of Peacedale, R.I. was furnished by Walter Shannon (801) and Ruth E. Blanchard (423). Lineages 2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9 are from W. Clinton Blanchard, Jr. (830). Erastus (180) is from the New England Genealogy. (Lineage 10.)

Lineage 1

I George Aldrich, b. in Derbyshire, England in 1605;d. 1683.

m. in 1629 in England, Katherine Seald, b. 1610;d. 1691. They came to Dorchester and Braintree. He was among the first seven to settle Mendon, Mass., where he lived till his death except during 1669-1670 when he lived in Swansea, Mass. He was a tailor.

Children:

Abel, 1633.

Joseph, 1635.

Mary, 1637-1683.

Miriam, 1639-1652.

Experience, 1641-42, d. in Braintree, Mass.

Sarah, 1642-1648.

Peter, 1648.

Mercy, 1650.

Jacob, 1652.

Martha, 1656.

II Jacob Aldrich 1652-1695

m. in 1673 Huldah Hayward Thayer, 1657-1707 (Lin. 2)

Three of their children were:

Seth, 1679.

Peter, 1686.

John, 1688.

III Seth Aldrich, 1679-1737

m. in 1700 Deborah Hayward, b. 1682 (Lin. 2).

IV Jacob Aldrich

m. Joanna Bartlett of Daniel and Abigail (Tucker) Bartlett.

V Seth Aldrich, b. 1738 (Jacob and Joanna (Bartlett) Aldrich.

m. Mary Aldrich (Joseph of Lin. 3).

Children:

*Ephraim, b. 1769 in S. Uxbridge, Mass.

*Joel, b. 7-14-1772 " " " "

Elizabeth, b. 7-12-1775 " " " "

Noah, b. 10-4-1776 " " " "

Mary, b. 2-23-1781 " " " "

Joseph, b. 5-13-1784 " " " "

Rachel, b. 9-28-1788 " " " "

- *Jacob, b. 8-24-1792 in S. Uxbridge, Mass.
- VI Ephraim Aldrich, b. 1769, m. Dorcas Hall, b. 1770 (twin sister to Martha, second wife of William Blanchard (65).) They had children:
- *Isabel Aldrich, b. 1797.
- *Ephraim "Jr.", b. 1805.
- Daniel Hall, b. ----; (grandfather of Leander who gave me this record); m. Phoebe Mowry.
- VI Joel Aldrich, b. 1772.
m. Esther Aldrich (of Paul and Susannah (Cook) Aldrich) who had a daughter -
*Susannah Aldrich.
- VI Jacob Aldrich, b. 1792; d. 1868 or 70.
m. (1) Mary Blanchard (95), b. 1795, (of Wm. (65)).
m. (2) Mehitabel Daniels.
m. (3) Hannah Underwood.
- VII Isabel Aldrich, b. 1797 (of Ephraim Aldrich)
m. Isaac Blanchard (93).
- VII Ephraim Aldrich, Jr., b. 1805 (of Ephraim and Dorcas).
m. Lydia Blanchard (122) b. 1806 (of Caleb (71)).
- VII Susannah Aldrich (of Joel and Esther) (Lin. 5).
m. Benjamin Greene Hall Blanchard (99).

Lineage 2

- I William Hayward, d. 1659.
m. Margery Wheeler, d. 1676 (of Abel and Jane).
Children:
Huldah Hayward
----- "
Samuel "
- II Huldah Hayward
m. in 1652 Ferdinand Thayer (of Thomas).
Children:
----- Thayer.
Huldah Hayward ", b. 1657.
- II Samuel Hayward, d. 1713.
m. Mehitabel Thompson, d. 1713 (of John and Sarah)
Children:
----- Hayward
Mehitabel "
----- "
----- "
----- "
----- "
Hannah " , b. 1680.
Deborah " , b. 1682.
- III Huldah Hayward Thayer, b. 1657 (of II Huldah, above).
m. Jacob Aldrich, 1652-1695. (Lin. 1).
Children:
Seth Aldrich, 1679.
Peter " , 1686.
John " , 1688.
- III Mehitabel Hayward (of Samuel, above)
m. Nicholas Cook (Lin. 7).
- III Hannah Hayward, b. 1680 (of II Samuel, above)
m. Peter Aldrich, 1686-1748, son of Jacob & Huldah

(Lin. 1 and Lin. 5).

- III Deborah Hayward, b. 1682; d. 1746, (of II Samuel).
 m. Seth Aldrich, 1679-1737, (brother of Peter, son
 of Jacob, and Huldah Thayer). (Lin. 1).

Lineage 3

- I George Aldrich (Lin. 1).
 II Jacob Aldrich (Lin. 1 and 2).
 III John Aldrich, 1688-1750 (Lin. 1).
 m. Penelope Pray, d. 1752. See Lin. 4.
 IV Joseph Aldrich, b. 1731.
 m. Elizabeth Prentice (of Sanford and Hannah).
 V Mary Aldrich
 m. Seth Aldrich of Lin. 1.

Lineage 4

- I Richard Pray
 II John Pray of Ashton, R.I.
 m. Sarah Brown of John Holmes and Mary Brown.
 III Penelope Pray, d. 1752.
 m. John Aldrich, b. 1688, d. 1750. (Lin. 1, 2 and 3).

Lineage 5

- I George Aldrich (Lin. 1).
 II Jacob Aldrich (Lin. 1 and 2).
 III Peter Aldrich, 1686-1748 (Lin. 1, 2 and 3).
 m. Hannah Hayward, 1680-1746. (Lin. 2.)
 IV Peter Aldrich, 1722 -
 m. Esther Comstock (of John and Esther (Jencks) Com-
 stock). (Joins Lin. 6)
 V Paul Aldrich
 m. Susannah Cook in 1777. (Lin. 7.)
 VI Esther Aldrich
 m. Joel Aldrich, b. 1772, (Lin. 1).
 VII Susannah Aldrich
 m. Benjamin Greene Hall Blanchard (No. 99) (Lin. 1).

Lineage 6

- I William Comstock of Weathersfield, Conn.
 II Samuel Comstock, b. 1654.
 m. Elizabeth Arnold, d. 1747 (of Thomas and Phoebe
 (Parkhurst) Arnold).
 III John Comstock, 1693-1750.
 m. Esther Jenckes (See Beers, Vol. II, p. 1763).
 IV Esther Comstock
 m. Peter Aldrich, b. 1722 (Lin. 5).

Lineage 7

- I Walter Cook, d. 1695
 m. in 1653 Catherine ---.
 II Deacon Nicholas Cook, b. 1660.
 m. Mehitabel Hayward (of Samuel and Mehitabel) (Lin.
 2). They lived in Blackstone, Mass. (The History
 of Woonsocket gives Joanna Rockwood.)
 III Nicholas Cook, b. 6-10-1687.
 m. Elizabeth Staples, 1699-1788 of Bellingham, Mass.

(Beers, p. 1196)

- IV William Cook, b. 12-12-1724; d. 1790.
m. in 1753 Priscilla Ballou, b. 1731, (Lin.8).
- V Susanna Cook, b. 11-12-1756.
m. in 1777 Paul Aldrich of Lineage 5.

Lineage 8

- I Maturin Ballou
m. in 1647 in Providence, Hannah Pike (of Robert and Catherine).
- II James Ballou, b. in Smithfield in 1652.
m. Susanna Whitman, b. 2-28-1658(of Valentine and Mary).
- III James Ballou
m. Catherine Arnold (some disagreement on Catherine)(Lin. 9.)
- IV Priscilla Ballou
m. William Cook (Lin. 7).

Lineage 9

- I Stephen Arnold, 1622 (Beers).
m. 1646 in Providence, Sarah Smith.
- II Elisha Arnold
m. Susannah Carpenter (of Ephraim (d.1703) and Susannah (Harris)).
- III Catherine Arnold (?)
m. James Ballou of Lin. 8.

Lineage 10 From New England Genealogy, Vol.1, p.521.

- I George Aldrich
m. Katherine Seald (Lin.1).
- II Joseph Aldrich, 1635-1701
m. in 1662 Patience Osborne, Branton, d. 1705. After his father's death Joseph moved from Mendon, Mass. to Smithfield, R.I.
- III Samuel Aldrich, b. about 1665, d. 1747, survived by his wife Jane. They lived in Providence and Smithfield. He was a Friend preacher. Samuel had much land mostly deeded while living to his four sons.
- IV John Aldrich
m. (1) Susanna Smith who died in 1741.
m. (2) Elizabeth Stephens.
- V John Aldrich, son of Elizabeth Stephens, b. 1743.
m. (1) Mary Smith (of George).
m. (2) Elizabeth Mann, b. 1772.
- VI Isaac Aldrich
m. Mary Whitney Jones
- VII Elizabeth Jones Aldrich, 1815-1894.
m. Erastus Blanchard, 1812-1894, (No. 180).

Ancestry of Sarah Seamans, who married William Penn Blanchard (101), and of Phoebe Hammond Seamans, who married Douglass Blanchard (105). Original material collected by Elizabeth Seamans Haviland. Numbers from The Seamans Family in America compiled by John Julian Lawton.

Lineage 1

- No. 1 Thomas Seamans, schoolmaster in Swansea, Mass. in 1687.
 m. Susannah Salesbury, daughter of William, who married Susannah ---, and moved from Milton to Swansea. William was born in 1622; d. 6-1675.
- " 4 John Seamans, b. 1696 in Swansea, Mass.; d. in 1791 in Foster, R.I.
 m. Priscilla Wood, b. 8-17-1699; m. 8-22-1718.
 (Lin. 2)
- " 36 Benjamin Seamans, b. 6-26-1740 in Swansea, Mass.; d. 5-8-1829 in Westford in Ashford, Conn.
 m. in Woonsocket, Elizabeth Hammond, b. 7-6-1740 in Woodstock, Conn.; d. 8-23-1814 in Westford in Ashford, Conn. They lived in Scituate (Foster), R.I. and Westford, Conn. (Lin. 3)
- " 143 Benjamin Seamans, Jr., b. 1783 in East Killingly, Conn.; d. 12-19-1849 in East Pembroke, N. Y.
 m. Phoebe Johnson, b. 1783; d. 1810 in Foster, R. I. (Lin. 6)
- " 431 (Phoebe Hammond Seamans, b. 1807; d. 1855.
 m. Douglass Blanchard (105), b. 1813; d. 1881; of Foster, R.I. and Uxbridge, Mass.
 (Sarah Burlingame Seamans, b. 1807 (twins), m. (101)

Lineage 2

- I John Wood, d. 1655.
 m. Mary Church, Portsmouth, R.I., of Joseph ^{man} and Mary (Tucker) Church. Mary's brother Richard came with Gov. Winthrop in 1630.
- II Thomas Wood of Swansea, Mass.
 m. Rebecca ----.
- III William Wood, b. 1670; lived in Swansea, Mass.
 m. Susannah ----. His will is in Taunton, Mass.
- IV Priscilla Wood, b. 8-17-1699; m. 8-22-1718.
 m. John Seamans, b. 1696 in Swansea, Mass.; d. in 1791, in Foster, R.I. (Joins Lineage 1.)

Lineage 3 - Numbers from the Hammond Genealogy, Vol. I and II, by Fred Stam Hammond, published in 1904.

- Vol. I John Hamonde, the elder, of Melford, d. 1528.
 m. Johne, d. 1542. P. 45.
 John Hamonde, of Melford, assumed to be son. He executed wills of both his father and mother.
 m. ----.
- John Hammond of Lavenham, 1500 (?) - 1551.
 m. Agnes, d. 1576. P. 47.
 William Hammond, Melford, England
 m. Mary ----. P. 50.

Vol. II

- No. 1 Thomas Hammond, b. 1603 in Melford, England; d. 1675 in Newton, Mass.
 m. Elizabeth Cason, Lavenham, England, b. 1604, daughter of Robert Cason of Great Whelnethan, England, who married Prudence Hammond, of Robert (d. 1604) and Elizabeth Hammond.
- " 2 Thomas Hammond, b. about 1630 in Lavenham, England; d. 1678, of small pox, in Newton, Mass.; lived in Hingham, Mass. and Newton, Mass.
 m. Elizabeth Steadman, d. 1715, daughter of Isaac, 1605 - 1678, and Elizabeth, d. 1655. Isaac and Elizabeth came to America on the "Elizabeth", 4-8-1635. A merchant, he was made a freeman 1-7-1648 in Scituate, Mass.
- " 8 Isaac Hammond, b. 1668 in Newton, Mass.; d. 1715 in Newton, Mass.
 m. Ann Kendrick, b. 7-3-1672 in Newton, Mass.; d. 1735 in Woodstock, Conn. (Lin. 4)
- 43 Jonathan Hammond, b. 1705 in Newton, Mass.; d. 1758 in Woodstock, Conn., stone in Woodstock Hill Cemetery.
 m. Katherine Davis, b. 10-14-1712; d. 1-9-1792. P. 271. (Lin. 5)
- " 191 Elizabeth Hammond, b. 7-6-1740 in Woodstock, Conn.; d. 8-23-1814 in Westford (Ashford), Conn.
 m. Benjamin Seamans, b. 6-26-1740 in Swansea, Mass. d. 5-8-1829 in Westford (Ashford) Conn. (Joins Lin. 1)

Lineage 4

- I John Kenrick, 1606 - 1686 came in the "James" from Bristol, England. Freeman in Boston, Mass., 5-1640. He lived in Newton.
 m. Ann Smith who died in 1656.
- II Elijah Kenrick, 1645 - 1680, died in Newton, Mass.
 m. Hannah Jackson, 1646 - 1737 (who m. 1682 (2) John Hyde), daughter of John Jackson, 1602 - 1675 who came from Stepney, England and married Margaret, 1599 - 1684.
- III Ann Kenrick, b. in Newton, Mass. 1672; d. 1735 in Woodstock, Conn. (whose death date is taken from her gravestone in Woodstock Hill instead of from her will as the Hammond Genealogy gives it.)
 m. Isaac Hammond, 1668 - 1715. (Joins Lin. 3)

Lineage 5

- I William Davis, b. 1617 in Wales, d. 1683 in Roxbury, Mass.
 m. Alice Thorpe, d. 1667 in Watertown, Mass., (of Henry Thorpe who died 1672 in Watertown, Mass.)
- II Matthew Davis, b. 1664, d. in Woodstock, Conn. 1729.
 m. (1690) Margaret Corbin, b. 1673, daughter of Clement Corbin, b. 1626, d. 1696, and Dorcas Buckminster, b. 1629, d. 1721, (daughter of Thos. Buckminster, who died in 1656 in Roxbury, and Joanna,

who died the same day.) The Corbins lived in Brookline, Mass. before moving to Woodstock, Conn. The stones of Clement and Dorcas are in the Woodstock Hill Cemetery.

- III Katherine Davis, 1712 - 1792.
m. Jonathan Hammond, 1705 - 1758. (Joins Lin.3)

Lineage 6

- I John (probably) Johnson, banished in 1638 from "The Mount" (Wallaston, Mass.) with William Coddington and Ann Hutchison. He was in Newport in 1675 according to Rhode Island Genealogical Biography, p. 158, Vol. II.
- II Elkanah Johnson, b. about 1673, d. 1748, lived in Foster, R. I.
m. Mary Bartholomew.
- III Elisha Johnson, b. 1702, d. 1774, (will at Washington, R. I.).
m. (1) Mary Spencer (mother of John).
m. (2) Detorah ---.
- IV Capt. John Johnson, b. 1752, d. 1822.
m. Freelove Burlingame, b. 1752, d. 1833. This couple lie under white stones in the Johnson Cemetery near Judge Johnson's house in Foster. (Lin. 7)
- V Phoebe Johnson, b. 1783, d. 3-29-1810 at Flat Rock, Foster, R.I., buried in the Sand Hill Cemetery.
m. Benjamin Seamans, Jr., b. 1783 in East Killingly, Conn., d. 12-19-1849 in East Pembroke, N. Y. (Joins Lin. 1)
- Information concerning Elkanah and Elisha furnished me by Bertha Batty Harrington whose mother was a Johnson.

Lineage 7

- I Roger Burlingame, 1630-1718.
m. Mary Lippitt, d. 1718, daughter of John and Ann (Greene) Lippitt. (Lin. 8)
- II John Burlingame, b. 8-1-1664.
m. Mary Lippitt (Lin. 8)
- III John Burlingame, will proved 2-18-1752 in Cranston, R. I.
m. Sarah Warren, b. 1698; d. 1763, (from Boston Transcript).
- IV Daniel Burlingame, will proved 3-24-1794 at Washington, (Coventry) R.I.
m. Rose Briggs (Cranston record) (Lin. 9)
- V Freelove Burlingame, b. 1752; d. 1833.
m. Capt. John Johnson, b. 1752; d. 1822. (Joins Lin. 6)

The early Burlingames were mariners.

Roger, thought to be from Dunwick, Suffolk, England, who married Mary Lippitt, was known to be in Stonington, Conn. in 1654, and in Providence Plantations in 1671. He died at sea Sept. 1, 1718. Mary died the same year, perhaps at sea with him. A complete list of the first three generations of his family is given in Austin's Genealogical Dictionary.

The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 392, gives something about him and his family.

In searching this line, facts back to Freeloove Burlingame were well known family history. Daniel's will mentioning Freeloove Johnson is at Washington, and John's will mentioning son Daniel is at Cranston. There was only one John in the third generation, so he was not hard to locate. That Daniel in Cranston was the same Daniel who left his will in Coventry is further proved by birth records of his children in Cranston and later records of his children in Coventry.

John Johnson's house is still standing in Moosup Valley. Sally Johnson brought up the little Seamans children in the house opposite it after their mother, Phebe, her sister, died in 1810.

Found in Cranston, R. I. town clerk's office.

"Know all men by these presents, that I, John Burlingame of Cranston, in the county of Providence, in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations in New England, yoe-man, being Weak of Body but in my Right Mind, and Perfect understanding and Sound of memory as to a disposing minde, praise be given to Almighty god for the same; and knowing that it is appointed once for man to die, and note knowing how soon it may please God to take me out of this perfect world I do make this my last Will and testament.

I give and bequeath to my loving wife Sarah Burlingame five pounds in letter of credit of old Tenor to be paid by my Executors hereafter named.-

Item-I give and bequeath to my son John Burlingame four acres of land off from the Northern End of my Sniddlegrass Lott it being a Poynt at the northwest End and to Extend South Westerly on an Equal Distance on Each side until it makes up the full quantity of four acres as aforesd to be and Remain to him my sd son John his heirs and assigns forever.

Item-I give and bequeath to my two Sons as Namely Daniel Burlingame and Jeremiah Burlingame my land lying on the North Side of a brook called Herrod's Brook, and my land at a place called Sniddlegrass all excepting four acres which I have herein before given away, to be equally divided between them my two sd sons quantity for quantity to be and Remain to them my sd Sons their heirs and assigns forever.

I give and bequeath to my son Peter Burlingame five pounds.

I give and bequeath to my Daughters Hannah Robarts, Sarah Briggs and Neomi Robarts five pounds each, to my grandsons Elisha Robarts and Benjamine Robarts five pounds each, to my grand daughters Dorcas Robarts and Lurancy Robarts five pounds each.

I hereby appoint my sons Daniel and Jeremiah Burlingame to be my executors, this eighth day of February, in the year of our Lord seventeen hundred and fifty two, and in the twenty eighth year of the Reign of his Royal Majesty, George the Second.

John ~~††~~ Burlingame"

Will to be found at Washington, R.I. (in the town of Coventry, Bk. 1, p. 235.

"Daniel Burlingame, Mar. 29, 1794, wills to wife, Rose, son Benjamin, daughter, Huldy Lyon, daughter Freelove Johnson (one silver dollar, she having had her portion out of my estate heretofore) daughter Martha Lyon, daughter Nancy Briggs, grand daughter Nancy Fry my red chest now at Benjamin Fry's, grand daughter Lucy Wright, son-in-law Ephraim Briggs, son Esick, executor.

Witnesses Daniel + Burlingame"
Ruth Stone
Asa Stone
Wm. Stone

Early wills of Rhode Island were signed by a cross in most cases. Rhode Island's great "freedom" is probably an explanation for this. In Connecticut and Massachusetts, compulsory education was instituted early. In 1635 the Boston Latin School was founded, then Harvard. In 1647 a law requiring towns of fifty families to furnish schools was passed in Massachusetts.

The first general education law in Rhode Island was passed in 1800, and repealed in 1803. In 1821 there were only a few schools in Rhode Island, except in Newport. In 1828 the first school bill became a law.

From Joel Eno in Fourth Quarter of Americana 1930.

Lineage 8 John Lippitt was one of 38 who signed agreement for the form of government of Warwick, R.I., also one of the commission to prepare it in 1648.

I John Lippitt, d. 1669 in Warwick.

m. Ann Greene

Children:

*Moses, d. Jan. 3, 1703.

*Mary

II Moses Lippitt (of John), d. 1-3-1703.

m. 11-19-1668, Mary Knowles, of Henry, b. 1649; d. 12-28-1719.

Children:

Moses Lippitt, d. 12-12-1745; m. 11-20-1707, Anphilis Whipple, b. 1689, d. 1744. He owned a lot in Horseneck and warehouses in Warwick, near the wharf. He was deputy commissioner from Warwick 1715 - 1730.

*Mary

Martha, m. Thomas Burlingame, b. 1667, d. 1758, brother of John who married Mary.

II Mary Lippitt (of John), d. 1718.

m. in 1663, Roger Burlingame. (See Lineage 7)

III Mary Lippitt (of Moses)

m. John Burlingame, b. 8-1-1664. (Joins Lineage 7)

(From Austin, and Rhode Island records.)

Lineage 9

I John Briggs, clerk of a military company in Kings-

- town in 1671; d. 1697.
 m. Frances, d. 1697.
- II James Briggs, b. 1671 in Kingstown; d. 1757; will in Cranston made 1755; lived in Kingstown, Providence and Cranston.
 m. (1) -----, mother of Rose.
 m. (2) Sarah Wicks, d. 1755.
- III Rose Briggs
 m. Daniel Burlingame whose will was proved on 3-24-1794 at Washington. (Joins Lineage 7)
 Data concerning John and James Briggs is from p. 25 of Austin's Genealogical Dictionary. Proof that Rose was James' daughter is from Sampson's Briggs Genealogy, and James was John's son, in Austin.

APPENDIX VIII

Concerning the family from which came Amy James who married Daniel H. Blanchard (113) and Diantha James who married Howland Blanchard (116).

The following is gleaned from old family letters in the home of Daniel Blanchard (113). These letters date from 1785 through the early 1800's, though the earliest was back in Massachusetts long before Amy James married Daniel Blanchard.

Ina Blanchard (556) has in her possession a receipt for a string of gold beads bought by John Whitman, 6-25-1819. That was the day his granddaughter Amy James was married to Daniel Blanchard.

The family of Martin James who married ----- Whitman, daughter of John. They lived in Windsor, Mass. in 1785. They later went to Deerfield, near Utica, N.Y. Their children were: Ophelia, Mercy, Abigail, Anna, Hannah, Amy, Diantha, Sheffield and Dodge James.

Ophelia married Zimri McIntyre, and they lived in Windsor, Mass., and later Mechlinburgh, N.Y. Their children were:

Martin McIntyre who married 1-1831 Sally Hatfield.
 They moved to Michigan.

Elizabeth McIntyre m.-----, probably went to N. J.
 Lovina " m.---went to Erin, near Mechlinburgh.

Jeremiah " "
 Tryphina " taught school.
 Almeda " taught school.
 William " "
 Olive " "has been almost through the arithmetick besides other studies accordingly."

Perlina " "
 Almiras " "

Mercy married James Westcott and lived near Utica. Their children were:

Susannah Westcott m. Martin.
 Clarissa " "

Diantha Westcott
 Savina "
 Small boy "
 Ophelia "

Abigail married (1) ---- Waller; (2) Matthew Ind. They probably had no children. A relative whose first name was Martin lived with them and inherited their property.

Anna married maybe ----- Farley. They had children.

Hannah married John Whiston. Their children were:
 John Wiston
 Hannah "
 Fanna "
 Maryett "
 (Margaret "
 (Elizabeth", twins.

Amy (1800 - 1884) m. Daniel H. Blanchard (113).

Diantha (1802 - 1860) m. Howland Blanchard (116).

Sheffield m. ----- . He is mentioned as having children.

Dodge m. Lysia ----.

APPENDIX IX

Ancestry of Sarah M. Angell, who married William Foster Blanchard (204), from the Angell Genealogy by Avery Angell published in 1872. (Numbers from that genealogy.) Lineage 2 and 3 from W. Clinton Blanchard, Jr. (830).

Lineage 1

- No. 1 Thomas Angell, d. 1695; came as "servant" with Roger Williams. (See note.)
 " 2 John Angell, d. 1720.
 m. Ruth Field.
 " - Thomas Angell, b. 1672; d. 1714.
 m. Sarah Brown, b. 1677, of Daniel and Alice (Hearndon) Brown.
 " 14 Nehemiah Angell
 m. Mary Hopkins, b. 1724, daughter of Thomas. They lived a half mile north of Angell Tavern in South Scituate.
 " 38 Nehemiah Angell
 m. Anna Hill, of John. They lived a half mile south of Hemlock Village in Foster.
 " 99 Ethan Allen Angell, wagon builder, 1795-1870.
 m. Anna Eddy (of Lineage 2), 1798-1841. They lived in Foster and North Scituate.
 Sarah M. Angell, 1827-1899.
 m. William Foster Blanchard, 1830-1904, (No. 204.)
 A gentleman of means was allowed to bring an appren-

tice or servant. Many men of Distinction enrolled themselves as "servants" of those permitted to come to America, in order to escape from England. There was great vigilance in the effort of the English not to lose too many of its citizens.

Lineage 2

- William Eddy, A.M., Vicar of Cranbrooke, Kent; graduate of Cambridge University, d. 1616.
 m. (1) Mary Fosten (or Foslew), of John, d. 1611.
 Samuel Eddy, b. May 1608 in Cranbrooke, England, d. 1685.
 m. Elizabeth Savory who d. 1689.
- I Zachariah Eddy, b. 1639 in Plymouth, Mass.; d. 1718 in Swansea, Mass.
 m. in 1663, (1) Alice Paddock, b. 3-7-1640 in Plymouth, Mass., d. 1692, daughter of Robert and Mary Paddock.
- II Joshua Eddy, b. 1680 in Swansea, Mass., d. in Gloucester.
 m. Hannah Stevens.
- III Peter Eddy, b. 1727 in Swansea, Mass.; d. 1799 in Clarendon, Vt.;
 m. Mary Rounds in Scituate, R.I. Both are buried in the Chippenhook Cemetery in Clarendon, Vt.
- IV John Eddy, b. 1754 in Foster, R.I.; d. 1823 in Foster, R. I.
 m. in Plainfield, Conn., Sarah Hill, of Daniel (Lin. 3). John Eddy was in the Revolution. Sarah got a pension. Both are buried in the cemetery near Bar-den Reservoir in Foster.
- V Anna Eddy, 1798-1841.
 m. Ethan Allen Angell (Lin. 1.)

Lineage 3

- William Eddy, above.
 Samuel Eddy, above.
- I Zachariah Eddy
- II Caleb Eddy, b. 1678.
 m. Bethiah Smith of Dermit and Abigail Smith.
- III Elizabeth Eddy, b. 1717.
 m. Daniel Hill.
- IV Sarah Hill
 m. John Eddy, 1754-1823. (Joins Lin. 2.)

APPENDIX X

Ancestry of John Lewis Eddy, Jr., who married Dorcas Blanchard (No. 208). From Mrs. Wm. H. Eddy, genealogist of the Eddy Family.

Lineage 1

- Rev. William Eddy of England
 m. Mary Foslew (or Fosten).
 Samuel Eddy
 m. Elizabeth (probably Savory).

- I Zachariah Eddy
m. Alice Paddock.
- II John Eddy
m. Mary Hatch.
- III Samuel Eddy
m. Deborah Lewis.
- IV Samuel Eddy
m. Peggy McDonald.
- V Barack Eddy
m. Rebecca Blackmar.
- VI John Lewis Eddy
m. Elvira Hawkins.
- VII John Lewis Eddy, Jr., b. 5-17-1840.
m. (1) Antoinette Matthewson
m. (2) Dorcas Blanchard (208), b. 5-16-1845; d. 7-24-1890.

APPENDIX XI

Ancestry of Eva Sweet who m. Gilbert Harrington (369), and that of Florence Sweet who m. Dr. Lloyd Blanchard (900).

Lineage 1

- Isaac Sweet, b. in Wales; widow and sons came to Am.
- I John Sweet, b. 1600; to Salem in 1630; Prov. 1637.
m. Mary, who, after John's early death, remarried.
- II James Sweet, 1622-1695, lived Warwick and N. Kingston.
m. Mary Greene, dau. of John (Chirurgeon).
- III Dr. Benoni Sweet, b. 1663; d. 1751. Famous bone setter.
m. Elizabeth.
- IV James Sweet, b. 1688 at N. Kingston.
m. Mary.
- V Dr. Job Sweet, b. 1724; most distinguished bone setter.
m. (2) Sarah Kingsland (or ley).
- VI Jeremiah Sweet, b. 1757 at N.K.; d. 1844 in S. Kingston;
was in the Revolution. Jeremiah was 6 ft. and large.
m. Dorcas Darling, 1758-1845; never weighed over 96.
- VII Timothy Sweet, 1781-1845, lived in Gloucester, R.I.
m. Abigail Page, 1782-1845.
- VIII Jeremiah Sweet, b. 12-19-1805; lived Glo. (Chepachet).
m. Arvilla Irons.
- IX Simeon Sweet of Chepachet, R.I., b. 7-1839; d. 12-1914.
m. Martha, b. 10-11-1844; d. 8-25-1914.
- X Eva Sweet b. 7-29-1864; d. 10-25-1925.
m. Gilbert Harrington (No. 369).

Lineage 2 - as above through VII, Timothy 1781-1845.

- VIII Thomas Sweet, 1817-1850.
m. Amey Wade, 1821-1888.
 - IX Cyrus Sweet, b. 1848. They live in Douglas, Mass. He
m. Ella Jane Chase, b. 1854; both in good health, 1941.
 - X Florence Abigail Sweet, b. 1893 in Douglas.
m. Dr. Lloyd Blanchard (No. 900).
- From N.E. Families, Am. Hist. Society, 1916, as far as Jeremiah VI. The Cyrus Sweet family had the rest. The 1916 edition is not quite like the same family in the 1915 edition.

Ancestry for Emma Mason who married William Clinton Blanchard (446). Information from William Clinton Blanchard, Jr. (830).

Lineage 1

- I Elisha Mason
m. Deborah Boomer
- II James Mason
m. Mary Cornell of Stephen and Ruth (Pierce) Cornell.
- III William Mason
m. Elizabeth Wood (Lin. 2).
- IV William Mason, b. 1778, injured in the hurricane of 1816, died soon after in Swansea, Mass.
m. Nancy Northam (Lin. 3).
- V Stephen Northam Mason, lived in Union, Conn.
m. Margaret Smith of Union, Conn. (Lin. 4).
- VI Joseph Northam Mason of Union, Conn.
m. Abbie Frances Hawkins (Lin. 6).
- VII Emma Mason
m. William Clinton Blanchard (No. 446).

Lineage 2

- I John Wood
m. Charity Miller
- II Nathan Wood
m. Robey Mason
- III Elizabeth Wood
m. William Mason (Lin. 1).

Lineage 3

- I John Northam of Newport, R.I.
m. Mary ----.
- II Capt. Joseph Northam of Swansea, Mass.
m. Diana ----. Their house was near Christ Church in Swansea, Mass.
- III Nancy Northam
m. William Mason (Lin. 1).

Lineage 4

- I Christopher Smith
m. ----.
- II Capt. Stephen Smith, b. 1713, lived in Scituate, R.I.
m. Sarah Coman in 1749.
- III Coomer (Coman - D.A.R.) Smith, d. 1793.
m. FreeLove Barnes in 1773.
- IV Gardiner Smith
m. Margaret Colwell (Lin. 5).
- V Margaret Smith
m. Stephen Northam Mason (Lin. 1).

Lineage 5

- I John Colwell
m. Margaret Sprague
- II William Colwell, 2nd
m. Lucy Arnold

- III Margaret Colwell
m. Gardiner Smith (Lin. 4).

Lineage 6

- I William Hawkins
m. Elizabeth Arnold
II Uriah Hawkins
m. Elizabeth ----.
III Stephen Hawkins
m. Eunice Potter
IV John Hawkins, b. in Greenville.
m. Sarah Bowen, 1785-1825.
V John Henry Hawkins, murdered in Nevada.
m. Mary Ann Bailey (Lin. 7).
VI Abbie Frances Hawkins, buried in the cemetery in Union,
Conn.
m. Joseph Northam Mason (Lin. 1).

Lineage 7

- I Capt. Israel Bailey
m. Keziah Perry
II Israel Bailey
m. Martha Alden Packard of Solomon and Susanna (King-
man) Packard.
III Eliphalet Bailey
m. Martha Robinson of John.
IV Winslow Clifton (or Clifford) Bailey
m. Nancy Shaw, b. in Plymouth, Mass. of -- Shaw and
---- (Ellis) Shaw; d. in Woonsocket, 1856.
V Mary Ann Bailey, buried in the Moshasuck Cemetery in
Pawtucket, R.I.
m. John Henry Hawkins (Lin. 5).

APPENDIX XIII

Ancestry of Eleanor Brown who married Royal Irving Blan-
chard (874). From the Brown Genealogy as submitted by El-
eanor Brown Blanchard.

Lineage 1

- I John Brown, b. 10-11-160-; d. 6-20-1637. Came to A-
merica in the "Lion" in 1632, and landed in Casco
Bay. Driven from there by the Indians to Boston,
he settled in Watertown, Mass.
II John Brown, b. 1631; d. 11-20-1697.
III Deacon Joseph Brown, b. 12-1-1677; d. in Lexington,
Mass., 1-11-1766.
IV Daniel Brown, b. in Watertown, Mass., 12-21-1703; d.
in Plymouth, Vt., 2-26-1796.
V Lieutenant Nathaniel Bowman Brown, b. in Lexington,
Mass., 7-1-1737; d. in Plymouth, Vt., 7-30-1806. He
belonged to the twelve thousand minute men, was in
the Battle of Bennington.
m. Abigail Page, daughter of Cornet Nathaniel Page
and Hannah Blanchard. Hannah Blanchard was the
daughter of John Blanchard, 1677-1750, lived in Bil-

- lerica, Mass. He was the son of Samuel Blanchard and grandson of Thomas Blanchard who came on the "Jonathan" from Hants, England. "Thomas Blanchard was a descendant of Alain Blanchard of Rouen, France, 1418, a brave patriot put to death after the surrender of Rouen to the British."
- VI Thomas Page Brown, b. in Lunenburg, Mass., 10-20-1779; d. in Plymouth, Vt., 8-14-1839.
m. Sally Parker who died in 1869.
- VII James Smith Brown, b. 3-12-1824; d. 6-3-1905.
m. Polly Maria Taylor who died 9-25-1905.
- VIII George D. Brown, b. 11-24-1854; d. 3-15-1918.
m. Flora E. Pierce.
- IX Nelson Pierce Brown, b. in Cambridge, Mass., 5-13-1878
m. Margaret Tucker (Lin. 2) b. at Shelter Island, N.Y., 8-12-1878, daughter of William Jewett Tucker, D.D. and Charlotte Rogers. (Dr. Tucker was president of Dartmouth College, a man of great spiritual and educational worth, an advanced thinker. He was noted for his great stock of delightfully funny stories - many on himself.) The Browns live in Everett, Mass. and Hanover, N.H. He is Judge of the Superior Court of Massachusetts.
- X Eleanor Brown, b. 7-6-1907, graduate of Smith College.
m. Royal Irving Blanchard, b. 11-1903. (No. 874).

Lineage 2

- I Robert Tucker, b. in England probably 1604; d. 1682.
m. Elizabeth Allen. They lived in Weymouth, Milton, and Gloucester, Mass.
- II Ephraim Tucker, b. 1652; lived in Weymouth and Milton, Mass.
m. Hannah Gulliver in 1688.
- III Stephen Tucker, b. 1691 in Milton, Mass.
m. Hannah Belcher in 1716. They lived in Milton, Mass. and Preston, Conn.
- IV William Tucker, b. 5-28-1737; d. 10-2-1818; lived in Preston, Conn.
m. Esther Morgan in 1767. She was the daughter of Capt. Daniel and Elizabeth (Gates) Morgan.
- V William Tucker, b. 1-26-1782; d. 7-11-1839; lived in Preston and Griswold, Conn.
m. Sarah (or Sally) Morgan, 5-5-1814, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth Morgan. (?)
- VI Henry Tucker, b. 1-8-1815 or 2-16-1815; d. about 1904; lived in Griswold and Norwich, Conn., Chicago, Illinois, Brooklyn, N.Y. and Hanover, N.H.
m. Sarah White Lester who died in 1846. She was the daughter of Joseph and Martha (Coit) Lester of Griswold, Conn.
- VII William Jewett Tucker, b. 7-13-1839; d. 9-29-1926.
m. Charlotte Henry Rogers, daughter of John and Nancy (Russell) Rogers. They lived in Griswold, Norwich and Jewett City, Conn., Plymouth, N.H., Manchester, New York City, Andover, Mass., and Hanover, N.H.
- VIII Margaret Tucker, b. 8-12-1878 at Shelter Island, N.Y.

m. Nelson Pierce Brown, 6-11-1903. They live in Everett, Mass. and Hanover, N.H.

IX Eleanor Brown, b. 7-6-1907.

m. Royal Irving Blanchard in Hanover, N.H., 9-22-1940. (Lin. 1).

Data for Lineage 2 is from Genealogy of the Tucker Family, Ephraim Tucker, Worcester, Mass., 1895, as given by Eleanor Brown Blanchard.

APPENDIX XIV

Ancestry of Grace Arleen Lincoln who married Dr. Irving D. Blanchard (494) as given by her. The first part is from The Lincoln Family Magazine, The Connecticut Lincolns, William Montgomery Clemens. The last is furnished by the family.

Lineage 1

Robert Lincoln of Hingham, England died in 1556.

John Lincoln I

Thomas Lincoln II

Thomas Lincoln II

I Samuel Lincoln came from Lincolnshire, England to Hingham, Mass. in 1637; moved from Taunton, Mass. to Windham, Conn.

m. Elizabeth Jacobs in 1692.

II Samuel Lincoln, II, b. 1693 in Windham, Conn.

m. Ruth Huntington in 1723. She was b. 1699; d. 1757.

III John Lincoln, b. 1726 in Windham, Conn.; d. 1810.

m. (2) Annah Stoel (Stowell) in 1758.

IV Jonah Lincoln, b. 1760 in North Windham, Conn.; d. 1845.

He was a member of the legislature.

m. Lucy Webb on 5-1-1783.

V Capt. Daniel Lincoln, b. 1786 in North Windham, Conn.;

d. 9-3-1875. He was in the Revolutionary War.

m. Mahetable Flint in 1812.

VI Mason Lincoln, b. in Chaplin, Conn. in 1816; d. in Willimantic, Conn. in 1889.

m. 10-29-1838, Hannah Emily Clark, b. in Ashford, Conn. in 1820; d. in Willimantic, Conn. in 1896.

VII John Clark Lincoln, b. 2-22-1851 in North Windham, Conn. (Lin. 2).

m. Carrie Luella Burnham in Willimantic, Conn. in 1877.

VIII Grace Arleen Lincoln, b. in Willimantic, Conn. in 1880.

m. Dr. Irving D. Blanchard (494) in Willimantic, 6-3-1903.

(Note - Abraham Lincoln was the seventh removed from Robert Lincoln of Hingham, England as was Jonah spoken of above, yet Abraham Lincoln lived at the same time as the grandchildren of Jonah.)

Lineage 2-Furnished to the family by George Tucker, a lawyer in St. Louis, Mo., who spent much time in research in England as well as America. It is later information than Ephraim Tucker's genealogy.

I Robert Tucker, grandson of Sir John Darell who lived

- in the Castle of Darell, was born in 1604 in Milton, Kent, England. He came to Weymouth, Mass. in 1635; d. in Milton, Mass. in 1682. (See Ap. , Lin.2).
m. Elizabeth Allen.
- II Joseph Tucker I, b. in Milton, Mass. in 1643; served in King Philips' War.
m. Miss Dike of Milton.
- III Joseph Tucker II, b. in Milton, Mass. in 1679; d. in Stoughton, Mass. in 1745; deacon, slaveholder, tavern keeper.
m. Susannah Pelton, b. 1706; d. 1803. (Ephraim Tucker gives Judith Clapp.)
- IV Joseph Tucker III, b. in Stoughton, Mass. in 1745; d. in 1819; served in the Revolutionary War in 1776 from Raynham, Mass.
m. Amy Crossman, b. 1743; d. 1822.
- V Joseph Tucker, IV, b. in Stoughton, Mass. in 1765; d. 1847.
m. Nancy Cousins, b. 1786; d. 1840.
- VI Cyrus Tucker, b. in North Woodstock, Conn. in 1818.
m. Frances Harvey, b. 1812; d. 1890. Cyrus moved to Lacrosse, Wisconsin in 1886, and was a trapper and inventor, and was adopted into the Winnebago Indian tribe and called "E-shon Kah" (White Chief). He lived in the Indian territory till his death in Indianapolis, Indiana.
- VII Sarah Jane Tucker, b. in Willimantic, Conn. in 1839; d. in Willimantic, Conn. in 1897.
m. Edgar Burnham.
- VIII Carrie Luella Burnham, b. in Willimantic, Conn. 4-30-1858; d. 1905.
m. 2-22-1877, John Clark Lincoln, b. 2-22-1851 in North Windham, Conn. (Joins Lin: 1)

APPENDIX XV

Ancestry of Ariadne Ballou who married C. Edward Blanchard (514). From the Ballou Genealogy by L.W. Ballou, 75 Harris St., Woonsocket (1885).

Lineage 1

- I Maturin Ballou
m. Hannah Pike in Providence, R.I. between 1646-1649. A co-proprietor with Roger Williams of Providence Plantations in the Colony of Rhode Island. Records lost in King Philip's War.
- II James Ballou, b. in Providence (later Smithfield) in 1652.
m. Susanna Whitman, b. in Providence, 2-28-1658.
- III Samuel Ballou, b. in Smithfield, R.I., 6-23-1692.
m. Susanna Arnold.
- IV Moses Ballou, b. in Smithfield, R.I., 1-30-1748.
m. Desire (Carpenter) Lang, b. in Cumberland, R.I., in 1755.
- V Willard Ballou, b. in Smithfield, R.I., 3-12-1792; d. 11-18-1853.

- m. Susan Newell, b. 3-11-1800; d. 4-3-1872, (daughter of David Newell, Jr. b. 1776 (son of David Newell, b. 1-20-1742 and Susannah Cook, b. 1743, m. in 1764) and (1) Charlotte Williams, b. 12-30-1775, m. 1798. This Charlotte is descended from Roger Williams but the paper proving it is lost as, also, is the lineage of Ruth Burdon Smith below.) (See P 237)
- VI Willard Haile Ballou, b. in Smithfield (now Lincoln), R.I., 4-21-1827; d. 3-22-1899.
m. 12-28-1848, Ruth Burdon Smith, b. in Gloucester, R.I., 3-2-1826; d. 12-29-1901.
- VII Ariadne Josephine Ballou, b. in Lincoln, R.I., 7-6-1859; d. 8-19-1914.
m. C. Edward Blanchard, b. 8-20-1861 in Cambridgeport, Mass. (No. 514).

APPENDIX XVI

Ancestry of Bertha Dudley Bullard who married Rollin H. N. Blanchard (515). Data from E. Payson Blanchard (903).

Lineage 1

- I Benjamin Bullard I, in New England during 1630-40.
m. Anna Thorpe.
- II Benjamin Bullard, II, d. 1689.
m. (1) Martha Fairbanks
m. (2) Elizabeth -----
- III Malachi Bullard, b. 1685.
m. Bathia Fisher.
- IV Elisha Bullard
m. Bathsheba Fisher, b. 1714.
- V Baruch Bullard, b. 1758; d. 1837.
m. Julietta Messenger, b. 1762; d. 1846. (Lin. 2).
- VI Luther Bullard, b. 1788; d. 1848.
m. Hannah Dudley, b. 1794; d. 1845. (Lin. 3).
- VII George Bullard, b. 1824 in North Uxbridge, Mass.; d. 1889 in Hoboken, N.J.
m. Sarah Bessell, b. 1828 in England; d. 1901 in N. Uxbridge, Mass.
- VIII Bertha Bullard, b. 1866 in Hartford, Conn.
m. Rollin H. N. Blanchard (No. 515).

Lineage 2

- I Henry Messinger, d. 1681.
m. Sarah ----.
- II Thomas Messinger, b. 1661. War Record, Major Savage's Company in 1693.
m. Elizabeth Millones.
- III Rev. Henry Messinger, b. 1695; d. 1750.
m. Esther Cheevers of Israel and Bridget of Cambridge, Mass.
- IV Ensign Samuel Messinger, b. 1732-3; d. 1795.
m. Katherine Brown of Joseph of Holliston, Mass., b. 1737; d. 1831.
- V Julietta Messenger, b. 1762; d. 1846.
m. Baruch Bullard, b. 1758; d. 1837. (Joins Lin.1).

Lineage 3

- I William Dudley, came to Guilford, Conn. in 1639 from Guilford, England; d. 1684.
m. Jane Lutman, d. 1674.
- II William Dudley, born at sea, 6-8-1639.
m. Mary Stowe.
- III Daniel Dudley, b. 1680.
m. Deborah Buel.
- IV Daniel Dudley, b. 1719; d. 1811.
m. Susanna Chatfield, d. 1791.
- V Rev. Elias Dudley, b. 1761; d. 1808.
m. Mary Spring, b. 1770; d. 1845. (Lin. 4).
- VI Hannah Dudley, b. 1794; d. 1845.
m. Luther Bullard, b. 1788; d. 1848. (Lin. 1).

Lineage 4

- I John Spring, Watertown, 1634.
m. Elinor ----.
- II Lieut. John Spring, b. 1630; d. 1717.
m. Hannah Basham.
- III Ensign John Spring, b. 1678.
m. (1) Miss Richards.
- IV John Spring, b. 1706; d. 1794.
m. Sarah Read.
- V Mary Spring, b. 1770; d. 1845.
m. Rev. Elias Dudley, b. 1761; d. 1808. (Lin. 3).

APPENDIX XVII

Ancestry of Florence Smith who married Clarence Blanchard (517). Authority is her father, Joseph Jencks Smith who compiled the Civil and Military Lists of Rhode Island. He gleaned them from the records.

The name of Jenks originated with Robert Jenks of the Manor Wolverton, in the parish Eatonunda Eywood, Shropshire, England, 1350 in the reign of Edward III. Vol. XVIII, p.246, Essex Institute Collection for 1864.

Lineage I

- Joseph Jencks, 1602 - 1682, came to Lynn, Mass. with the second Gov. Winthrop in 1642 to introduce the working of iron and brass. He made dies for the Pine Tree Shilling, invented the scythe, was the originator of the idea of patents. The scythe was patented for seven years, other inventions for fourteen.
m. ----.
- Joseph Jencks, 1634-1717, (Deputy and Assistant), the first man in Pawtucket, R.I., established iron works.
m. Esther Ballard, daughter of William Ballard of Lynn, Mass. They had four sons:
Gov. Joseph Jencks, 1657-1740,
Maj. Nathaniel Jencks, 1662-1723,
Judge William Jencks, 1674-1765,
Ebenezer Jencks, a minister,

and six daughters.
 Major Nathaniel Jencks, 1662-1723, Major of Militia.
 m. Hannah Bosworth, b. 1663, granddaughter of John
 Howland. (Lin. 2).
 Nathaniel Jencks, b. 1702.
 m. Lydia Arnold, daughter of Israel and Elizabeth
 (Smith) Arnold.
 Capt. Stephen Jencks, 1726-1800.
 m. Sarah Hawkins, 1728-1811, daughter of Elijah
 Hawkins.
 Moses Jenks, 1750-1830.
 m. Lois Tingley, 1742-1825, daughter of Samuel and
 Margaret (Short) Tingley.
 Pardon Jenks, 1774-1861.
 m. Freeloze Pitcher (Rand), 1780-1812. (Lin. 3).
 Mary Ann Jenks, 1810-1869.
 m. Joseph Smith, 1798-1864.
 Joseph Jencks Smith, 1840-1907.
 m. Isabel Miller, b. 1845.
 Florence Adelaide Smith, b. 1868.
 m. Clarence B. Blanchard, 1869-1938. (No. 517).

Lineage 2

John Tilley, b. ----; d. passenger on the Mayflower
 1620.
 m. ---- ----; d. passenger on the Mayflower 1620.
 Elizabeth Tilley, b. ----; d. passenger on the May-
 flower 1620.
 m. John Howland, b. ---; d. passenger on the May-
 flower 1620.
 Hannah Howland, b. ----; d. ----.
 m. Jonathan Bosworth.
 Hannah Bosworth, b. 1663.
 m. Major Nathaniel Jencks, 1662-1723. (Lin. 1).

Lineage 3

Joseph Jencks, 1602-1682.
 m. ---- ----.
 Joseph Jencks, 1634-1717 (Deputy and Assistant).
 m. Esther Ballard, daughter of William and Eliza-
 beth Ballard of Lynn, Mass.
 Judge William Jencks, 1674-1765, first Chief Justice
 of Providence Court.
 m. Patience Sprague, daughter of Jonathan and Me-
 hitable (Holbrook) Sprague.
 Jonathan Jencks, 1707-1787.
 m. (1) Lydia Jencks, granddaughter of Gov. Joseph
 Jencks.
 m. (2) Freeloze Winsor, 1720-1803, daughter of the
 Rev. Samuel Winsor and Mercy H. Winsor. (Lin. 4).
 Lydia Jencks, 1755-1794. (Lin. 4).
 m. John Pitcher.
 Freeloze Pitcher (Rand), 1780-1842.
 m. Pardon Jenks, 1774-1861. (Lin. 1).

Lineage 4

James Williams, b. ----; d. ----.
 m. Alice Pemberton.
 Roger Williams, b. about 1599; d. 1683, (one of the
 founders of Providence).
 m. Mary Barnard.
 Mercy Williams (Waterman), b. 1640.
 m. (2) Samuel Winsor, 1644-1705. (Lin. 5).
 Rev. Samuel Winsor, b. 1677.
 m. Mercy Harding, of Providence, b. 1683; d. 1771
 in North Brookfield, buried in Pawtucket.
 Freelove Winsor, 1720-1803.
 m. Jonathan Jencks, 1707-1781.
 Lydia Jencks, 1755-1794.
 m. John Pitcher. (Lin. 3).

Lineage 5

Sir Edward Windsor living in 1520)
 Samuel Windsor)
 John Windsor) ?
 Joshua Winsor, b. ----; d. 1679.
 m. ----
 Samuel Winsor, 1644-1705.
 m. Mercy Williams (Waterman), b. 1640. (Lin. 4).

APPENDIX XVIII

Ancestry of Linton Brown Crandall who married Adelaide Blanchard (519). Authority - Elwin Davis, genealogist, Centerdale, R.I., a Crandall.

Lineage 1

Elder John Crandall, d. 1676, settled in Newport in 1635/7, Westerly, 1662, helped establish the first dividing line between Connecticut and Rhode Island in 1675 (from the Civil and Military List of Rhode Island). He was fined, imprisoned and scourged in Lynn, Mass. when, as a young man, he, with Elders John Clark and Holmes, gave "religious consolation" of the wrong brand to suit the Massachusetts Bay Colony elders. He married (1) name unknown. She was buried 8-20-1670, "The first Sabbath-keeper buried in America and it is probable he was the second." (He married (2) about 1672/3 Hannah Gaylord of Windsor, Conn.)
 Joseph Crandall (Rev.) born about 1661 (probably at Newport); died in Newport, 9-12-1737;
 m. (1) previous to 1685, Deborah Burdick, daughter of Robert and Ruth (Hubbard) Burdick. (He had a second wife, Elizabeth ----.)
 Joseph Crandall, b. ----; d. 1750 in Westerly, R.I.
 m. Ann Langworthy, in Westerly, 2-15-1715/16. She died in Charlestown, R.I. in 1773. His will dated 2-26-1745, proved 7-30-1750. Her will dated 4-13-1768, proved 11-29-1773.
 James Crandall, b. 5-12-1719 in Westerly, R.I.

m. (1) in Westerly, 2-27-1743/4, Damaris Kenyon, daughter of Enoch and Sarah (Eldred) Kenyon. (He m. (2) 6-26-1768, Mrs. Elizabeth (Chase) Saunders. Augustus Crandall, b. 3-27-1761 in Stonington, Conn.; d. 7-21-1831 in Brookfield, N.Y.

m. Thankful Saunders, b. in Charlestown, R. I. in 1760; d. at Columbus, N.Y., 4-1-1839. She was the daughter of Tobias and Martha (Hall) Saunders.

Augustus Crandall, b. in 1781 in Hopkinton, R.I.; d. in Brookfield, N.Y., 10-9-1847.

m. Charlotte Babcock, in Westerly, R.I., 9-17-1805. She was born 9-15-1781 in Westerly, R.I.; d. 2-22-1849 in Brookfield, N.Y.; daughter of Paul and Charlotte (Crandall) Babcock (Lin. 2). (Charlotte Crandall was born in Westerly, R.I., 5-10-1764, daughter of James Crandall and Damaris (Kenyon) Crandall, above. She married Paul Babcock, 11-30-1780.) The children of Augustus and Charlotte were:

Welcome, m. Emily Douse; lived in Walworth, Wisconsin.

Damaris, m. Gardner Coon.

Jared, m. (1) Alzina Maxson, daughter of Josiah Maxson, DeRuyter, N.Y.

m. (2) Lodeska Covey.

Jerry, m. (1) Polly Palmer.

m. (2) Vermeda Babcock.

Jared and Jerry were twins. Jared was red-headed and plump. Jerry was tall, thin and dark.

Fidelia, m. John Brown.

Phebe, m. Silas Burdick, Little Genesee, N.Y.

Cynthia, m. Charles Coon.

Jared B. Crandall, b. 11-4-1814 in Brookfield, N.Y.; d. 4-5-1898 in Brookfield, N.Y.

m. (1) Alzina Maxson, d. 8-27-1847; daughter of Josiah Maxson. Alzina had two sons, Calvin B. Crandall who married Nettie ----. He was a dentist and lived in Brookfield, N.Y. The other son was George Jay Crandall.

Jared married (2) in Brookfield, N.Y., 3-24-1848, Lodeska Covey, b. in Berlin, N.Y., 4-3-1816; d. in Brookfield, N.Y., 1-8-1901, daughter of Jesse Covey. Lodeska had two daughters, Coraline who died unmarried and Janette who married Ed Comstock.

Rev. George Jay Crandall, b. 8-12-1839 in Brookfield, N.Y.; d. at Milton Junction, Wisconsin, 7-20-1905.

m. at Brookfield, N.Y., 6-5-1862, Elizabeth Ann Champlin (Lin. 3), b. at Sangerfield, N.Y. 7-11-1839, the daughter of Josiah Bliss and Fanny (Tallett) Champlin; d. at Milton Junction, Wisconsin, 6-9-1908. Her mother died when she was two years old. She was called Libby Maxson because she was the adopted daughter of John and Almira (Taylor) Maxson of Brookfield, N.Y.

The children of George and Elizabeth are:

Calvin E., m. Etta Rood.

Herbert, d. when 17 years old.
Myra A., m. Guilford L. Hutchins, North Loup,
Nebraska.

Nathan, d. in infancy.
Linton Brown, m. Adelaide Blanchard.
Grace I., unmarried, missionary to China, 1911
to now.

Linton Brown Crandall, b. 9-1-1873.
m. Adelaide Blanchard, b. 5-19-1873. (No. 519).

Their children are:

Dr. Bradford B., m. Mary Guest of Halifax, Nova
Scotia.

Elisabeth B., m. Frank Riley, Jr. of Stamford,
Conn.

Lineage 2 Babcock Line of Jared Crandall. Numbers from
the Babcock Genealogy.
The first Babcock or Badcock in the United States
of America was

No.

1

James Babcock, native of Essex County, England,
b. 1612; two wives names unknown; lived in
the town of Portsmouth, R.I., later Westerly,
1662; joined the Seventh Day Baptist Church
when 59 years of age.

Children:

James, m. Jane Brown, daughter of Nicholas
Brown.

John, m. Mary Lawton.

Job, m. Jane Crandall, daughter of Rev. John
Crandall.

Mary, m. William Champlin, son of Geoffrey
Champlin, (1).

3

John Babcock, lived in Avondale near Westerly,
R.I.

m. Mary Lawton, daughter of George and Eliz-
abeth (Hazard) Lawton of Portsmouth. John was
prominent in the town of Westerly; 1682-84
was Deputy from Town of Westerly to Colonial
Legislature.

Children:

James, m. (1) Elizabeth Saunders, daughter
of Tobias Saunders.

m. (2) Content Maxson.

Ann

Mary

John, m. Mary Champlin.

Job, m. Deborah ----.

George, m. Elizabeth Hall.

Elihu, said to have been born the day of
the "Great Swamp Fight".

Robert, m. Lydia Crandall.

Joseph, m. Rebecca Stanton.

Oliver, m. Susanna Clark.

8

Capt. James Babcock, b. 1663, lived in Westerly,
R.I.

m. Elizabeth Saunders, daughter of Tobias Saunders. (Tradition)
 m. (2) Content Maxson, daughter of Jonathan and Content (Rogers) Maxson. James held numerous positions of trust, was representative of Westerly, Colonial Legislature, 1701-1716. Grave in the Babcock Cemetery between Westerly and Watch Hill.

Children:

James, m. Sarah Vose.
 Elizabeth, m. Elder Thomas Clark.
 Samuel, m. Ann Pendleton.
 Daniel, m. Abigail Thompson.
 Anna, m. Elder Joseph Clark.
 Sarah, d. in infancy.
 Joshua, m. (1) Hannah Stanton.
 m. (2) Ann Maxson.
 End family 3 children - Ann, Col. James, Jonathan.

- 24 Samuel Babcock,
 m. Ann Pendleton, daughter of Caleb Pendleton.
 Children:
 Nathan, 4 wives - Deborah Stafford, Elizabeth Brown, Anne Lewis, Dorcas Babcock.
 Elizabeth, m. John Burdick.
 Samuel, m. Mary Smith.
 Andrew
 Silas
 Thankful, m. Caleb Barber of Richmond, R.I.
- 66 Samuel Babcock, Jr.,
 m. Mary Smith, daughter of Benoni and Ruth Pendleton Smith.
 Children:
 William, drowned 10-2-1777.
 Nathan, " " " "
 Paul, m. Charlotte Crandall, dau. of James and Damaris (Kenyon) Crandall.
 Fanny, unmarried.
 Silas, m. Mercy Kenyon.
 Jared, m. Martha Lewis; m. (2) Amy Lewis.
 Thankful, m. James Crandall, son of James and Damaris (Kenyon) Crandall.
 Zebulon
 Ruth
 Mary
 Anna, m. Peleg Babcock.
 Hannah
- 174 Paul Babcock
 m. Charlotte Crandall of James and Damaris (Kenyon) Crandall.
 Children:
 Charlotte, m. Augustus Crandall, Jr. (Lin.1)
 Damaris, m. Nathan Burch.
 Mary, m. Kenyon Crandall.
 Paul, m. Amy Clark.

Hannah

404 Charlotte Babcock
m. Augustus Crandall, Jr. (Lin. 1)

Lineage 3 Facts for this lineage from Mrs. George Crossley, Milton, Wisconsin and from Linton's sisters, Myra Crandall Hutchins and Dr. Grace I. Crandall.

Goeffrey Champlin, ancestor of most of the Champlins came to Portsmouth on the Island of Rhode Island - was enumerated as a first settler in 1638 at Newport - freeman in 1640. In 1661 he removed from Newport and became one of the founders of the town of Westerly. He was given title to Lot 48, the original Champlin grant in the early days of the settlement of Westerly, when the Champlin family owned 3,000 acres of the best land in town. It reached from the Atlantic Ocean inland and must have been more than four miles square. The present farm contains some 500 acres and reaches to the sea in what is now Charlestown.

Christopher Champlin, 1656-1732.

m. Elizabeth Dennison. He m. (2) Mrs. Elizabeth Davall. She died in 1722.

Joseph Champlin, 1690-1727 in Stonington, Conn.

m. in 1720, Sarah Brown, daughter of George and Charith (Crandall) Brown. Sarah died in 1763.

Joseph Champlin, b. in Westerly; d. 1760 or 3.

m. in 1748, (1) Sarah Saunders who died in 1822. She was the daughter of Edward and Sarah Saunders.

George Champlin,

m. (1) Patience Lanpheare; m. (2) Lydia Berry (Thurston), widow of Oliver. Her mother was Dinah Saunders.

Josiah Bliss Champlin, b. 7-31-1802; d. 1861.

m. Fanny Tallett who died in 1841; daughter of a German army officer.

Elizabeth Ann Champlin, b. at Sangerfield, N.Y., 7-11-1839; d. at Milton, Wisconsin, 6-9-1908.

m. Rev. George Jay Crandall, b. in Brookfield, N.Y., 8-12-1839. (Lin. 1).

APPENDIX XIX

The ancestry of Maud K. Hall, who married Fred Seamans Blanchard (520), from her own and her relatives' knowledge.

Lineage 1

John Hall of Farmington, Me.; later lived in Rumford, Me.

m. Anna Grover. The children, all born in Maine, were:

Rosanna Hall	
Jane	"
Susan	"
John	"
Benjamin	"

Hezekiah Hall

Samuel "

Moses F. " , b.1-25-1833.

Lewis "

William had a niece Lillian who m. Sam Moore,
(Wm.d.12-16-1895.) North Uxbridge, Mass.

Charles had a daughter Bessie.

Alfred

The last five all lived in Uxbridge, Mass.

Moses Hall, b.1-25-1833 in Rumford, Me.d.7-25-1894.
in North Uxbridge, Mass.

m. Elizabeth Abbott, b. ; d. in
North Uxbridge, Mass. Moses was very musical. For
many years he led the singing in the North Uxbridge
Baptist Church and led the little orchestra (which
included a bass viol) in the church services in
the big brick building in Rogerson before the church
built its present structure. He lived in and with
music. Moses was an expert shoe maker. Their only
child was -

Herbert Hall, b.1-11-1854 in Uxbridge, Mass. ; d. in
Linwood (North Uxbridge) Mass. 5-21-1924 .

m. Mary Kendall b.12-10-1853; d.3-14-1934, in Lin-
Wood, Mass. (Lin.2). Herbert was a particularly
gentle man. He was in the shoe business with his
father in Whitinsville for many years; could make
shoes, though in his day they sold ready made shoes
mostly. Their only child was -

Maud Kendall Hall, b.10-25-1878 in North Uxbridge.
m. Fred Seamans Blanchard (520).

Lineage 2 From Mary Kendall Hall and the Sterling, Mass. Town Clerk.

Peter Kendall, b.

m. 2-27-1812, (1) Mary Bancroft who died 11-25-
1815. Peter m. (2) Rebecca W. Bancroft on 5-22-
1817.

Henry Kendall, b. 2-5-1814 in Sterling, Mass.; d. in
1863.

m. in 1849, Della Fay, b. in 1832 in Galway, Ire-
land; d. in 1881.

Mary Kendall, b.12-10-1853 in Whitinsville, Mass.

m. Herbert Hall (Lin. 1).

APPENDIX XI

Ancestry of Eva Hosmer, who married Charles Henry Blanchard,
(521). Presented by Grace Blanchard Mitchell (920).

From Hosmer Genealogy by George Leonard Hosmer.
Hosmer-Osmer, probably from the Duchy of Seswick, North Ger-
many about 547 A.D. They settled on the east coast of Eng-
land long before the Norman Conquest.

Lineage 1

James Hosmer of Ticehurst, Sussex, England.

m. Agnes ----. They had a son

- I James Hosmer, bap. Hawkurst, Eng. 12-8-1605; d. 2-7-1685
 m. Anne --. To America, 1635, on "Elizabeth" of London.
 James, clothier, lived in Cambridge, Mass., near Harvard
 m. (2) Mary ----.
 m. (3) Ellen ----. The son of Mary or Ellen was
- II Stephen Hosmer, b. Concord, 9-27-1642; d. 12-15-1714.
 m. 5-24-1667, Abigail Wood, b. 4-10-1642; d. 12-5-1717.
- III Stephen Hosmer, b. Concord, 4-27-1680; d. 12-21-1754.
 m. 2-26-1706, Prudence Billings, b. 1690; d. 12-6-1770.
- IV Dea. Jonathan Hosmer, b. 3-29-1712; d. 6-25-1775.
 m. 4-25-1734, Martha Conant, b. 7-10-1716.
- V Stephen Hosmer, b. Concord, 2-1-1739; d. Acton, 3-28-1807.
 m. Sarah Davis, b. Acton, 1741. He was in Revolution.
- VI Nathan Hosmer, b. Acton, 6-3-1771; d. 2-6-1854.
 m. Rebecca Ball, b. Bolton, Mass. 4-25-1779; d. 12-1853
- VII Aaron Hosmer, b. 10-20-1810.
 m. 9-24-1836, Sarah Graham of Boxborough, Mass.
- VIII Sylvester Graham Hosmer, b. Acton, 9-18-1837; d. Southboro
 m. Abbie Forrester of Framingham, b. 2-18-1841; d.
 12-27-1919. (Lin. 2) He was a Civil War soldier.
- IX Eva Hosmer, b. 3-18-1875, Southboro; d. 2-5-1911.
 m. Charles Henry Blanchard (521).

Lineage 2

From Cogswell's in America by E. Jameson.

- Robert Cogswell, b. ----; d. 1616.
 m. Alice ----, b. in Westbury, Eng.; d. 1616.
 Edward Cogswell, b. 1581.
 m. Alice ----, b. 1592 in Westbury Leigh; d. before
 1615, when Edward m. (2) Elizabeth Thompson, dau.
 of Rev. Wm. and Phillis Thompson.
- I John Cogswell, b. 1611; d. 12-29-1699.
 m. Elizabeth ----, b. 1619, Westbury Leigh; d. 6-2-1676.
 John was a merchant in London. He came to America
 with his wife and seven children on the "Angel
 Gabriel", a ship built for Sir Walter Raleigh. Off
 Pemaquid a hurricane "burst into pieces and cast
 away" the ship, as Mather described it, 8-15-1635.
 All were saved and he settled in Ipswich, Mass.
- II William Cogswell, b. 1619; d. 12-15-1700.
 m. Susannah Hawkes, (of Adam and Anne (Hutchinson)
 Hawkes), b. 1633 in Charlestown, Mass.; d. prior to
 1696. They lived in Chebacco (Essex).
- III Lieut. John Cogswell, b. 5-2-1665, Chebacco; d. 1710.
 m. Hannah Goodhue, b. 7-4-1673 in Chebacco, (dau. of
 Dea. Wm. Jr. and Hannah (Dane) Goodhue). She rem. 1713.
- IV William Cogswell, b. 9-24-1694; d. 2-9-1762.
 m. Mary Cogswell, b. 1699, Chebacco; d. 6-16-1734; dau. of
 Capt. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Wainright) Cogswell.
 Wm. m. (2) Elizabeth (Wade) Appleton; d. 12-13-1783.
- V Deacon Jonathan Cogswell, b. 5-9-1725; d. 2-11-1812.
 m. Mary Appleton, b. 3-25-1729; d. 6-30-1813. She was
 the daughter of his father's second wife.
- VI William Cogswell, b. 8-26-1750; d. 4-24-1836.
 m. Jemima Haskell, b. 7-7-1755; d. 7-17-1838.
 They moved to Lunenburg, Mass.

- VII Jonathan Cogswell, b.5-13-1792, Lunenburg; d.11-8-1865.
m. Lydia Boynton, b.10-22-1792, Lunenburg, Mass.
- VIII Lydia Emerline Cogswell, b.3-18-1818; d.8-15-1857.
m. John Forrester of Framingham, Mass. where they
resided.
- IX Abbie Forrester, b.2-18-1841, Framingham; d. there 12-27-
m. Sylvester Graham Hosmer of Lin.1. (1919).

Lineage 3

From The Boynton Family by John F. Boynton.

- The family traces back to Bartholomew de Boynton,
1067.
- I John Boynton, tailor, b.1614, East Riding of Yorkshire
Eng.; d.2-18-1670 in Rowley, Mass.; emigrant, came to
America from London in the "John", arrived in Row-
ley, Mass. in 1638.
m. Ellen Pell. He was made freeman in Rowley, 1638.
- II Capt. Joseph Boynton, b.1644; d.2-27-1717 in Groton.
m. Sarah Swan, b.1646 in Rowley, Mass.
- III Benoni Boynton, b.2-25-1681 in Rowley; d.12-3-1758.
m. Ann Mighill, b. Rowley, 3-8-1635; d.8-31-1764; dau.
of Stephen and Sarah (Phillips) Mighill. They
moved to Groton, later to Lunenburg.
- IV Stephen Boynton, b.4-7-1710; will probated 5-22-1800.
m.(2) Elizabeth Lovejoy who d. 4-18-1772.
- V William Boynton b.3-29-1761; d.9-27-1815.
m. Eunice, b.1-10-1771; d.5-29-1839; dau. of Amos and
Lydia (Gould) Atherton of Lancaster, Mass.
- VI Lydia Boynton, b.10-22-1791, Lunenburg; d.8-5-1857.
m. Jonathan Cogswell of Lin. 2.

Lineage 4 is of the mother of Charles Henry Blanchard (521)
John Sawyer, Revolutionary soldier of Nelson, N.H.
John Sawyer who
m. Dorcas Foster of Ashby, Mass. b.1-23-1817; d.10-
8-1899; dau. of John and Dorcas (Upton) Foster, m.
9-24-1800. (Dorcas Upton Foster m.(2) Aaron Wheeler.)
Caroline Elizabeth Sawyer, b. Nelson, N.H., 9-1845; d.
in Leominster, 2-18-1906.
m.7-4-1867 in Fitchburg, Mass., Willard Douglas
Blanchard (238).
Charles Henry Blanchard (521).
m. Eva Forrester Hosmer of Lin.1.

APPENDIX XXI

Ancestry of Bertha Battey who married Wheaton L. Harrington
(726), and sister Martha who m. Everett Blanchard (440).

Lineage 1

- Samson Battey, immigrant, settled on Conanicut Is-
land in 1675.
m. Dinah Havens.
John Battey, b.9-7-1688; d.1767.
m. Margaret Carr.
Samson Battey, b.12-18-1709; d. 1744.

m. Ethalanna Westcott.
 Josiah Battey, b. 1744; d. 1817.
 m. Anna Brown.
 Samson Battey, b. 9-29-1779; d. 4-12-1841.
 m. Marcy Bennett.
 Daniel Battey, b. 4-7-1800; d. 1-2-1888.
 m. Priscilla Briggs.
 Henry Battey, b. 4-25-1832; d. 8-26-1919.
 m. Zilpha E. Johnson (Lin. 2), daughter of Brad-
 ford W. and Betsey (Bennett) Johnson.
 Bertha Priscilla Battey, b. 4-25-1871.
 m. Wheaton L. Harrington, b. 10-29-1866. (No.726).

Lineage 2

Elkanah Johnson of East Greenwich, b. 1673; d. 1748.
 m. -----
 Elisha Johnson, b. 1702; d. 5-22-1774.
 m. 7-9-1750, (2) Mrs. Deborah Yates of East Green-
 wich, daughter of Elisha Johnson who was brother
 of Elkanah above. Will in Coventry records.
 Job Johnson, d. 5-24-1832 in 78th year.
 m. Martha Harrington.
 George Johnson, b. 2-1-1800; d. 2-1-1877.
 m. Zilpha Reed. (See below).
 Bradford W. Johnson, b. 3-6-1818; d. 9-23-1862.
 m. Betsey Bennett.
 Zilpha E. Johnson (Lin. 1) b. 1-30-1841; d. 1-20-1921.
 m. Henry Battey, b. 4-25-1832; d. 8-26-1919.
 Bertha Priscilla Battey, b. 4-25-1871.
 m. Wheaton L. Harrington, (No.726).(Lin. 1.)

 Zilpha Reed, daughter of Reuben and Zilpha (Harring-
 ton) Reed.
 Zilpha Harrington, daughter of Josiah Harrington (b.
 10-10-1727; d. in Pownal, Vt.) and Sarah -----
 (See Appendix V).

APPENDIX XXII

Ancestry of Chester Caswell who married Elizabeth Blanchard
 (No. 873).

Lineage 1-From New England Families, American Historical
 Society, New York, Boston and Chicago, published
 1916.

The Caswell Family goes back rather far in Wales
 and neighboring Hertfordshire in England. Sir
 Thomas Caswell, a knight of the holy wars, was
 buried at Leominster. Long after -

Sir George Caswell had extensive estates in that sec-
 tion. His son -
 George Caswell of Secombe Park, Hertfordshire.
 Richard Caswell, Esq. of London
 m. Mary, daughter of Richard Slany, Esq. of County

Salop.

- Thomas Caswell was one of the first settlers of Taunton, Mass., about 1639. He was on the list of those able to bear arms in Taunton in 1643. His will was proved 1697.
- Samuel Caswell, b. in Taunton, Mass. in 1663.
- Nathan Caswell, settled in Norwich, Conn.
m. Hannah Shaw of Middleborough, Mass. in 1737. He fought in the French and Indian Wars.
- Nathan Caswell, b. 1740 in Norwich, Conn.
m. Hannah Brigham in Norwich, Conn. They later went to Hebron, Conn., Orford, N.H. and later to Littleton, N.H. in 1770.
- Ezra Caswell, b. at Orford, N.H. in 1766, removed to Stanstead County, Quebec.
- Hiram Caswell, (probably son, possibly nephew), b. in 1785, resided most of his life in Farnham, Province of Quebec.
m. Lucinda Williams of Essex, Vermont, whose family settled in Taunton, Mass. early.
- Ira Caswell, b. in the Province of Quebec, a wheelwright, millwright, carriage builder. He moved to Fitchburg, Mass. in 1872.
m. Jane Lambkin (Lin. 2).
- Franklin Allen Caswell, b. in 1857 in Riceburg, Province of Quebec, came to Fitchburg, Mass. where he worked with his father; later was a carpenter and builder in Worcester, Mass.; later yet an undertaker.
m. Louise Freeland Brewster, b. 11-24-1861 (Lin. 3).
- Chester Freeland Caswell, b. 8-20-1897, a graduate of Dartmouth College, a successful undertaker, a man useful to his city in many ways.
m. Elizabeth Blanchard (No. 873), b. 10-13-1899. They live at 10 Kensington Road, Worcester, Mass.

Lineage 2

- Philo (?) Lambkin
Howard Lambkin, b. in Swanton, Vermont, 8-18-1806; d. 2-5-1892.
m. Betsey Orcutt, b. 4-27-1809.
- Jane Lambkin, b. 7-22-1833; d. 2-6-1867.
m. Ira Caswell (Lin. 1).

Lineage 3

- William Brewster, Sr.
m. Prudence ----. He was in Scrooby, Nottinghamshire in England as early as 1570/1. In 1576 he was appointed receiver of Scrooby and bailiff of the manor house. He died in 1590.
- Elder William Brewster, 1566 - 1644.
m. Mary ---- who died in 1627. They came in the Mayflower. He was chief advisor and guide of the colony.
- Jonathan Brewster, b. 1593 in Scrooby, England; d.

1659 in the town of Preston, Conn. at what is still called Brewster's Neck.
 m. Lucretia Oldham of Darby who died 1678/9. Jonathan came to America on the "Fortune" in 1621.
 Capt. Benjamin Brewster, b. 1633 at Jones River, Mass.
 d. at Norwich, Conn. in 1710.
 m. 1659, Anna (Addis) Darte, widow of Ambrose. She died in 1709.
 Capt. Daniel Brewster, b. at Preston, Conn. 1666/7;
 d. at Preston, Conn. in 1735.
 m. (1) Hannah Gager, in 1686, daughter of John and Elizabeth of Norwich, b. 1666; d. 9-1727.
 m. (2) 12-1727, Dorothy Witter, b. 1675, widow of Ebenezer, daughter of Lt. Joseph and Dorothy (Parke) Morgan.
 Jonathan Brewster, II, son of the first wife, b. in Preston, Conn. in 1705.
 m. Mary Parish.
 Jonathan Brewster, III, b. in Preston, Conn. 1734;
 d. 1800 in Worthington, Mass.
 m. at Preston, Conn. in 1754, Zipporah Smith, b. in Preston, Conn. in 1735; d. at Worthington, Mass. in 1794; daughter of Ephraim and Hannah (Witter) Smith of Stonington, Conn.
 Jonathan Brewster, IV, b. 1759 in Preston, Conn.; d. in 1841 in Worthington, Mass.
 Sidney Brewster, b. at Worthington, Mass. in 1803; d. at Worcester, Mass. in 1892.
 m. Mary Dixon.
 Sidney Dixon Brewster
 m. Marie Freeland, daughter of Dr. Chester and Maria (Austin) Freeland.
 Louise Freeland Brewster, b. 11-24-1861.
 m. Franklin Allen Caswell, b. in 1857. (Lin. 1).

APPENDIX XXIII

Ancestry of Barbara Senior who married G. Russell Blanchard (907), as searched by her brother Samuel Palmer Senior, Jr. of Bridgeport, Conn.

Lineage 1

Thomas Richard Senior, b. 1844; d. 1919 Hollywood, Cal.
 m. Hannah Bell Palmer, b. 1846 at Chestnut Hill, Pa.; d. 1922 at Hollywood, Cal.
 Samuel Palmer Senior, b. 8-7-1874, lives Bridgeport, Ct.
 m. Blanche Regina Newman, b. 1873 at Alexandria, Va.
 Barbara Senior, b. 1908 at Bridgeport, Conn.
 m. George Russell Blanchard (907).

Lineage 2

John Palmer
 m. Mary Hibbard
 William Palmer, b. about 1770; d. 1815 in Philadelphia.
 m. Ann Chambers, b. about 1775 in Philadelphia; d. after 1815; daughter of Samuel and Ann (Tuft) Chambers.

William Chambers Palmer, b. about 1800 in Philadelphia;
 d. there in 1847.
 m. Emeline Bartling, b. 1809 in Philadelphia; d. 1891
 in Washington, D.C.
 Hannah Bell Palmer, b. 1846 at Chestnut Hill, Pa.; d.
 1922 at Hollywood, California.
 m. Thomas Ricnard Senior. (Lin.1).

Lineage 3

Conrad Bartling
 m. Mary Campbell.
 David Bartling, b. 1786 in Philadelphia; d. 1822 in Cam-
 den, S.C.
 m. Elizabeth Wise, d. 1857; dau. John and Catherine (Smith)
 Wise.
 Emeline Bartling, b. 1809 in Philadelphia; d. 1891 in
 Washington, D.C.
 m. William Chambers Palmer. (Lin.2).

Lineage 4

David Neuman
 m. Maria ----.
 Christopher Neuman, b. 1758 at Upper Hanover, Pa.; d. at
 Upper Hanover in 1833.
 m. Rosina Wiegner, b. 1759; d. 1819 at Upper Hanover, Pa.;
 dau. George and Susanna (Yeakel) Wiegner.
 Samuel Newman, b. 1790 at Upper Hanover, Pa.; d. 1862 at
 Upper Hanover, Pa.
 m. Regina Krauss, b. 1798 at Palm, Pa.; d. there in 1890.
 Enos Krauss Newman, b. 1832 at Palm, Pa.; d. 1910 at Wash-
 ington, D.C.
 m. Augusta Walser, b. 1833 at Seewis, Switzerland; d.
 1894 at Lakeland, Maryland.
 Blanche Regina Newman, b. 1873 at Alexandria, Virginia.
 m. Samuel Palmer Senior. (Lin.1).

Lineage 5

Balthasar Krauss
 m. Susanna Yeakel
 Andrew Krauss, b. 1771; d. 1841 at Palm, Pa.
 m. Susanna Schultz, b. 1778; d. 1860 at Palm, Pa.; dau.
 of Andrew and Charlotte (Yeakel) Schultz.
 Regina Krauss, b. 1798 at Palm, Pa.; d. 1890 at Palm, Pa.
 m. Samuel Newman. (Lin.4).

Lineage 6

Mathis Walser
 m. Christine Thony Grusch.
 Peter Walser, b. about 1745 in Switzerland; d. there.
 m. Anna Wunderer.
 Mathis Walser, b. 1778 in Seewis, Switzerland.
 m. Eva Welvili, b. 1789 in Switzerland.
 Augusta Walser, b. 1833 in Seewis, Switzerland; d. 1894
 at Lakeland, Maryland.
 m. Enos Krauss Newman. (Lin.4).

Ancestry of Frank Huthwaite Riley, Jr. who married Elisabeth Blanchard Crandall (914). Data from Frank Huthwaite Riley, Sr. for Lin.1.

Lineage 1

----- Riley, b. in north of Ireland.
 ----- Riley, b. in Dublin, Ireland.
 ----- Riley, b. in London.
 Henry Riley, b. in Brooklyn, N.Y.
 m. Rachel Ryder.
 Francis Hawkes Riley, b. in Brooklyn, N.Y. in 1832;
 d. in Brooklyn, N.Y. in 1895.
 m. Adeline Whiting Jacobs of Hingham, Mass., daughter
 of Laban Jacobs, b. in Hingham, Mass. 3-10-1800;
 d. 4-29-1864 at Brooklyn, N.Y.; m. (2-2-1823) in
 Hingham, Mass., Caroline Whitney. (Dates from Hingham
 Public Library.)
 Frank Huthwaite Riley, b. in Brooklyn, N.Y. 6-2-1870;
 m. Marta Hall, b. in Brooklyn, N.Y., 6-2-1875. (Lin-
 eage 2).
 Frank Huthwaite Riley, Jr., b. 1-18-1910 in Bridge-
 port, Conn.
 m. Elisabeth Blanchard Crandall (914).

Data for lineages 2 and 3 from Marta Hall Riley, (Frank's mother).

Lineage 2

James Hall, b. in the north of Ireland.
 m. Catherine Allen, b. in the north of Ireland.
 John Alan Hall, b. 1832 in Albany, N.Y.; d. 1896 in
 Brooklyn, N.Y.
 m. Miranda Myers Ackerman, b. 1857 in University
 Place, N.Y. City. (Lin. 3 and 4); d. 1924 in Bridge-
 port, Conn. (Miranda m. (2) ---- Edwards.)
 Martha (called Marta) Lavenia Hall, b. 6-2-1875 in
 Brooklyn, N.Y.
 m. Frank Huthwaite Riley, b. in Brooklyn, N.Y. 6-2-
 1870; d. 1-10-1942. (Lin.1)

Lineage 3

David Ackerman, b. in Holland came to Tappan, N. Y.
 m. Mary Smith, b. in Tappan, N.Y.
 Peter Ackerman, b. in 1833.
 m. in Nyack, N.Y., Lavenia Myers (Lin. 4), b. in
 1838; d. 1880 in Nyack, N.Y. (Frank's mother remem-
 bers seeing her go to market in Nyack with a market
 basket on her arm.)
 Miranda Myers Ackerman, b. in University Place, N.Y.
 City in 1857; d. in Bridgeport, Conn. in 1924.
 m. John Alan Hall, b. in 1832 in Albany, N.Y.; d. in
 Brooklyn, N.Y. in 1896. (Joins Lin. 2).

The following lineages for Frank Huthwaite Riley, Jr. were searched by Col. Wm. Corbusier of New York, copied by Mrs. J. Walters, 68 Montague St. Brooklyn, cousin of Frank's mother.

Lineage 4

Dirck (Richard) Meyer of Holland. His son was Jan Dirckszen Meyer, b. in Holland; d. before 6-12-1700.

m. Tryntje (Catherine) Andriessse, b. in Amsterdam, daughter of Andries Gevenraet. She was mother of Jan Jansen (or Johannes). They were residing in New Amsterdam prior to 1652 under the walls of Ft. William Hendrick, behind Pearl Street. In 1673 their house was removed to enlarge the grounds around the Fort, and he requested, and received, a lot behind the five houses in Bridge Street, which was patented to him 5-24-1674. (Doc. Hist. N.Y., O'Callaghan, Vol. II, pg. 631, 634, 637 and Col. Hist. MSS N.J., O'Callaghan, Part II, pg. 29.) He was a member of the 4th Company Burgher Corps in 1653. (Hist. of New Netherlands, O'Callaghan, Vol. III, pg. 569.)

Jan Jansen (or Johannes) Meyer, baptized 1652 in the Dutch Ref. Church of N.Y. City.

m. 6-13-1677, Annetje Idense VanVorst, b. 1655, dau. of Ide Cornelissen VanVorst of N.Y. They moved to Tappan in 1694. (N.Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., Vol. IX pg. 141 and Church Record of Bapt. of Dutch Ref. Church.)

Iden Myers, baptized 1-16-1687, Ref. Dutch Church of N.Y.

m. 9-5-1711, Gertrude van Dalfsen, b. in Holland. (Hist. Rockland County, Cole and Church Records.)

Gerret (Garrett) Myers, b. 10-13-1730; d. 1801.

m. Lammetje Remsen (Lin. 5), b. 3-6-1742; d. 7-1815. He was a soldier in the American Revolution. They are buried in marked graves in Riker's Burying Ground in Valley Cottage, N.Y. His will proved 4-25-1801 at Clarkstown, N.Y. (Doc. Col. Hist. N.Y., Fernow, Vol. XV, pg. 290, 434.)

Joris (George) Myers, b. 5-14-1767; d. 6-14-1845.

m. 12-1787, Elizabeth Stevens, b. 4-22-1767; d. 1-30-1851. (Lin. 9).

Stephen Myers, b. 2-25-1794; d. 2-28-1859.

m. 5-12-1814, Rachel de Baun, b. 12-21-1794; d. 1-1-1871. (Lin. 10). They are both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.

Lavenia Myers, b. 1838; d. 1880.

m. at 15 years, Peter Ackerman. (Lin. 3)

Lineage 5 The Lammetje Remsen line, also Rachel de Baun. Remert Jansen van der Beeck (of the brook) from Jev-eren in Westphalia; was in New York as early as 1642 when he married, 12-21-1642, Dutch Ref. Church. Jannetje Rapalje, b. 8-18-1629 on Manhates Island. He owned a house and lot south of the fort in Manhates Island, patented to him by the Dutch West India Company, 3-29-1647. He resided for some years at Port Orange, New Albany, N.Y. where he was Commissary in 1655. He bought a house and lot next

to the Stadt Huys, New Amsterdam (now about 67 Pearl St., N.Y.), 7-5-1657, for 4020 guilders. (The Bergen Family, Bergen, pg. 73). He settled later at Wallabout Bay, L.I., where he obtained a plantation by patent or purchase. He was selected by the Honorable Council of War, 8-18-1673. (Doc. Col. Hist. N. Y., O'Callaghan, Vol. II, pg. 577). He died 1681.

When a child Janetje was carried from Nulton, on Governor's Island to Long Island by a squaw who waded the channel which was then all sedge and meadow and only a creek between the Islands. (History of Brooklyn, Stiles, Vol. I, pg. 423).

This family whose original cognomen was van der Beeck dates back to a remote period in Germany and the Netherlands. They bore arms presented by the Emperor Frederick Barbarosa. Their sons took the patronymic of Remsen. (See Lin. 6)

Rem Remsen, b. 12-12-1652 at either Albany, N.Y., or Wallabout, L.I.; will proved 12-17-1742.

m. in 1679, Marritje Janes van der Bilt, baptized 12-3-1651 in the Dutch Ref. Church of N.Y. (Lin. 7) They lived in Flatbush. He took the Oath of Allegiance to the King of Great Britain, 9-7-1687.

Joris Remsen, b. about 1680 at Flatbush, L.I.; d. after 1736.

m. (1) Lammetje Bergen, baptized 12-26-1679 in New Utrecht. (The Bergen Family in America) (Lin. 8).

Joris Remsen, Jr., son of Lammetje Bergen, b. 1706 on Long Island (Annals of Newtown, Ricker, p. 387); will proved 9-28-1741 in Haverstraw.

m. Elizabeth Snedegar. Joris was appointed (6-20-1738) major of the Militia Reg. in Orange County. (Doc. Hist. of N.Y., O'Callaghan, Vol. IV, p. 136 and 208.)

Lammetje Remsen, b. 3-6-1742.

m. Garret Myers (Lin. 4).

Joris Remsen, above, b. about 1680-d. 1736.

m. (2) Sarah Polhemus, b. 1680. She was descended from Pastor Polhemus who was the first pastor of the Ref. Dutch Church in New Amsterdam. Sarah had a son -

Theodoren Remsen, b. 1716.

m. Margrettje de Baen

Johannis Remsen, b. 1745.

m. Rebecas Secaer.

Jane Remsen

m. Samuel de Baun.

Rachel de Baun, b. 1794; d. 1-1-1871.

m. Stephen Myers. (Lin. 4).

Lineage 6

The Rapalje Line.

Joris Jansen Rapalje

m. Catalina Trico. He was a Huguenot from Rochelle, France. Their children were:

Sarah Rapalje, b. 1625, was the first white child

born in New Netherlands. She married Hans Hansen Bergen, b. 1625. (Lin. 8).
 Jannetje Rapalje, b. 8-18-1629, her sister, married Remmert Jansen van der Beeck. (Lin. 5).

Lineage 7

The van der Bilt line. (Name from the Bildt, a manor in Friesland, Netherlands.)
 Jan Aertszen van der Bilt was in New Netherlands before 1640; settled in Flatbush.
 m. Anneker Hendricks, b. in Bergen, Norway.
 Maritje James van der Bilt, baptized 12-3-1651 in the Ref. Dutch Church of N.Y.
 m. Rem Rensen (Lin. 5). (Annals of Newtown, Riker, p. 387.)

Lineage 8

Hans Hansen Bergen, b. 1600 in Bergen, Norway; d. 1653.
 m. Sarah Rapalje in 1639. (Lin. 6)
 Joris Hansen Bergen, baptized 7-16-1649 in the Ref. Dutch Church of N.Y., Amsterdam.
 m. 8-11-1678, Sara Strycher of Flatbush. (Bergen Family, p. 119 to 124.)
 Lammetje Bergen, baptized 12-26-1679 in New Utrecht, L.I.
 m. Joris Rensen (Lin. 5).

Lineage 9

Coert Abberts van voor Hees of Drenthe, Holland. (The Bergen Family, p. 138.)
 Steven Coerte van voor Hees, b. 1600; d. 1684; came from Drenthe, 4-1660 in the ship Bontekoe.
 m. (1) in Holland, ---- ----, the mother of Lucas. There is much about him in the History of Long Island, Thompson, Vol. II, p. 182, 184, 185, American Ancestry, Vol. III, 1888, p. 59.
 Lucas Stevens, d. 1713.
 m. (2) Jannetje Minnelay. (The Van Voorhees Family, p. 13.)
 Lucas Stevense or Stephensen, baptized 1650.
 m. Catalina Hansen. He came to New Amsterdam with his father in 1660, etc. (Doc. Col. Hist. N.Y., by O'Callaghan, Vol. I, p. 661.)
 Steven or Stephen Lucase Stevens or Stephenson, baptized, 9-16-1677, Flatlands, L.I.
 m. Marytje (Mary) Wyckoff.
 Stephenus Stevens or Stephenson
 m. Resolved Nagel.
 Stephenus Stevens, b. 6-14-1742 at Tappan, N.Y.
 m. Catrina Blauvelt. (Doc. Col. Hist. N.Y., Fernow, Vol. IV, p. 62, 481, 542.)
 Elizabeth Stevens, b. 4-22-1769.
 m. Joris Myers (Lin. 4).

Lineage 10

Yost or Joost de Baen, a French Huguenot who fled to

- Holland, d. between 1718 and 1721.
 m. Elizabeth Drabbe in Middlebury, Holland. He was school master and town clerk in New Utrecht, L.I. in 1688. (Doc. Hist. N.Y., O'Callaghan, Vol. I, p. 560.)
- Carel (or Karel) de Baun (or de Baen), b. in New Utrecht; d. 1766; church member in 1713 in Hackensack.
 m. in 1714, in Tappen, Jannetje Pieterse, daughter of Pieter Jansen Haring.
- Christian de Baun, b. 1-6-1735; d. 10-31-1821.
 m. Rachel Helm.
- Samuel de Baun, b. 12-5-1768 at Schraelenburgh, N.Y.; d. 9-4-1883.
 m. 3-10-1794, Jane Rensen at Tappan, N.Y. (Lin. 5)
- Rachel de Baun, b. 1794; d. 1-1-1871.
 m. Stephen Myers. (Lin. 4).

Family names among the Dutch were usually derived from patronymics, and the early Dutch settlers in this country followed the old country custom. With the syllable *se* or *sen* or *zen* affixed to the father's baptismal name to indicate a daughter or son it was often retained as a surname.

APPENDIX XIV

Ancestry of Louise Blanchard Marshall who married Harold Hicks (No. 925), as given by her.

Lineage 1

- I Thomas Blanchard of Penton, Hants, England came to America on the ship "Jonathan" in June 1639. He settled first in Charlestown, Mass. and later in Braintree. He purchased a farm in Malden, Mass. in 1651, where he died 5-1654. His birthplace and parentage are as yet unknown.
- II Nathaniel Blanchard, the youngest son of emigrant Thomas was born in England about 1636; d. in Weymouth, Mass. 8-27-1676.
 m. 10-16-1658 in Charlestown, Mass., Susannah Bates, daughter of Edward and Susannah Bates, and shortly thereafter moved to Weymouth, Mass.
- III John Blanchard, b. in Weymouth, Mass., 3-27-1660; d. in Weymouth, 3-10-1733.
 m. in 1685, Abigail Phillips b. in Dedham, Mass., 2-20-1662; d. in Weymouth, 9-19-1724. She was the daughter of Nicholas and Elizabeth (Jewson) Phillips.
- IV John Blanchard, b. in Weymouth, Mass., 10-16-1691; d. in Weymouth, 5-15-1752.
 m. 4-4-1720 in Boston, Mass., Elizabeth Gross who was b. in Hingham, Mass., 1-13-1700, daughter of Edmund and Martha (Damon) Gross.
- V Daniel Blanchard, b. in Weymouth, Mass., 3-26-1727; d. in Weymouth, 8-28-1798.
 m. 2-7-1754 in Weymouth, Mary Pratt who was b. in

- Weymouth, 6-28-1735; d. in Weymouth, 10-27-1801, daughter of John and Jael (Beal) Pratt.
- VI Daniel Blanchard, b. in Weymouth, Mass., 3-5-1755; d. in Weymouth, 5-11-1833.
m. 4-8-1782 in Weymouth, Mary Vinson, b. in Weymouth 12-5-1759; d. in Weymouth, 10-8-1849; daughter of John and Sarah (Colson) Vinson.
- VII Daniel Blanchard, b. in Weymouth, Mass., 1-1-1783; d. in Abington, Mass., 10-13-1837.
m. 9-19-1803 in Abington, Ruth Hunt, b. in Abington 3-4-1786; d. in Abington, 3-20-1833; daughter of Ebenezer Kingman and Mary (Beal) Hunt.
- VIII Captain Ira Blanchard, b. either in East or North Abington, Mass. (called "The Thicket"), 8-19-1823; d. in Boston, Mass., 1-29-1914.
m. Elizabeth Stetson Pratt, b. 8-13-1826; d. 4-4-1897 in Readville, Mass.; daughter of James and Polly (Shaw) Pratt.
- IX Arthur Elbert Blanchard, b. in East Abington, Mass., 11-25-1854; d. 4-1-1920 in Brookline, Mass.
m. 10-15-1879 in Boston, Mass., Louise Helen Hamilton, b. in New York City, 11-17-1856; d. in Arlington, Mass., 1-13-1933; daughter of John and Ellen (Nicol) Hamilton.
- X Florence Elizabeth Blanchard, b. in Boston, Mass., 11-20-1881.
m. 6-19-1907 in Boston, Herbert Leonard Marshall, b. in Somerville, Mass., 8-10-1880.
- XI Louise Blanchard Marshall, b. in Webster Groves, Mo., 12-20-1912.
m. Harold Edwin Hicks (No. 925).

Recent addition to APPENDIX XV

Lineage 2 for the ancestry of Charlotte Williams who m. (V) Willard Ballou. I consulted Mrs. C.W. Anthony, Registrar of the Roger Williams Family Association and received the following too late to incorporate in the appendix.

- I Roger Williams
m. Mary Barnard
- II Daniel Williams b. 2-1641.
m. 12-7-1676 Rebecca (Rhodes) Power, in Providence.
- III Peleg Williams, d. 2-1766.
m. Elizabeth Carpenter of Johnston, R.I.
- IV Robert Williams (3rd child of 7) b. 1715; d. 8-1792.
m. (at the age of 45), 11-23-1760 Anne Chace who was born in 1737 and died 9-13-1807, and she undoubtedly could have been his second wife, the 1st of whom I am sorry to say we have no record but which seems very probable. He may have had one or two children by his first wife of whom Robert (below) was one born somewhere in the 1750s.
- V Robert Williams
m. Rebecca Miller, and the birth record of their children is recorded in the Cumberland, R.I. records

as follows:

Hannah Williams	b.	1774
Charlotte	"	b. 1775
Betty	"	b. 1778
Montayne	"	b. 1779
Levina	"	b. 1783

VI Charlotte Williams

m. David Newell, Jr. who was previously married to Elizabeth Metcalf, she being his second wife.

VII Susan Newell b. 1800; d. 1872.

m. Willard Ballou of Lineage 1.

INDEX

- Abbotsford, Wis., 85, 155, 157
 Abbott, Elizabeth 225
 Aberdeen, Scotland 65, 189
 Abington, Conn. 47; Mass. 86
 Abrams, Mary 61
 Ackerman, David 232; Miranda 232;
 Peter 232, 233
 Acton, Mass. 226
 Adams, Abigail 153; Abner 62; Dan-
 iel 147; Doris 119; Elizabeth 62;
 Frank 76; Fred 62; Henry 84; I-
 van 119; James 62; Nettie 62; Ol-
 ney 76; Ross 84, 119; R. H. 108;
 Silas 76; Walter 136; William
 136
 Addis, Anna 230
 Addison, Douglas 39
 Adle, Grace 33, 86; Helen 121, 141;
 James 121; Ray 121; Sarah 86
 Agawam, Mass. 48, 82
 Aguilar, Grace 189
 Akron, O. 157
 Albany, N.Y. 219, 232, 233, 234
 Alberta, Canada 100
 Albion, R.I. 166
 Albuquerque, N.M. 51
 Aldrich, Abbie 56, 88; Abel 199; Al-
 bert 85; Alice 77; Baylies 40, 56,
 88, 122, 141; Betsey 45, 141; Charles
 78; Clara 78; Daniel 199, 200; El-
 eanor 56; Eliza 45, 77, 78, 112, 113;
 Elizabeth 54, 199, 202; Ephraim 28,
 34, 45, 55, 193, 194, 200; Ernest 113;
 Esther 200, 201; Euphratia 71, 106;
 Experience 199; Fenella 77, 78,
 112, 138, 139; George 78, 199, 200,
 201; Gideon 199; Horatio 71, 106;
 Isaac 45, 54, 202; Isabel 34, 198,
 200, 201; Jacob 34, 198, 199, 200,
 201; James 71; Jasper 106; Jen-
 nie 109, 135; Joan 141; Joel 200,
 201; Jonathan 71; John 199, 200,
 201, 202; Joseph 199, 201, 202; Le-
 ander 199, 200; Lena 88, 122, 141;
 Lovina 45, 77; Mary 54, 78, 113, 199,
 201; Mercy 199; Olive 71; Patience
 106; Paul 200, 201, 202; Penelope
 42; Peter 199, 200, 201; Polly 42;
 Rachel ; Ralph 88, 122, 141;
 Richard 122, 141; Seth 199, 200,
 201; Stephen 45, 55, 77, 78, 112, 113,
 139; Susannah 45, 55, 112, 198, 199,
 200; Valentine 34, 56, 88
 Alexandria, Va. 230, 231
 Alfred, N.Y. 79, 101, 102, 103, 129, 130
 Allabach, Peter 150
 Allen, Bertha 109, 135; Catherine
 232; Elizabeth 214, 216; Emory
 109; Howard 109; Jennie 143; Mae
 109, 135; Rachel 52
 Allendale, R.I. 40
 Alpina, N.Y. 178
 Ameden, Alden 142
 Amherst, Mass. 54, 129, 160, 181
 Amsterdam, New 233, 234, 235
 Andover, Mass. 65, 66
 Andrews, Charles 111
 Andriesse, Tryntje 233
 Andross, Sir Edmund xi
 Angell, Anna 18; Avery 209; Ethan
 209, 210; James 5; John 209; Jo-
 seph 173; Nehemiah 209; Sarah 59,
 209; Thomas 59, 209
 Ann Arbor, Mich. 119
 Anthony, Elizabeth 196; John 196
 Antwerp, N.Y. 152
 Appleton, Elizabeth 226; Mary 226
 Appletown, N.Y. 13
 Apponaug, R.I. 163
 Aquidneck, R.I. 193
 Arbroath, Scotland 65, 66
 Arcadia, N.Y. 51, 84
 Argyle, N.Y. 171
 Arlington, Mass. 237
 Arnold, Catherine 202; Clifford
 135; Dorothy 135; Edna 135; E-
 lisha 202; Elizabeth 213; Elmer
 135; Elnathan 164; Florence 133;
 Aunt Huldj 67; Jane ; Lucy 212;
 Oliver 164; Olney 164; Pauline
 135; Saxton 164; Sherman 135;
 Stephen 202; Susannah 216
 Arthur, Elizabeth 157
 Artois, France ix, x, 162
 Asbury Park, N.J. 129
 Ashby, Mass. 227
 Ashford, Conn. 203, 204, 215
 Ashton, R.I. 201
 Atherton, Amos 227; Eunice 227
 Atlanta, Ga. 146
 Attawan, Conn. 81, 116
 Attleboro, Mass. 55, 60, 115, 125, 132,
 140, 180
 Atwater, Mary 152
 Auburn, N.Y. 32, 65, 66, 68, 141, 167,
 180

- Auburndale, Mass. 132
Aurelius, N.Y. 32,52,53,167
Austin, Abel 144; Ann 144; Benoni 144; Betty 144; Cynthia 144; John 144; Maria 144; Mary 144; Wealthy 144; Weaver 144
Avery, Ephraim 45; Julia 54; Laura 76
Babbitt, 79,154; Marion 79, 154
Babcock, Andrew 34; Ann 222,223; Charlotte 222,223; Damaris 222; Dorcas 222; Elihu 222; Fanny 222; George 222; Hannah 222; James 221,222; Jared 222; Job 221; John 221; Jonathan 222; Joseph 221; Joshua 222; Mary 221,222; Nathan 222; Oliver 221; Paul 220,222; Peleg 222; Robert 221; Ruth 222; Samuel 222; Sarah 222; Silas 222; Thankful 222; Vermeda 220; William 222; Zebulon 222
Bacon, Arthur 97; Cora 97; Edmund 97; Ernest 97; Frank 168; Henry 97
Bailey, Bayley, Carrie 28; Eliphalet 213; Flossie 86; Israel 213; Jessie 161; Lewis 64; Mary 213; Will 76; Winslow 213
Bainbridge, N.Y. 149,164
Baird, Jennie 150
Baker, Edward 149; Francis 46; George 127; Richard 127; Vernon 127
Baldwin, Adolpho 125; Alba 125; Alma 125; Charles 92,125; Eva 126,182; George 125; Herbert 92,125; Marion 92; Patricia 125; Stanley 92,125; Wallace 125
Baldwinsville, N.Y. 166
Ball, Rebecca 226
Ballard, Elvira 99; Emma 99; Esther 218; Marshall 99; William 218
Ballou, Ariadne 38,98,217; James 202,217; Maturin 202,217; Moses 217; Priscilla 202; Ruth 98; Samuel 216; Willard 98,216,217
Baltic, Conn. 179
Bancroft, Mary 225; Rebecca 225
Barber, Caleb 223; Mary 78
Barbarossa, Emperor Frederick 234
Barberton, O. 157
Barden, Charles 173; Isadore 84; Knight 84; Lurancy 84
Barlow, Richard 127
Barnard, Electa 52; Mitta 52; Rufus 52
Barnes, Barbara 131; Charles 60; Donald 103,131; Frank 131; Free-
love 212; Lynne 131; May 158
Barr, 33; Susan 53
Barre, Mass. 98,102,128,129
Barry, Ruth 140
Bartholomew, Mary 206
Bartlett, Daniel 199; Joanna 199; Mary 33
Bartling, Conrad 231; David 231; Emeline 231
Barton, Benjamin 197; Mary 196; Rufus 197
Basham, Hannah 218
Bassett, Alton 111,37,95,96,161; Charles 95,153; Genevieve 96; Mildred 96; Sonja 161; Susie 115; Sarah 165; Sylvia 161
Bates, Alexander 80,114,181; Caleb 148; Edward 236; Francis 172; Harriet 115; Helen 46; John 46, 80,114; Pardon 46; Penelope 46, 80,114; Phebe 145,147; Susannah 236; William 174
Bateson, George 105; Helen 180; Rupert 105
Battey, Alexander 154; Bertha 115; 161,227,228; Clara 154; Daniel 228; Henry 161,228; James 45,154 227; Job 228; John 227,228; Josiah 228; Lulu 154; Martha 90, 161,227; Samson 227,228
Battle Axe, Vt. 42
Baxter, Pauline 60; Thelma 143
Bayshore, L.I. 103
Beal, Beale, Joel 237; Mary 237; Parmelia 167
Beaver, Iowa 152,214
Belchertown, Mass. 54,160
Bell, Benjamin 113; Elsie 113; Frances 113; Woodrow 113
Bellingham, Mass. 301
Belmont, Frank 143; Richard 64
Bennett 182; Abbie 64; Alexander 79; Betsey 228; Earl G. 142; Edwin 80; Elizabeth 142, 198; Emma 46; George 80; Harriet 46; Ishamel 151; Joseph 8,46,146; Marcy 228; Oliver 46; Robert 80; Roby 174; Rufus 46; Ruth 150; Sally 142; Samuel 6,46; Thomas 9; Willard 80; Winifred 123
Bennezett, Pa. 89
Bennis, Ada 111; Albert 111,137; Bessie 111; Byron 111; Carolyn 137; Ellis 111,137; James 111; Lois 137; Mamie 111; Mason 137; Silas 31; Zerenah 31
Berden, Edward 153; Lura Burden 92
Bergen, Hans 234; Joris 234; Lammetje 233,234

- Bergen, Norway 234
 Bergin, Annie 91
 Berlin, N.Y. 221
 Berry, Barbara 118; Betty 118; Lydia 224; William 117
 Bessell, Sarah 53, 217
 Bethel, N.Y. 53; Vt. 117
 Beverly, Elizabeth 168
 Beverly, Mass. 139
 Billerica, Mass. 213
 Billinge, Delbert 55, 87; Ivanhoe 87; Phebe 149; Prudence 226; Samuel 54, 87, 153
 Bingham, Ellen 54; Jedediah 54
 Black River, N.Y. 41, 72, 136, 137
 Blackstone, Mass. 38, 55, 69, 87, 181, 186
 Blake, Lewis 112
 Blakely, Corella 127; Mark 127
 Blakeslee, Maria 116
 Blanchard, Blancher, Blanshar Abigail 14, 44, 51, 77, 97, 171; Abraham 27, 28, 36, 44, 45, 75, 76, 77; Ada 165, 169; Adelaide, Adeline 36, 69, 78, 102, 113, 130, 169, 220, 222; Albert viii, 37, 52, 54, 61, 63, 64, 65, 92, 93, 95, 101; Alexander 15, 22, 27, 28, 45, 46, 47, 76, 79; Alice 65, 97; Allan, Allen, 121, 128, 145, 157; Almar, Almer, 33, 53, 86; Almira 170; Alonzo 36, 63, 92; Alvin 32, 52; Alvira 156; Alzina 33; Amanda 30, 63, 181; Amasa 22, 152; Amelia 22; Amy 21, 32, 59, 71, 74, 106, 168; Andrew 12, 20, 71, 105; Angeline 36, 62; Annetta 45, 79, 154; Ann, Anna, Anne, Annetje, Annette 5, 7, 13, 21, 27, 32, 43, 44, 65, 71, 77, 86, 97, 119, 145, 146, 163, 178, 189, 193; Ariadne 128; Arville 110; Armintha 145; Arnold 2; Arthur 76, 87, 122, 237; Asahel ix; Asenath 35, 36, 58, 153; Audrey 86; Augusta 167; Austin 43; Barbara 130, 160, 164, 165, 169; Baruch 150; Belle 78; Benjamin 3, 6, 12, 15, 22, 23, 33, 35, 39, 53, 59, 60, 61, 86, 163, 166, 169, 198, 201; Berkeley 45; Bernice 120; Bessie 93, 126; Betsey 28, 45, 76, 77, 78, 79, 169; Bradford 2, 38, 39, 42, 65, 98, 99, 102, 103, 129; Bretje 163; Byron 114; Caleb viii xii, 14, 17, 18, 21, 22, 24, 26, 27, 28, 31, 42, 44, 45, 46, 51, 72, 73, 76, 78, 86, 113, 165, 176, 177, 189; Carl 92, 125; Carlton 98, 128; Carol 120, 155; Caroline 30, 50, 54, 67, 68, 73, 76, 106; Casandana 41; Catherine ix, 33, 53, 92, 95, 103, 132, 145, 146, 162; Cedric 168; Celestia 152; Chalon 166; Charles 33, 36, 40, 44, 51, 52, 53, 56, 64, 68, 69, 70, 78, 84, 85, 98, 103, 105, 128, 132, 166, 190, 225, 226, 227; Chauncy 45, 77, 86; Chester 37, 63, 93, 126; Claire 33, 86, 114, 121, 122; Clara 145, 150, 166; Clarence 69, 99, 100, 101, 218; Clark 14; Claude 73, 168; Clinton 29, 59, 120; Cora 55, 71, 77, 85, 106, 155, 158; Cordelia 41, 72; Cornelia 44, 52, 85, 156, 160, 162, 167; Curtis xii, 37, 60, 64, 93, 94, 95, 102, 130, 182; Cynthia 31, 51, 53, 85; Cyrus 128, 147; Dana 95, 126, 129; Daniel 23, 26, 41, 42, 70, 71, 72, 178, 179, 188, 208, 209, 236, 237; David 148, 149, 150; Day 53, 86; Deborah 79; Dennie 133; Dessie 105; Diademah 147, 148; Dorcas 43, 54, 55, 60, 74, 87, 93, 153, 164, 210, 211; Dorothea, Dorothy 92, 114, 129; Douglas, Douglass, 23, 24, 38, 39, 40, 57, 65, 66, 69, 70, 102, 129, 182, 186, 187, 189, 203; Earl xii, 15, 16, 57, 58, 89, 90, 91, 93; Ebenezer 150; Edgar 145; Edith 75, 110; Edna 84, 104, 132; Edward 33, 38, 63, 64, 93, 98, 99, 127, 128, 129, 185, 216, 217; Edwin 43, 121; Effie 75; Eleanor 26, 43, 179, 213; Electa 22; Elias 7, 144, 171; Elishaman 165; Eliza 33, 36, 44, 170; Elizabeth (Betty) 7, 13, 14, 74, 77, 94, 126, 127, 129, 130, 144, 147, 148, 149, 150, 162, 165, 171, 174, 175, 228, 229; Ella 45, 54; Ellen 30, 52, 150; Elliot 20; Elma 101; Elmer 64, 77, 93, 126; Elroy 54; Elsie J. 72; Elton 52, 85, 152, 155; Elvira 168; Elwood 126; Emeline 63, 165; Emerancy 71, 106, 133; Emily 33, 36, 55, 76, 93, 99, 112, 161; Emma, Emmaroy 23, 57, 59, 81, 107, 145; Emmett 53; Emory 54, 181; Ephraim 8, 87, 151, 190; Erastus 34, 54, 87, 199, 202; Ernest 41, 62, 71, 79, 92, 99, 114, 125, 129, 160, 161, 178, 189; Esther 35, 65, 96, 126; Ethel 70; Etta 85, 168; Eugene 63, 86; Eunice 36, 61; Eva 63, 77, 92; Everett xiii, 57, 58, 90, 93, 124, 161, 227; Ezriah 44, 76; Fidelia 78; Finla 93; Flora 56; Florence 237; Florinda 63, 93; Floyd 107, 133; Forest 85; Frances 78, 79, 145, 150; Francis 45, 53, 65, 70, 105, 132; Frank 52, 73, 78, 85, 155, 166, 190; Franklin 33; Fred 63, 64, 69, 74, 79, 86, 103, 114, 131, 132, 224; George ix, 19, 26, 28, 30, 36, 39, 41, 43, 44, 45, 61, 62, 65, 73, 76, 77, 78, 79, 84, 92, 99, 106, 108, 121, 150, 152, 165, 166, 168; Gertrude 60; Gilbert 33, 153; Grace 75, 76, 86,

- 103,110,112,120,121,131,141; Guy 75,110,130; Hamman 15; Hannah 17, 28,29,41,45,47,48,49,50,71,79,81, 85,179,181,198,213; Harold 98, 121,128; Harriet 31,37,44,45,73, 76,86,108,145; Harry 36,61,85,92; Hazel 45; Helen 43,70,75,105; Hen- rietta 53,86,145; Henry 30,39,54, 65,76,92,96,97,98,160; Herbert 36,54,62,64,96,127,160; Herman 32,52,85,152,155,160; Hiram 63, 148,154,166; Homer 52,86,121,167; Hope 114; Horace 34,54,84,122, 181; Horatio 45,78; Howland 26, 43,73,74,208,209; Huldah 170; Hyde 164; Ida 54,71,72,160; Ina xiv, 26,41,71,72,178,179,208; Ira 22, 31,32,33,37,52,87,148,237; Irving 24,45,64,79,80,95,114,126,182, 215; Isaac vii,ix,xii,xiv,9,10, 15,16,17,18,19,24,25,26,27,29,34, 40,41,42,43,44,46,63,72,75,80,88, 111,137,153,165,190,193,196,198, 199; Isabella 170; Jacob 12,21, 151,163; James 7,12,21,23,37,45, 64,79,113,114,145,153,160,164, 166; Jane 11,44,86,152,154,155, 164,166,170; Jay 41; Jean, Jean- ette, Janette 85,122,128; Jennie 45,164; Jeremiah xii,7,8,13,145, 146,147,148,149,150,151,168; Jes- sie 15,36,37,38,39,64,65,69,70, 93,102,126,130,185; Joan 136; Job 7; Joel 35,46,59,90; John viii, ix,3,4,6,7,12,14,21,32,37,41,46, 52,63,64,69,70,92,93,105,106,124, 145,147,148,150,152,163,166,167, 168,170,172,174,192,236; Joseph ix,xii,xiii,3,5,10,12,13,15,20, 21,23,36,38,61,62,63,133,151,164, 170,174,175,182; Joshua 3; Julia, Juliet, Juliette 31,33,53,57,145, 153; Kendrick 33,53,85; Kenneth 105,127; Laban 12,20,21; Lafayette 44,77,154; Laura 147; Lavina, Lo- vina 154,167; Lawrence 86; Lee 75,110,127,136; Leland 110,136; Leon 114,152; Leonard 44,76; Le- ttitia 148; Lewis 93,126; Lillias 74; Lincoln 86; Lloyd 98,128,211, Lois 43,74,103,131,154; Lorinda 165; Lottie 85,155,157,158; Lou- ann 160; Louis 55; Louisa, Louise 28,38,39,55,69,74,79,83,85,150; Lucia 42,72,129,189; Lucian 42, 43,73,75,107,110,189; Lucile 98, 127,142; Lucinda 32,106,133,166; Lucy 22,41,72; Luella 65,96,97; Lura 125; Lydia vii,4,10,11,16, 18,21,24,26,28,33,38,40,45,46,53, 70,77,78,86,139,165,172,177,179, 193,194,197,199; Lynn 107; Mabel 23,57,58,86,121; Madison 42,189; Magdalen 162; Mahala 32; Mandana 71; Mandilla 34,55,190; Margaret 63,148; Margery 93,99,129; Marian 54,86,168; Marie 162,163; Marquis 43,74,110; Martha 23,24, 36,40,45,60,62,70,73,79,88,105, 150,151,165,177,186; Martin 42, 189; Mary, Polly ix,x,3,5,10,12, 13,19,20,21,22,26,28,31,32,34,45, 51,53,54,55,56,61,76,78,79,86,87, 93,105,110,113,126,129,144,145, 148,150,152,163,164,165,168,169, 170,177; Maryett 41, 178,189; Matthew vii,ix,22,34,37,54,57,63, 75,89,90,93,150,162,164; Maud, Maude 86,87,92,121,131; May 75; Melinda 33,153; Melissa 36,62; Mildred 98; Minerva 42,44,73,75, 76; Minnie 74,109; Moses viii,xii, 3,4,5,6,7,8,9,120,146,162,164,172, 174,192; Myrtice 54,79,86,113; Nancy 37,43,44,45,73,75,79,108, 147,148,150,153,154,160,170; Na- omi 22,153; Nathan 145; Nathaniel 167,236; Nellie 56,71,78,107; Nel- son 78; Nettie 44,54,71,78,97; Ni- na 63,84,120; Nioba 170; Nora Oliver 22,33,52,53,122; Orange 148; Orrin 22,31,51,52,73,84,85, 120,141,152,155; Oscar 42; Otis 34,54,71,106,133; Ovella 148; Pa- tience 23,24,26,40,41,44,71,75, 111; Patricia, Patty 7,136; Paul 160,161; Pauline 42,110,136,189; Payson 129,217; Percy 167,168; Perry 33,53,86; Peter xiii,164; Phebe, Phoebe 12,20,36,52,79,147, 148,149,163,165,185; Philane 22; Philena 152; Philip 100,101; Phyl- lis 101; Pierce 11; Fliny 51,84, 120; Porter viii,85; Priscilla 130; Rachel 12,26,52,75,151,165; Ralph 110; Randall,22,56; Ray- mond 79,114,90; Reuben 5,6,10,14, 15,16,17,18,19,21,22,26,27,31,32, 33,43,53,74,86,87,109,152,176, 177,181,189; Richard ix,xiii,2,3, 6,22,124,152,163,172; Riley 32; Robert 26,42,43,55,71,73,107,110, 133,153; Roby 28,144; Roger 100, 101; Rollin, Rollo 39,68,98,99, 101,110,129,130,185,217; Rosannah 17,18,22,26,36,36,42,56,57,80,164, 173,181; Rose 73,107; Rosina 30, 50; Roy 98,105; Royal 94,95,104, 213,214,215; Rufus 170; Russell 70,105,130,230; Ruth 17,29,43,46,

- 55, 56, 87, 90, 99, 124, 130, 181, 199;
 Samuel ix, 7, 144, 145, 174, 175, 214;
 Sarah, Sally 5, 6, 7, 8, 14, 22, 31, 41,
 64, 71, 90, 129, 144, 145, 150, 152, 163,
 165, 166, 181, 183, 192; Savina 43,
 74, 189; Senior 130; Seth 43, 75,
 108, 110, 169; Sheldon 37; Sherman
 26, 43, 74, 75, 110; Shubael 44, 76,
 112; Sidney 52, 85, 154, 155, 160,
 166; Silas 43; Simon 34; Solomon
 167; Sophina 55, 87; Stanley 160;
 Stella 52, 155; Stephen 165; Stu-
 art 122; Susan 26, 40, 41, 44, 75,
 170; Sylvia 166; Theodia 53; The-
 ophilus viii, ix, xii, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10,
 13, 14, 52, 85, 124, 145, 146; Thomas
 ix, x, xii, xiii, 22, 27, 33, 41, 42, 54,
 73, 105, 108, 109, 132, 165, 166, 171,
 179, 214, 236; Timothy xii, 2, 3, 4, 5,
 10, 12, 13, 14, 165, 166, 173, 174, 177;
 Tully 77, 154; Victoria 36, 63; Vir-
 ginia 128; Volney 33; Waity 147;
 Wallace 63; Walter 55, 106, 133,
 161; Warren 129; Washington 24,
 27; Wesley 160; Wilbur 133; Wilda
 74; Willard viii, 14, 21, 31, 32, 38,
 94, 95, 103, 104, 120, 168, 227; Wil-
 liam vii, viii, ix, xi, xii, xiii, xiv,
 xv, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16,
 18, 19, 22, 23, 24, 27, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36,
 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 57, 59, 60, 61, 63, 64,
 68, 71, 73, 90, 92, 95, 96, 103, 107, 124,
 127, 137, 145, 146, 164, 169, 172, 178,
 179, 182, 190, 193, 197, 198, 199, 209,
 212; Winifred 53, 54, 105, 160; Zil-
 pha 15, 44; Ziporah 6
- Blank, Anita 126, 142; Beverly 126;
 Carl 93, 125; Clarence 93, 125;
 Clayton 93, 126, 142; Clifford 126;
 Dollie 93; Dorothy 125; Earl 125;
 Edith 93; Elwood 126; Ernest 125;
 Ethel 93, 125; Fairy 125; Gertrude
 126; Irving 125; Jay 126; John
 93; Laura 93, 126; Llewellyn 93;
 Lorraine 126; Margaret 125, 126,
 182; Muriel 126
- Blauvelt, Catrina 235
- Blodgett, Blanche 120; Donald 120;
 Esther 14, 120; John 120; Margaret
 120; Mark 120; Nina viii, 52; Olive
 120; Orrin 120; Pliny 120
- Blois, France 178
- Bloomberg, Joseph 93; Ralph 93;
 Richard 93
- Blye, Anna 81, 115
- Bockus, Julia 159
- Bogardus, Clara 86; Harry 86
- Bolton, Mass. 226
- Bonaparte, Joseph 41, 42, 43, 178, 189;
 Napoleon 41, 178
- Bones, Frederick 75, 110; Helen
 110; Margaret 110
- Boomer, Deborah 212
- Boone County, Ill. 120
- Boss 56; Amy 50, 83, 117; An-
 nie 50, 117; Benjamin 83, 117, 140;
 Eva 111; Frank 112; Leon 117,
 140; Lydia 51; Nettie 83; Robert
 140; Walter 49, 50, 57, 82, 83
- Boston, Mass. ix, xi, xiii, 50, 68, 89,
 95, 97, 100, 102, 104, 123, 127, 131,
 132, 160, 181, 189, 204, 213, 236
- Bowen 144; Sarah 213
- Boxborough, Mass. 226
- Boyd, Elizabeth 128; Gardner 127,
 128, 142; Grace 128; 142
- Boyer, Judge 189
- Boynton, Bartholomew 227; Benoni
 227; John 227; Joseph 227; Ly-
 dia 227; William 227
- Bradford, Eliza 78
- Bradley, Caroline 45
- Braintree, Mass. 199, 232
- Brane, Mrs. 32
- Branford, Conn. 126
- Branton, Patience 202
- Brewster, Benjamin 230; Daniel
 230; Jonathan 229, 230; Louise
 229, 230; Sidney 230; William
 229
- Bridgeport, Conn. 63, 94, 99, 103,
 111, 230, 231
- Bridgewater, Mass. 59, 88, 98, 117
- Bridgewater, N.S. 143
- Briggs, Abby 77; Enoch 192; Eph-
 raim 207; Frances 208; George
 29; James 6, 14, 192, 208; John 6,
 14, 192, 207, 208; Moses 6; Nancy
 207; Priscilla 228; Rachel 163;
 Rose 205, 207, 208; Samuel 6, 192;
 Sarah 6, 192; Thomas 192; Town-
 send 14
- Brigham, Hannah 229
- Brightman, Grace 124
- Bristol, Eng. 204
- Britain, Conn. 234
- Britt, John 159; Mary 159; Michael
 159; Patrick 159
- Brock, Martha 164
- Brockville, Ont. 108
- Bromley, Olive 116
- Brookfield, Mass. 115, 220; N.Y.
 221, 224
- Brookline, Mass. 205, 237
- Brooklyn, Conn. 36, 95, 112, 156; N.Y.
 52; 81, 83, 130, 214
- Brooks, David 147
- Brown, Albert 170; Anna 93, 228;
 Chad 1; Charles 80; Clifford 80;
 Cora 114; Daniel 55, 210, 213; Ed-

- gar 55; Eleanor 94,214,215; Elizabeth 223; Esmaroy 55,87; George 214,224; Isabel 55; James 8,214; Jane 222; John 213,221; Joseph 213,217; Katherine 217; Mary 29,201; Nathaniel 213; Nelson 94,214,215; Nicholas 222; Obadiah 173; Pardon 80,114; Penelope 114; Sarah 201,209,224; Thomas 214
- Brownell, Emma 133,161; Hiram 161
- Brownville, N.Y. 109,134,143
- Brutus, N.Y. 32
- Buchan, Earl of 190
- Buchan, Elizabeth 65; William 65, 66,190
- Buck, Lenora 156
- Bucklin, Emily 114
- Buckminster, Dorcas 204; Joanna 204; Thomas 204
- Budlong, Alexander 79; Clarence 79,114,139; Edwin 79,114,139; Lloyd 114,139; Martha 114
- Buel, Deborah 218
- Buffalo, N.Y. 116
- Bullard, Baruch 217; Benjamin 217; Bertha 98,217; Edward 98,129; Elisha 217; George 217; Luthur 217,218; Malachi 217
- Bullen, Col. 13,20
- Bundy, Julia 169
- Burbank, Florence 88
- Burch, Nathan 223
- Burdiok, Deborah 220; Frances 124; John 223; Robert 220; Silas 221
- Burgess, Abby 47; Dean 27
- Burhans, Edward 163; Jacoba 163
- Burlingame, Burlingame, Burlingham, Daniel 205,206,207,208; Esck 206; Freelove 205,206; George 170; Jeremiah 206; John 205,206,207; Peter 206; Roger 174,205,207; Rose 207; Sarah 206; Sterry 174; Thomas 174,207
- Burney, Clarence 137
- Burnham, Edgar 216; Luella 216
- Burns, Ambrose 111,137; Edward 137; Guy 75,111,137; James 75; John 75,110; Mabel 75,111; Marguerite 137; Patience 110,111
- Burnt Hills, N.Y. 133
- Burpee, George 166
- Burrillville, R.I. xii,54,55,87, 153,181
- Burritt, Capt. 12
- Burrroughs, George 170; Mary 63
- Burt, Mary 122
- Burton, Kevin 159; Mary 159
- Bushee, Benjamin 55; Solon 55; Vileroy 55
- Butternut, Mich. 106
- Cady, William 172
- Cahoon, Marguerite 140
- Cahoone, Freelove 10
- Caldwell, Colwell, Joseph 74,154; Julia 74; Lois 189; Samuel 74, 154
- California 46,101
- Cambridge, Mass. 10,62,66,68,98, 214,217,226,229
- Camden, S.C. 231
- Camillus, N.Y. 52
- Campbell, Ella 63; Mary 231; Nina 133; Ruth 152
- Camp Blanding, Fla. 117
- Camp Dix, N.J. 135
- Canaan, Conn. 149
- Canada 73,75
- Canistota, N.Y. 99
- Cannon, Julia 161
- Canterbury, Conn. 48
- Capwell 45
- Carberry, Rachel 129
- Carbondale, Pa. 148,149
- Carhart, Anna 129
- Carnoustie, Scotland 66
- Carolina, R.I. 168
- Carp, Edna 144
- Carpenter, Evelyn 138; Sarah 73
- Carr, Clarence 137; Harry 137; Margaret 227; Winona 156
- Carriel, Miss x
- Carroll, Miss x
- Carroll 75; Nellie 81; Pearl 125
- Carson City, Mich. 106
- Carthage, N.Y. 43,133,136,143,262
- Casco Bay, Me. 213
- Casey, Adelaide 114; Evelyn 80,114, 139; John 80
- Cason, Elizabeth 204; Robert 204
- Cass, Albert 117; Eleanor 117; John 50,117
- Cassada, Maria 152
- Casset 93
- Cassidy, Arlene 133; Charles 107, 133,143; Clara 106; Donald 133, Merwin 133; Tommy 166
- Castler, Henry 52
- Caswell, Alzada 168; Chester 126, 228,229; Elisabeth 126; Ezra 228; Franklin 228,229; George 228; Hiram 229; Ira 229; Jessie 229; Thomas 229
- Cato, N.Y. 32,166,181
- Cayuga County, N.Y. 32
- Cedarburg, Wis. 85
- Cedartown, Ga. 103,131
- Centerdale, R.I. 89,180,220
- Centerville, R.I. 76,153,180
- Central Village, R.I. 78,112

- Chadwick, Charles 111; Parthenia 111,137
 Chalkousake, Ammie 91; Mary 91
 Chambers, Ann 230; Ellen 125
 Champion Park, N.Y. 134
 Champlin, Christopher 224; Elizabeth 224; George 224; Geoffrey 224; Joseph 224; Josiah 224; Mary 222; William 222
 Chapel Hill, N.C. 128
 Chapman, Blanchard 151; Charles 151; Eva 77; Lucia 5; Maxwell 151; Stephen 5
 Chappell, F.W. 168
 Charlestown, Mass. 226,236; R.I. 167
 Charlotte, N.C. 100
 Charlton, Mass. 58,153
 Chase, Allan 132; Ella 221; Harold 131,132; Harriet 55; Harrison 159; Ida 76
 Chatfield, Susannah 218
 Chattanooga, Tenn. 117
 Chaumont, James de le Ray 26,41
 Chebacco, Mass. 226
 Cheevers, Bridget 217; Esther 217; Israel 217
 Chenango County, N.Y. 105
 Chepachet, R.I. 1,34,57,83,211
 Chestnut Hill, Pa. 230,231
 Chicago, Ill. 14,120,214
 Chickering, Lucile 177
 Chicopee, Mass. 44,123
 Chillicothe 132
 Chillson, James 5
 Church, Joseph 203; Mary 203; Richard 203
 Cirtwell, May 156
 Claflin, Elizabeth 62
 Clapp, Judith 216
 Claremont, N.H. 104,138
 Clarendon, Vt. viii,ix,xii,14,15,21,22,24,31,33,51,52,152,165,167
 Clark, Clarke Alanson 74; Almeda 149; Almira 149; Ambrose 74,109; Amy 48,223; Caroline 149; Catherine 149; Clarence 127; Dorcas 109; Ida ; James 74; John 74,220; Joseph 223; Lucy 74,109,135; Mable 109; Mary 74,109; Rufus 149; Samuel 74; Sarah 74,109,135; Scott 158; Stanley 127; Susannah 222; Thomas 225
 Clarkstown, N.Y. 233
 Clausen, Margaret 162
 Clay, Ellen 114
 Clayton, N.Y. 106
 Clayville, R.I. 49
 Clements, Herma 157
 Cleveland, O. 6,117,192
 Clinton, Mass. 83
 Closter, N.J. 160
 Cobalt, Conn. 64
 Cobb, Celia 154
 Coburn, Emma 138
 Coddington, William 205
 Coe, Eric 152
 Cogswell, Edward 226; John 226; Jonathan 226,229; Lydia 227; Mary 226; Robert 226; William 226
 Colamer, N.Y. 129
 Colby, Adaline 157; Adrian 157; Allan 157; Alvira 157; Beverly 157; Crystal 157; Dennis 157; Donald 157; Elnora 157; Erma 157; Frederic 157; Freeman 157; Hazen 155,157; Henry 155,157; Judith 157; Leola 157; Leslie 157; Lester 157; Lloyd 157; Marguerite 157; Marion 157; Maude 155; Milsom 157; Nancy 157; Naomi 157; Percy 155,157; Roswell 155,157; Royal 155; William 155,157; Wilma 157; Yvona 157
 Cole, Coles Clifford 136; Edna 141; Maud 86; Maynard 136; Vesta 136
 Colerain, Mass. 154
 Colgrove, Anna 27; Archibold 27; Bela 27; Hannah 152; John 27,152; Jonathan 163; Martha 152; Thomas 8,146
 Collins, Alpha 96; Emily 40; Henry 40
 Colson, Sarah 237
 Colton, Aaron 152; George 152; Miranda 152
 Colvin, Daniel 192
 Colwell, Caldwell, John 212; Joseph 74; Julia 74,109; Lois 109; Margaret 213; Melissa 91,119; Samuel 74; Theodore 74; William 212
 Colorado 69
 Coman (Coomer) Sarah 212
 Comer, John 86
 Comstock, Alice 2; Edward 221; Esther 201; John ; Margaret 20,213; Mary 20; Peleg 20; Samuel 201
 Comyn, Red 190
 Conantout Island, R.I. 227
 Conant, Martha 226
 Concord, Mass. 226
 Congdon, Benjamin 174; James 174
 Connery, Mrs. Ann 63
 Constable, N.Y. 152
 Constantinople, Turkey 91
 Contant, Gilbert 148

- Contine, Elizabeth 162; Moses 162; Peter 162
 Cook, Anna 123; Elwin 158; Henry 118; Nicholas 201; Russell 158; Susannah 201,202,216; Walter 201; Wanda 158; William 202
 Coon, Charles 221
 Cooper, Amanda 34,54,181; Caleb 149; Daniel 181; George 149; Keziah 181; Myrtie 155
 Copenhagen, N.J. 109
 Copp, Frances 52; Willis 52
 Corbin, Clement 204,205; Margaret 204
 Corbusier, 232
 Corey, Phebe 52,85
 Cornb, Carrie 105
 Cornell, Benjamin 170; Mary 212; Stephen 212
 Cornwall, Canada 108
 Corrick, Lena 141; Winifred 141; William R. 141
 Corrs, Asher 106
 Costa Rica 101
 Cousins, Nancy 216
 Covell, Mary 57
 Coventry, R.I. iv,vii,xi,1,3,4,6,7,8,14,15,19,21,27,29,35,46,52,54,115,145,146,147,163,164,165,169,171
 Covey, Jesse 221; Lodeska 221
 Covill, Elizabeth 113; Ethel 79; Frances 113; George 78; Horatio 78; James 78,113; Louise 113; Ludie 78,113; Robert 78
 Coweset, R.I. 70,149
 Cowles, Dorothy 82,116; Edwin 82,116; Ella 181
 Cox, Winifred 121
 Cozzens, Benjamin 179
 Craftsbury, Vt. 117
 Craftsberg, Mary 161
 Cranbrooke, Eng. 210
 Crandall, Augustus 221,222,223,224; Bradford viii,102,222; Calvin 221; Charith 224; Charlotte 221,223; Coralyn 221; Cynthia 221; Damaris 221,223; Elisabeth xii,103,130,222,232; Fidelia 221; George 221,224; Grace 222,224; Herbert 222; James 220,221,223; Jane 222; Janette 221; Jared 221,222; Jerry 221; John 16,220,221,222; Joseph 220; Kenyon 223; Linton 102,185,220,222; Lydia 222; Mary 44; Myra 222,224; Nathan 222; Phebe 221; Welcome 221
 Cranston, R.I. 5,6,12,13,14,79,121,137,146,163,193,205,206
 Crase, Bertha 85
 Crawford, John 173
 Crescent Beach, Conn. 116
 Cring, Adelbert 107,109,110; Adella 110; Beulah 133; Earl 135; Edna 110; Hubert 109,133,135,143; Lecla 133,135,143; Rupert 109
 Crispel, Anthony 162
 Croghan, N.Y. 134
 Crompton, R.I. 179
 Cromwell, Oliver 6,192
 Cronk, Ezra 73; Harold 108; Harriet 73; Martha 108; Mary 73; Polly 73,75,108; Sophia 73,108; Stephen 73; Winifred 73,108
 Crossley, Mrs. George 224
 Crossman, Amy 216
 Crowner, Eliza 107; Josephine 136
 Croy, Stephen 97
 Cudworth, Eva 116
 Cumberland, R.I. 51,55,153,216
 Cummings, Annie 85; Mary 138
 Cummington, Mass. 116
 Cumstock, Charles 107
 Curran, Lizzie 114
 Damon, Martha 236
 Danbury, Conn. 95
 Dane, Hannah 226
 Danielson, Conn. 27,104,112,137,139,144
 Dansville, Pa. 150; Vt. 117
 Darby, Eng. 230
 Darell, Sir John 215,216
 Darien, Wis. 120
 Darling, Dorcas 211
 Darrah, Frank 62; George 61
 Darrow, Allen 169
 Darte, Ambrose 230
 Dartt, Justus 13
 Davall, Elizabeth 224
 Davidson, Catherine 150; Jennie 74
 Davis, Charles 78,79; Elma 100; Elwin 220; Erskine 79; George 78; Grace 79; Isaac 79; Katherine 204,205; Matthew 204; Phyllis 100; Sarah 226; Thomas 78; William 204
 Dawley, Elisha 73; Ida xii,16,24
 Day, Alonzo 49; Putnam 49
 Daytona, Fla. 101,130
 Dayville, Conn. xii,27,28,45,48,76,77,78,79,80,112,113,117
 Dean, Betsey 52; Charles 52; Hulda 52
 de Baen, de Baum, Carel (Karel) 236; Christian 236; Margrettje 234; Rachel 233,234,235; Samuel 233,234; Yost 234

- de Chaumont, James de le Ray 178
 Dedham, Mass. 237
 Deep River, Conn. 81
 Deerfield, N.Y. 24,25,41,188,208
 Deer River, N.Y. 133
 De Forest 85; Mae 85
 Degrasse, N.Y. 133,135
 Delevan, Wis. 14,31,51,165,166,171,177
 Demie 86
 Denison, Carrie 115; Elizabeth 224
 Denmark, N.Y. 109,134
 Denver, Col. 69,97
 Derby, Conn. 152
 Derbyshire, Eng. 199
 Derr, Alice 116; Eugene 117,140; Orville 116,140; Pearl 116; Ralph 140; Thomas 140; Virginia 117,140; William 116,117,140
 De Kayter, N.Y. 221
 Des Moines, Iowa 134,149
 Detroit, Mich. 51,110
 Devereux, Alice 91; Melissa 91,119; Robert 91,119; Ruth 119
 Dewey, Barzilla 85; Emily 85; Harriet 85
 Dexter, N.Y. 70
 Deyler, N.Y. 134
 Diamond Hill, R.I. 130
 Diana, N.Y. 26,41,42,43,70,71,72,73,74,75,105,106,107,108,109,110,132,133,134,135,136,143,178,179,188
 Dike, Miss 217
 Dixon, Mary 230
 Dobbs, Ferry, N.Y. 143
 Dodd, Leah 125
 Dodge, Lucinda 47
 Dole, Charles 138; David 138; Francis 138; Lester 138; Robert 138
 Donahue, Nora 160
 Dorchester, Mass. 199
 Dorrance, George 177; Samuel 19,176; Susannah 177
 Douglas, Mass. 56,88,122,128,141,211
 Dowd, Fred 115; Martin 115; Mary 115
 Downey, Theresa 111
 Drabbe, Elizabeth 236
 Drake, Mary 81
 Drenthe, Holland 235
 Duaneburgh, N.Y. 194
 du Bois, Louis 162,163
 Ducharm, Lizzie 78
 Dudley, Daniel 218; Elias 218; Hannah 218; William 218
 Dumas, Barbara 159; Bernard 156; Donald 159; Dorothy 159; George 156; Gerald 159; Helen 156; John 156; Lena 156; Leon 159; Martha 159; Mary 82; Myrtis 156; Nancy 159; Nathan 156; Phoebe 156; Raymond 156,159; Richard 159; Ruth 156; Thelma 156; William 159
 Dundee, Scotland 66
 Dunlap, Harold 139; Joyce 139; Ursula 139
 Dunwick, Eng. 205
 Duryea, Pa. 151
 Dutton, George 50; Julia 50; Noah 50
 Dyer, Samuel 195,196
 Eastford, Conn. 45,76
 Eastman, Alvin 31; Anna 31
 Easton, Polly 7
 Eatonunda 218
 Eddy, Alexander 170; Anna 91,209,210; Barach 21; Benjamin vii,47,61,91,92,124; Bertha 84; Caleb 210; Caroline 79,113,154; Dorcas 91,92; Dorothy 92,124; Edith 91; Elizabeth 210; Elmer 91,94; Elsie 91; Eunice 113; Fanny 119; Florence 60; George 61,79,91,113,154; Grace 61; Hope 92; Horace 79,91,113,154; Howard 113; Jarvis 31; Jessie 91; John 31,51,60,61,84,203,210,211; Jonathan 167; Joshua 210; Laura 91; Lewis 79,113; Lola 167; Louis 154; Mabel 61; Mary 51,79,113,154; Nancy 113; Peter 210; Robert 120; Roland 124; Rose 61; Ruth 119; Samuel 210,211; Susan 79,113,154; Timothy 51; Waldo 154; Wallace 91,124; Walter 60,91; Welden 113; William 13,79,84,113,119,145,154; Zachariah 210,211
 Edgewood, R.I. 87,120
 Edisto, Io. 132
 Edmundo, Alice 5; Amey 173; Andrew 171,172,173; Lydia 173; Mary 5,12,13,173; Phebe 173; William 5,173
 Edwards 232
 Edwards, N.Y. 135,136,143
 Elbridge, N.Y. 166
 Eldridge, Isabel 134; Josiah 35; William 134
 Ellison, Adolphus 40,88,183; Arthur 70,105; Curtice 105; Grace 70,105; Harry 70; Henry 40,70,105; Martha vii,70,105,183; Mary 40,88; Ruth 105; Stewart 105
 Elmira, N.Y. 117,140
 El Paso, Texas 142
 Emeryville, N.Y. 136
 Emmons, Albert 129; Lawrence 130;

- Rollin 130; Winston 130
 Enfield, Conn. xii,xiii,10,27,28,
 44
 Eno, Joel 207
 Equality, Ill. 149
 Erwin, Bruce 158; Helen 158; Vic-
 let 158
 Esopus, N.Y. ix
 Esrigg, 192
 Essex, Lila 139
 Essex, Pa. 150
 Essex Junction, Vt. 83,229
 Estabrook, Gladys 129
 Estes Park, Cal. 95
 Eveleigh, Marian 133
 Everett, Mass. 63,92,94,125
 Ewart, Alden 142; Campbell 142;
 Doris 142; Marion 142
 Eyewood, Eng. 218

 Fairbanks, Martha 217; Mr. xii
 Fairhaven, N.Y. 53
 Fairman, Alice 116; Asa 81,82;
 Beatrice 116; Bertram 116; Doro-
 thy 116; Ernest 116; Etla 82;
 Fred 82,116; Georgietta 81; Laura
 116; Malcolm 82,116; Pauline 116
 Farley, 209
 Farmington, Me. 224
 Farnham, P.Q. 229
 Fay, Delia 225
 Fayetteville, N.Y. 166
 Felt, Albert 107
 Fenelon, Earl 126; Liane 126
 Fenner, Free love 173
 Ferndale, Mich. 110
 Field, Ruth 209; Bethiah 21
 Fields, Alanson 135,143; Arnold
 143; Frank 135,143; Harold 135;
 Harvey 135; Norma 135; Patricia
 143; Ray 143; Sally 143
 Finch, Edd 126; Helen 126
 Fisher, Bathia 217; Bathsheba 217;
 Esther 59,169
 Fisk, Fiske Fiske 145; John 1; May
 89
 Fiskdale, Mass. 180
 Fiskeville, R.I. 145
 Pitch, Carlton 139; Caroline 144;
 Ella 78; James 78,139,144; Ralph
 139
 Fitchburg, Mass. 95,227,229
 Flatbush, L.I. 234,235
 Fletcher, Susannah 167
 Flint, Mariette 81
 Florida, 89
 Foley, Edith 136; James 110; Mar-
 tha 95; Nolan 110,136; William
 136
 Foote, Alice 151; Clara 151; Eben-
 ezer 151; Elizabeth 151; Gideon
 151; Harriet 151; Jeremiah 151;
 Nancy 151; Nettie 151; William
 151
 Ford, Benjamin 72,107; Charles 72,
 107,134; Cordelia 107,134; Ed-
 die 57; Gilbert 56; John 72; Jul-
 ia 56,88,91; Mary 57; Selah 56,
 57; Sibil 72,107,109
 Forrester, Abbie 226,227; John 227
 Fort Collins, D.C. 160
 Fort Dodge, Ia. 116
 Fort Orange 145
 Fosten (Foslew) Mary 210
 Foster, Amey 10; Berenice 121,141;
 Calvin 121; Charlotte 151; Curtis
 vii,9,10,11,28,175,179; Daniel
 151; Dorcas 227; Gracia 121; Hor-
 ace 28,179; Jeremiah 149; John
 35,121,151,227; Joyce 121; Lem-
 uel 10; Marwin 121; Miriam 151;
 Nancy 51; Narda 121; Nathan 151;
 Otis 38; Phyllis 121,141; Pres-
 ton 33,53,85,86,121,141; Royal
 86,120,141; Samuel 10,11,38,175;
 Sarah 10,151; Sherman 121; Steph-
 en 8,9,10,11,16,24,38,175; Thomas
 vii,8,9,10,16,24,198; Wallace 86;
 William 10,60
 Foster, R.I. vii,xi,xii,14,15,22,
 24,25,26,27,29,31,34,35,36,38,43,
 45,46,47,49,51,58,61,63,64,65,69,
 120,124,154,161,175,176,177,185,
 203,204,209,210
 Fowler, N.Y. 107
 Fozards 8,147
 Framingham, Mass. 226,227
 France 3,162
 Franklin, Carrie 112,138; Charles
 112; Grace 138
 Franklin, Mass. 92
 Freeland, Chester 230; Marie 230
 Freeman, Eleanor 141; Frances 47
 Freer, Annetje 62,163; Simon 163
 French, Fanny 77; Harry 77; Joseph
 77
 Frenchtown, R.I. xi
 Fresno, Cal. 127
 Frick, Anna 150; George 150
 Friesland, Netherlands 114
 Frisbie, Susan 167
 Frost, Catherine 61; Charles 141;
 Kent 141; Robert 141; Ruth 120;
 Sarah 120; Walter 120
 Fry, Capt. 16; Benjamin 207; Nancy
 207
 Fullerweider, Delia 125
 Fulton, Lydia 189; Robert 189; Sal-
 ly 71
 Fulton, N.Y. 156; Wis. 85,159

- Furnier, Mary 156
- Gage, Lynn 105
- Gager, Hannah 230; John 230
- Gaines, Leonard 132
- Gallup, William 177
- Galway, Ireland 225
- Gardena, Cal. 98
- Gardner, Blanchard 169; Carroll 87, 122; Charles 112; Clinton 137; Corliss 168,169; Fred 112; George 168; Jessie 66; Lena 87,122; Mary 122; Percy 137; Ralph 137; Raymond 137; Robert 9,87; Ruth 139; Walter 112; William 66
- Garrett, Mary 49
- Gaylord, Hannah 220
- Gee, Lila 169
- Geer, Abel 135; Alfred 135; Lura 107; Maude 135; Roy 135
- Genesse, Little, N.Y. 221
- George, Herbert 62; Melissa 62; Nancy 62; Nathan 62
- Gerald, 122
- Gereardy, John 211
- Germain, Charles 97; Frances 97
- Germany 234
- Govenraet, Andries 233
- Gibbs, Amelia 153,158; Ava 156; Betty 158; Blanche 120,156; Clarence 120,156,158; Cornelia 85, 120,156; Dorothy 156,158; Estella 85,156,159; Forest 85,120,156, 158; Frank 85,156,158,160; Gerald 158; Glenn 156; Harold 158; Harry 85,120,156,158; Lena 85,156,159; Nancy 158; Raymond 156,158; Richard 85,120,156,158,160; Samuel ; Sybil 156,158; Thomas 158
- Gibson, Adelaide i,ix,6,7,16,24,26, 29,46,80,162; John 8,80; Nancy 63
- Gilbert, Isaac 148; Sindia 148
- Gillette, Lavina 151
- Gillingham, Eng. 196
- Gillson, Claude 96; Esther 182
- Gleasondale, Mass. 105
- Glocester, R.I. 5,12,20,34,76,170, 174,210,211,217
- Gloucester, Mass. 214
- Glover, Abigail 48
- Gloversville, N.Y. 128
- Gochaneur, Elmer 115; Maude 115, 140; Ruth 115,140; William 115
- Goldsmith, Lance 97
- Gonyan, Bessie 132
- Goodhue, Hannah 226; William 226
- Goodness, Asa 68
- Goodrich, Edward 92; Mrs. Florence 182; Virginia 92
- Goodwin, Abraham 149; Catherine 149; William 149
- Gordon, Allison 123; George 123; Louise 123; Lovell 123
- Gorton, Burrill 92; Daniel 146; Elizabeth 141; Mercy 14; Nettie 92; Phebe 146,173; Samuel 146, 197; Susannah 197
- Gould, 140; Carol 140; Kay 140; Lydia 227; Milton 134; Paul 134; Robert 134; Willard 134
- Gouverneur, N.Y. 135
- Graham, Sarah 226
- Grand Forks, N.D. 104
- Grand Rapids, Mich. 32
- Graniteville, R.I. 64,96
- Great Barrington, Mass. 62,132
- Green, Estella 86; James 174
- Greene, Alse 195; Anne 205,207; Benjamin 5,174,196,197; Caleb 8, 146; Charles 24; Elizabeth 195; Esbon 170; George 196; Jabez 196, 197; James 196; Job 172; John 16, 146,197,211; Mabel 114; Mary 22, 23,25,194,196,211; Gen. Nathaniel vii,16,25,198; Oliver 10,16,46, 165,175; Richard 196; Robert 196; Rosannah vii,16,25; Ruth Ann 46; Samuel 5,6,24; Sarah 60; Timothy 8,146; William 24
- Greenfield, Mass. 129,160
- Greenville, R.I. 35,59,60,61,83,90, 117,213
- Greenwich, Conn. 103; N.Y. 152,179; R.I. xi,6,14,21,80,146,196,228
- Gregory, Cynthia 84; Jim 84; Samuel 51; Walter 51,84,85
- Greig, N.Y. 110
- Grems, Amelia 71; Daniel 71; Erasmus 71; Henry 71
- Griese, Alma 124; Bertha 124; Fred 124
- Griffee, Clima 113; Frank 113; Grant 113; Mary 139
- Griswold, Conn. 214
- Gross, Edmund 236; Elizabeth 236
- Groton, Conn. 78,113; Mass. 227
- Grover, Anna 224
- Grusch, Christine 231
- Guest, James 102; Mary 102,222
- Guilford, Conn. 218; Eng. 218; N.Y. 151; Vt. 165
- Gulliver, Hannah 214
- Hackensack, N.J. 236
- Hackett, Agnes 105
- Haddam, E., Conn. 152
- Haggett, Myrtie, 155
- Halifax, N.S. 103,222
- Hall, Abigail 194; Alfred 225; Alse

- 194; Anna 224; Anne 194; Benjamin 193,194,224; Bessie 225; Charles 225; Daniel 22,23,194,195,196,197; Deliverance 193; Dorcas 22,34,45,193,194,196,197; Elizabeth 95,193,194,222; Harlan 84; Harry 111; Herbert 103; Hezekiah 225; Isabel 194; James 232; Jane 224; John 224,233; Lewis 225; Lilian 225; Martha vii,22,25,34,193,194,197,198,232; Mary vii,153,197,225; Maud 103,224; May 181; Moses 225; Patience 25,193,196,197; Preserved 194; Rebecca 193; Robert 194,195,196,197; Rosanna 224; Ruth 194; Sarah 95,194; Samuel 225; William 115,181,193,194,195,225; Zurill 193
- Halsey, Florence 156
- Hammond, Clyde 171; Doris 171; Harry 171; Leo 171; Mabel 171; Nathaniel 171; William 171
- Harding, Sarah 170
- Harlow, Louis 165
- Harper, Albert 133; Frances 133,142; Helen 133; Mary 133
- Harrell, Beverly 142; Herbert 142; Murray 142; Vivian 142
- Harrington, Harenden, Harrendeen, Adin 82; Alice 81,115,140,209; Alva 81; Amey 30; Benjamin 173,198; Bertha 205; Bion 49,82,117,139; Caroline 30,49; Clark 30,50,83; Clayton 48; Cordelia 29,45,47,50; Courtland 48; Cynthia 47; Edwin 81,115,139; Effie 47,50; Ella 48,82,116; Elmer 57,81,181; Emma 181,182; Eunice 48,49,57,82,116; Faith 83,118; Francis 48; Frank 48; Gilbert 50,83,118,211; Greene 30; Hannah 17,18,27,46,115; Helen 115; Herman 81,115,139; Hiram 25; Ida 81; Inez 117; Isaac 30,47; John 24,25,27,30,48,49,82,198; Jonah 24,27; Jonathan 47; Josiah 29,47,198,228; Joshua 21,177; Judge 21; Julia Ett 50; Leila 82,117; Lewis 30,48,82; Locinda 47,198; Louis 139; Louisa 30,49,82,83; Lucy 22; Lurancy 84; Lydia 2,17,18,25,27; Mabel 115; Margery 139; Marion 139; Martha 228; Mary 173; Oscar 47; Paul 83; Ray 139; Reuben 27,30,47; Rhoda 47; Richard 9; Robert 117; Ruth 83; Sarah 25; Simeon 47; Susan 30,47,48,81,82,115; Waity 47,80; Warner 27,29,47; Wheaton 27,29,39,46,81,115,181,200,227; William 27,29,47,48,57,80,115,117,139,200; Zilpha 228
- Harris, Alfred 26,179; Amety 5; Anne 35; Barbara 142; Carl 142; Chester 123; David 144; Earl 123,144; Edwin 123; Foskit 43,189; Merle 142; Mildred 123,142; Nancy 36; Olive 123,142; Roby 7
- Harrison 142
- Harrisville, N.Y. 25,41,74,75,107,109,110,189
- Hart, Edward 173
- Hartford, Conn. xiii,48,64,82,94,95,98,115,116,117,126,181,217
- Hartman, J.C. xiii,xiv,7,15,31,177,193
- Harvard, Ill. 14,84,120
- Harvey, Annie 138; Frances 216
- Haskell, Jemima 226
- Hatfield, Hattie 208
- Havana, Cuba 16
- Havens, Dinah 227
- Haverstraw, N.Y. 219
- Haviland, Elizabeth 203
- Hawes 32; David ; Stephen
- Hawkes, Susannah 226
- Hawkins, Abbie 212,213; Elijah 219; John 213; Mrs. 2; Sarah 219; Stephen 213; Uriah 213; William 213
- Hayes, Hiram 48
- Hayhurst, Helen 93
- Haynes 49,50
- Hayward, Deborah 199,200,201; Edith 199; Hannah 200; Huldah 200; Mehitabel 200,201; Samuel 200,201; William 199
- Hazard, Elizabeth 222
- Heath, Vt. 142
- Heathcock, George 165
- Hebron, Conn. 229
- Heine, Benno 125
- Held, Pauline 111
- Helm, Rachel 230
- Henderson Harbor, N.Y. 73
- Henderson, Lucy 143; Maisie 90
- Hendricks, Anneker 235; Katherine 53; Levi 53
- Hermon, N.Y. 144
- Herrick 115
- Hesse ix,3,162
- Hibbard, Mary 230
- Hicks, Bruce 132; David 132; Donald 132; Harold 104,132,191, ; Irving 105,132,191; Mabel 24,177; Philip 105; Ross 104,132
- Hicksville, N.B. 104
- Higginbottom, Florence 141
- Higgins, 136; Edward 137;

- Grace 137; Julia 137; Mary 137;
Nicholas 42
Highwood, Ill. 124
Hill, Anna 209; Daniel 56,210; Em-
eline 56; Eunice 56; John 209;
Jonathan 21; Mandilla 22,33; Mary
21,31,43; Nancy 27; Nehimiah 18;
Rhoda ; Salmon 27; Sarah 31,
210; Thomas 14,18,21; William 14,
21
Hines, Clifton 117; Kenneth 117;
Ora 117
Hingham, Eng. 215; Mass. 204,232,
236
Hinman, Esther 126
Hiscock, Huldah 52
Hoarman, Lillian 139
Hoboken, N.J. 99
Hodgkinson, Fanny 84
Hodgson, James 151; John 151; Marg-
aret 151; Saddle 122; Samuel 150,
151
Hoffer, Amy 72,107,134; Frederick
72; Jacob 72; Lucy 107
Holbrook, Fanny 62
Holoomb, Esther 113
Holden, Lydia 51; Mercy 51; Pardon
51
Holland 191,217,218,220,232,233,
234
Hollis, L.J. 92
Hollister, Kenneth 141; Nancy 141
Holliston, Mass. 217
Hollywood, Cal. 112,230,231
Holmes, John 220
Holt, Mary 97
Holyoke, Mass. 160
Honduras 125
Honeye Falls, N.Y. 158
Hooker, Ida 67
Hopbottom, R.I. 149
Hopedale, Mass. 88,131
Hopkins, Mary 209; Olive 7; Thomas
174,209
Hopkinton, R.I. 221
Horton, Jarvis 51; May 51
Hosmer, Aaron 226; Eva 225,226;
George 225; James 225,226; Jon-
athan 226; Nathan 226; Stephen
226; Sylvester 226,227
Houghland, Francis 149
Howard, Daniel 18,27
Howe, Carl 93
Howland, Hannah 219; John 219
Hoxie, Hackse, Hoxsie, Anne 196,197;
John 196; Joseph 196,197; Lodo-
wick 197
Hubbard, C.H. 13; Elvira 99
Hudson, N.Y. 20,21
Hudson, Thomas 174
Hull, Mary 169
Humes, Birdie 72; Elsie 72,107;
Grant 72; Lucia 107; Lyman 107;
Martin 72; Myron 72,107; Warren
72; William 72
Humsted, John 153; Worcester 153
Humlock, Jonathan 20; Margaret 20
Humlock's Creek, Pa. 20
Hunt, Angelina 40,88; Ebenezer
237; Ruth 237
Huntington, Hiram 40,41; Kimball
41; William 41
Hurlburt, Carolyn 106,133; Cora
133; Coralyn 142; Harold 106,
133; Hazel 106; Joel 106; Mait-
land 106,133; Martha 133
Hurn, Gwendoline 127
Hutchins, John 7; Martha 148;
Thomas 149
Hutchinson, Adam 226; Ann 205,226
Hyattville, Md. 125
Hyde, Eliphalet 22

Idaho 72
Ilion, N.Y. 80
Illinois 31,56
Ind, Matthew 209
Independence, Kan. 51,84
Indiana 158
Indianapolis, Ind. 216
Ingerson, Mabel 89
Inman, Mrs. Fred xii
Inwood, L.I. 61
Ipswich, Mass. 226
Ira, N.Y. 33,122
Ireland 44,232
Irons, Arvilla 211

Jackman, Jules 160; Mary 160
Jackson, Edith 126; Hannah 204;
John 204; Mary 115; Phillip 20
Jacksonville, Fla. 121
Jacobs, Adelaide 232; Hiram 152
Jamaica 125
James, Abel 188; Abigail 208; Amy
41,179,208,209; Anna 208; Bar-
bara 138; Beverly 138; Carlton
138; Clinton 112,138; Diantha
43,208,209; Dodge 208,209; Don-
ald 138; Dorothy 112,138; Earl
112,138; Emma 80; Gerald 138;
Gloria 138; Gordon 138; Hannah
208; Harold 112,138; Hattiel 112;
Hazel 138; Janet 138; John 112;
Kenneth 138; Martin 41,43,188,
208; Mercy 208; Mildred 138;
Olive 138; Ophelia 208; Raymond
112,138; Robert 112,138; Shef-
field 208,209; Victoria 138; Vir-
ginia 138; Vivian 112,137

- Jameson, E. 226
 Janesville, Wis. 50,171
 Japan 26
 Javisse, Maddelen 162
 Jeffers, Jefford, Ann 7,8; Joshua 7,8; Patience 7; Sarah 7
 Jefferson County, N.Y. 26,32,179
 Jenoks, Albert 47; Dwight 47,50;
 Ebenezer 218; Effie 83,181; Esther 201; Joseph 218,219; Lydia 219,220; Mary 219; Mercy ;
 Moses 219; Nathaniel 218,219;
 Pardon 219; Phebe 45,47; Robert 218; Ruth 120; Stephen 219; William 218
 Jenkins, Pa. 151
 Jennings, Joan 159; Kenneth 160;
 Leland 160
 Jephson, Mrs. Maude 182; William 92
 Jerden Falls, N.Y. 108
 Jerrel, Burt 108; Burton 108;
 Louise 108,134; Rose 134
 Jersey City, N.J. 163
 Jette, Joseph 111
 Jeveren, Westphalia 233
 Jewett City 167
 Jewson, Elizabeth 237
 Johnson, Alice 7; Arthur xii; Aunt Sally 57; Bradford 228; Judge Clark 81,139,205; Elisha 205,227; Elkanah 205,227; Freelove 205; George 227; Hosea 85; Ida H. 47; Job 228; John 16,37,182,205; Levi Madeline 143; Philip 169; Phoebe 203,205; Dr. Samuel xiv; Sarah 85; Tryphena 165,169; Zilpha 161, 226
 Johnston, R.I. 34,54,91,124
 Jolly, Mr. 51
 Jones, Edith 106; Edward 161; Frank 106; Laman 106; Laura 171; Mary 54,161
 Jones River, Mass. 230
 Jordan, Asa 148; Charles 148; Elizabeth 149; John ; Lydia 148; Phebe 148; Sarah 149; Simon (Seaman) 148
 Jordan, N.Y. 52,85,155
 Joven, Calista 125

 Kalamazzo, Mich. 119,174,193
 Kalden, Jane 53
 Kalonas, Ann 132
 Kansas 32,51,78
 Keeler, Ralph 52
 Kendall, Henry 225; Mary 103,225; Peter 225
 Kenna, Anna 111
 Kennedy, Arnold 137; Arthur 137;
 Bertha 137; Harley 24; Jessie 111,137; Nabby vii; Polly 33; Raymond 137; Sidney 137; Stanley 137
 Kenrick, Ann 204; Elijah 204; John 204
 Kent, Etta 117
 Kenyon, Demaris 221; Enoch 221; Esther 80,115; Leroy 80; Mercy 223; Waity 115
 Kerr, 87; Mary 87
 Kessler, Andrew 150
 Kettler, Lydia 46; Mrs. 19
 Keyser, Elmer 97
 Kies, 82; Lillian 140; Lillie A. 82,116
 Kilburn, Sarah 73
 Killingly, Conn. ix,45,47,48,49, 76,77,88,154,170,189,190
 Kimball, Stephen 164
 Kimber, Hazel 117
 King, Charles 167; Charlotte 167; Deborah 170; George 154; Henry of Navarre x; Sarah 77,154
 Kingman, Susannah 213
 Kingsland (Ley) Sarah 211
 Kingston, N.Y. 20; Pa. 122
 Kingstown, R.I. 6,22,23,25,26,55, 88,122,153,169,192,194,195,196, 197,211
 Kinnecome, Barry F. 132; Bruce D. 132; Edwin 64,104,132; Louisa 37,104; Mabel 69,104,132,177; Robert E. 132; Walter A. 104, 132; Willard 104
 Kinney, Minerva 115
 Kinsman, Emeline 108; Eugene 109; Nora 109
 Kinosh, Wis. 120
 Knight, Archibald 148; Asa 148; Ebenezer 173; Eliza 139
 Knowles, Henry 207; Mary 207
 Koenig, Ruby 159
 Kraus, Andrew 231; Bathaser 231; Regina 231
 Kuykendall, Helen 86
 Kyle, Edith 86

 Lackawanna, Pa. 149
 Lacrosse, Wis. 216
 Ladd, Juliet 50,83; Ruby 50,83
 Lafayette, N.C. 128
 Lake Bonaparte, N.Y. 26,74,109, 134,135,143
 Lakeland, Md. 231
 Lake Ontario 31
 Lakewood, R.I. 80
 Lakey, Bert 167
 Lambkin, Howard 229; Jane 229; Philo 229

- Landon, Martha 149; Samuel 149
 Lanesborough, Mass. 188
 Lang, Desire 216
 Langford, Weldon 84
 Langley, James 166
 Langworthy, Ann 220
 Lanpheare, Patience 224
 Larkin, Emily 55
 La Rue, Florida 138
 Lasourettes, Marcel 133
 Lathrop, Dwight 149; Henry 111;
 Lydia 149; Salmon 149
 Lavenham, Eng. 12,204
 Lawrence, Barzell 156; Ethel 157,
 159; Gilbert 157,159; James 159;
 Lura 157,159,160; Norma 157; Rich-
 ard 157; Sidney 157
 Lawrenceville, Pa. 151
 Lawson, Caroline 134; Edith 108;
 Eva 108; Jefferson 108; William
 108
 Lawton, George 222; Mary 222
 Lazarus, Sarah 150
 Ledger, Florence 116
 Lee, Asahel 86; Fred 86; Myron 86
 Leete, Jessie 98
 Lefevre, Andries 162; James 117;
 Jean 162
 Leicester, Mass. 99
 Leitzan, Bertha 124
 Le Mance, Lora 80
 Lemoine, Rosalie 127
 Leominster, Eng. 226; Mass. 69,99,
 103,104,132,227
 Leonard, Carlton 110; Claude 109;
 Dorothy 136; Edgar 110,135; Elean-
 or 134; Emery 135; Floyd 110,136,
 143; Grace 110,136,143,144; Isaac
 110; Jenettie 109,135; Jennie
 110; Lewis 143; Lyndon 136; Min-
 nie 135,136; Nellie 133,134; Os-
 wald 136; Pansy 116,136; Ray 107,
 133; Raymond 136,143; Robert 135;
 Ronald 107; Ruth 107,134; Sarah
 74; William 107,109
 Leraysville, N.Y. 137
 Leroy, Abigail 70; David 43,144;
 N.Y. 152,153
 Letson, Calista 144; Daniel 144;
 Edna 144; Hannah 144; Harry 144;
 Isaiah 144; John 144; Orrin 144;
 Rachel 144; Samuel 144; Sarah 7,
 144
 Lewis, Amy 223; Anne 223; Benjamin
 174; Clara 157; County, N.Y. 26;
 Eva 82; Martha 223; Pauline 140;
 Sanford 74; Sarah 14; Temperance
 167
 Lewisburg, N.Y. 106
 Lillie, Jules 84; Lena 112
 Limona, Fla. 116,140
 Lincoln, Abraham 215; Daniel 215;
 Grace 215; John 215,216; Jonah
 215; Mason 215; R.I. 98,217;
 Robert 215; Samuel 215; Thomas
 215
 Lincolnshire, Eng. 215
 Lingenfelter, Arthur 106; Pearl
 106
 Linwood, Mass. 38,99,100,101,102
 Lippitt, Christopher 167; John
 205,207; Martha 207; Mary 207;
 Moses 207; Peleg 167
 Lisbon, N.D. 152
 Little Falls, N.Y. 140
 Littleton, N.H. 229
 Livingston, Alice 125
 Lockport, N.Y. 159
 Lockwood, Abraham 13,21,31,193;
 Amos 21,31,51; Clara 84; Diantha
 51; Dorus 51; Edgar 193; Gershom
 193; Hannah 170; Jacob 193,204;
 Luthana 51; Lynda 51,84,119;
 Mary 13; Nelson 51; Rollin 31,
 51,84; Sheridan 84; William 13;
 Zerinah 51
 Lofstedt, Lawrence 123; Maurice
 123
 London, Eng. 84,94,226,228
 Loomis, Frances 150; George 150;
 Sherman 150; William 150
 Los Angeles, Cal. 43,96,97,102,
 127
 Louis Pillepe 178
 Louisa County, Va. 110
 Love, Abbie 154; Adam 192; Helen
 viii; Olive 29; Robert 7,192;
 Dr. William viii,ix,2,4,6,7,10,
 144,172,192
 Lovell, Abbie 57,89; Alexander 34,
 35; Betsey 44; Clara 56,88; Dor-
 cas vii,35,57,63,89,90; Eleazer
 34; Jennie 57; Lillian 57,89,
 123; Martha 35,57; Mary 35,56,
 88,123; Mowry 36; Owen 35,56,88,
 89; Reuben 35,57,89
 Lovejoy, Elizabeth 227
 Low, Pieter 162
 Lowe, Stephen 146
 Lowell, Lucretia 153; Mass. 95
 Loyal, Wis. 155,158
 Ludlow, Mass. 160
 Luiden, Wis. viii,85
 Lunenburg, Mass. 214,226,227
 Lutman, Jane 218
 Luzerne County, Pa. 21
 Lynn, Mass. 218
 Lyon, Elsie 95; Francis 160; George
 95; Huldy 166; Martha 207; Ray-
 mond 160; Richard 28

- Lyons, Corinne 125
- Mack, Eli 71; Polly 106
- Macomber, Anna 133
- Macon, Ga. 131,132
- Madison, Conn. 115; Wis. 80
- Madrid, Elnora 110
- Magnan, Armand 117; Lella 49,181;
Normand 117; Rita 117
- Magoon, Mary 105
- Mahoney, Margaret 109
- Main, Joseph 164; Thomas 164
- Maine 117,130
- Malden, Mass. 236
- Malone, N.Y. 134
- Manchester, N.H. 50
- Manhates Island 233
- Mann, Abel 37,153; Elizabeth 202;
Essie 154; George 161; Isabel 161;
Ophelia 154; Walter 161
- Mannheim, Ger. ix,162
- Manquoketa, Ia. 84,85,155
- Mantle, Abbie 106; Arthur 106,133;
Edgar 106; Marion 133; Myrtle
106
- Maplehurst, Wis. 155,158
- Mapletown, N.Y. 7
- Maplett, Mary 195
- Marble, Calista 68
- Marblehead, Mass. 59
- Marlow, N.H. 163
- Marshall, Effie 142; Herbert 236;
Louise 132,236
- Marshall, Mo. 132
- Marshfield, Wis. 157
- Martens, Helen 158; Henry 158; Jane
158
- Martin, Gertrude 128; John 142;
Louisa 34,54; Maxine 142; Susan
34
- Martville, N.Y. 86
- Marvin, Betsey 52
- Marysville, Kan. 45,46,78,79,154
- Mashantituck, R.I. 5,52,173
- Mason, Cora 111; Elijah 212; Emma
90,212; Ethel 111,137; Fred 77;
George 111; Horace 111; James
212; Joseph 212; Robey 212;
Stephen 212; William 212
- Mather 226
- Matoon, Ida 87
- Matthews, Altiery 77; Clarence 77;
Frank 77; John 63
- Mathewson, Antoinette 209; Caro-
lyn 142; Daniel 173; Doris 142;
Eleanor 142; Elmer 142; Jeremiah
15; Russell 65
- Mattysen, Jan 162
- Maxson, Almira 221; Ann 223; Con-
text 222,223; John 221; Jonathan
223; Josiah 221; Libby 221
- Mayville, Lucile 157
- McCarn, Connie 143; Ernest 143
- McCoy, Clarence 108; Grace 108;
Martha 108; Olive 108
- McDonald, George 133; Samuel 77;
Thomas 133
- McDowell, Jane 20; Mrs. 131
- McElroy, Ann 132; James 132; Jane
132
- McGee, Rachel 154
- McIntyre, Almeda 208; Almiras 208;
Elizabeth 208; Jeremiah 208; John
54; Lovina 208; Olive 208; Perli-
na 208; Tryphina 208; William
208; Zimri 208
- McKee, Harriet 85
- McLean, Grant 107; Leta 107
- McNally, Mary 105
- Mealus, Margaret 73
- Measer, Frederick 99,161; John 161
- Mechlinburgh, N.Y. 208
- Mellon, Eva 110
- Melrose, Mass. 140
- Mendon, Mass. 61,62,70,153,199,
202
- Meshtanticut, R.I. 174
- Messenger, Henry 217; Julietta
217; Samuel 217; Thomas 217
- Mexico 151
- Mexico, N.Y. 52,85,152,155,156,
157,158,159,160
- Michigan 71,208
- Micklejohn, Dr. 102
- Middleborough, Mass. 229
- Middlebury, Holland 236
- Middletown, N.Y. 129
- Mighill, Ann 227; Stephen 227
- Miles, Cora 155,157; Emily 155,
157; Helen 155; Henry 85,155;
Katy 155,157
- Milford, Eng. 203; Mass. 67
- Miller, Albert 160; Alexander 19;
Barbara 145; Benjamin 74; Char-
ity 212; Clara 158; Commander
196; Eunice 80; Mrs. George 151;
Isabel 219; Mary 160; Roby 160
- Millones, Elizabeth 217
- Millville, Mass. 39
- Milton, Eng. 217; Mass. 216; Wis.
203,224
- Milwaukee, Wis. 141
- Mimmelay, Jannetje 235
- Mississippi River 65
- Mitchell, George 103; Grace 191
- Moaffit, Deborah 45
- Monier, Gus 106
- Montezuma, Ia. 73,107
- Montondo, Edward 111; Mabel 44;
Ralph 111

- Moody, Dwight L. 94
 Moore, Ada 114; Edith 52; Samuel 225
 Moosup River
 Moosup Valley (Foster) R.I. vii, xi, 9, 10, 11, 16, 27, 29, 33, 35, 38, 40, 57, 64, 75, 81, 89, 90, 92, 93, 95, 96, 111, 115, 137, 161, 175, 182, 185, 186, 198, 206
 More, Bradford 168
 Morehouse, Albert 131; Ruth 131
 Morey, 86; Anna 91; Claire 86; Eva 123; Orrin 86
 Morgan, Dorothy 230; Frances 168; Joseph 230
 Morrougham, Frances 134
 Morris, Gouveneur 178
 Morse, Alice 152; Archibold 165; Edward 152; Gertrude 152; Gladys 160; Hezekiah 152; Lydia 62; Mary 152; Rosalie 152; Samuel 160; Valentine 8; William 160
 Moswansicut, Lake 96
 Mott, Milford 108
 Mound, Wis. 155
 Mount, Helen 117
 Mowrey, Charles 96
 Mowry, Charles 127; Clara 49; Esther 127; Geneva 159; Job 2; Joseph 1; Louise 127
 Mt. Halley, N.C. 45
 Mt. Vernon, N.Y. 140; Ohio 51; R.I. 11, 175
 Murray, James 90; Maisie 90; Marjorie 90
 Murphy, Phyllis 127
 Muskogee, Okla. 155
 Myer, Myers Dirck 233; Gerret 233, 234; Iden 233; Jan 233; Joris 233; Lavenia 232, 233; Stephen 233, 234, 236
 Myne, Walter 121

 Nagel, Resolved 220
 Natick 180
 Natural Bridge, N.Y. 23, 26, 41, 43, 106, 107, 133, 135, 178, 179
 Naugatuck, 112, 139
 Naumberg, N.Y. 110
 Naticoke Falls, Pa. 13
 Neale, Florence 78
 Needham, Mass. 116, 140
 Nelson, Alice 113; Carl 113; Clara 73; Clarissa 35; Ed 113; Harvey 77; William 39
 Nelson, N.H. 227
 Netherlands 234, 235
 Nevada 213
 New Albanien, N.Y. 145
 New Amsterdam 219, 220
 Newark, N.Y. 139
 New Bedford, Mass. 77
 New Bridge, N.Y. 135
 Newcomb, Harold H. 134; Martha R. 134; Sara C. 134
 Newell, David 217; Susan 217
 Newhall, Edward 58; Florence 59; Mattie 58
 New Hartford 25
 New Haven, Conn. viii, 126, 192; N.Y. 171
 New Ipswich, N.H. 167
 New Jersey 115, 208
 New London xiii, 87, 113
 Newman, Neuman, Blanche 230, 231; Christopher 231; David 231; Enos 231; Maria 231; Samuel 231
 New Netherlands 1, 220
 New Paltz, N.Y. 162, 163
 Newport, Pa. 13; R.I. 6, 70, 105, 205, 220
 New Rochelle, N.Y. 124
 Newtaconocunt, R.I. 173
 Newton, James 138
 Newton, Mass. 95, 204; Pa. 149, 150
 New Utrecht, L.I. 182, 219, 220
 New York 32, 89; City 61, 92, 93, 97, 98, 99, 102, 103, 124, 128, 129, 142, 179, 233, 236; Mills, N.Y. 24, 25
 Nicholas, Emma E. 101
 Nichols, Elizabeth 74; Ellen Ernest 159; Loren 122; Marion 122; Pauline 122; Robert 159
 Nipsachuck, R.I. 5, 173
 Noble, Aurelia 149; Eli 152; Polly 152
 No Force, Sam 2
 Norfolk, Conn. 160, 161
 North Adams, Mass. 122
 Northam, John 212; Joseph 212; Nancy 212
 North Billerica, Mass. 129
 Northbridge, Mass. 92
 North Carolina 128
 North Dakota 104
 Northfield 70, 94, 104
 Northrup, Andrew 113; Clara 113; Fred 113
 Northway, Susannah 192
 Norwich, Conn. 48, 81, 82, 116, 128, 129, 181, 229, 230; Mass. 74; Vt. 30
 Noyes, Noyce Almon 154; Catherine 74; Dempster 74; John 154; Savina 74; William 74, 154
 Nulton, Gov. Island 234
 Nutting, Eunice 65
 Nyack, N.Y. 232, 233
 Nye, Jerome 42

- Oakland, Cal. 84
 Oakley, England 1
 O'Comer, Michael 42
 Oconomowoc, Wis. 171
 O'Donnell, James 155; John 155
 Ogdensburg, N.Y. 132,143
 O'Grady, Mrs. Standish 147,148
 Ohio 115,158
 Oldershaw, O.J. 160
 Oldham, Lucretia 230
 Olney, Thomas 2
 Olneyville, R.I. 80
 Oneida, N.Y. 105
 Orange County, N.Y. 53,219; Mass. 132,149; Port 233
 Oroutt, Betsey 229
 Oregon 100
 Orford, N.H. 229
 Orleans, Duke of 178
 Osborne, Arthur 144; Paul 144
 Oskaloosa, Iowa 73,108,134
 Oswegatchie, N.Y. 73,106,108,135
 Oswego, N.Y. 99
 Owens, 86
 Owosso, Mich. 106
 Oxberg, Olive 139
 Oxford, Mass. ix

 Packard, Martha 213; Solomon 213
 Paddock, Alice 210; Mary 210; Robert 210
 Page, Abigail 211; Cornet 213; Mary 12,174
 Paine, Edgar 159; Lyman 32; Mary 194; Solomon 5,173
 Painted Post, Pa. 43
 Palm, Pa. 231
 Palmer, Amos 75; Celia 37,75,111; Clark 75; Ernest 112; Frank 74; Hannah 230,231; Hattie 111,137; Henry 75,111,112; Idella 111; John 75,111,137,230; May 75,111; Polly 221; Susan 75,111; William 230,231
 Panama Canal 101
 Parish, Mary 230
 Park, Parks Alice 134; Janette 51
 Parke, Dorothy 230; Janette 153; Thomas 153
 Parker, Archbishop x; Ebenezer 174; George 164; Mary 7,155,171; William 105
 Parkhurst, Melissa 111,137; Rose 111; Thomas 111
 Pascoag 49,123
 Paton, Grace 138; Ruth 138
 Patrick, Mary 120
 Pawtucket, R.I. 49,70,82,83,101,105,117,180,190,213,218,220
 Peacedale, R.I. 34,55,87,122,199
 Peacock, Anthony 94; Michael 94
 Pearse, George 122; Robert 122
 Pease, Enoch 27
 Peck, Adelaide 46,80; Alexander 27,29,46; Harriet 27,29; Harty 59; Isaac 29,46; John 29; Louisa 29,46; Mary 46; Olive 46,80; Phoebe 16,29,46; Ruth 17,18,24,26; Samuel 24,29,59
 Peer, Mahala 170
 Pell, Ellen 227
 Pellett, Clara 112,139,144; Edward 112,138,144; Eileen 144; Emory 139,144; Florence 112,139,144; George 112,144; Leslie 139,144; Madeline 144; Robert 144
 Pelton, Susannah 216
 Pemberton, Alice 220
 Pembroke E., N.Y. 63,201,203
 Pendleton, Ann 223; Caleb 223; Ruth 223
 Penney, Dean 52; Ellen 52,156
 Penton, Eng. ix,xiii,132,179
 Perkins, Ebenezer 174; Hannah 153; Moses 188; Newman 6,174; Samuel 174
 Perry, Keziah 213
 Petell, Alvah 77; Dorothea 134,143; Gladys 134; Nelson 134
 Peterborough, N.H. 131
 Pettingill, Electa 171
 Phenix, R.I. 80
 Phettiplace, Patience 199
 Philadelphia, N.Y. 22,72,179,230; Pa. 50,67,103,114,142,161,231
 Philippines 124,144
 Phillips, Abigail 236; Alcott 124; Henry 124; Jeremiah 24,37; Nicholas 237; Sarah 227
 Phoenix, Arizona 97,99
 Pictou, N.S. 97
 Pierce, Flora 214; John 196; William 33; Obid 43; Rachel 43,75; Ruth 212
 Pieterse, Jannetje 237
 Pike, Catherine 201; Hannah 201,216; Robert 201
 Pitcairn, N.Y. 73,106,107,108,109,110,133,134,135,136,143,144
 Pitcher, Freeloove 219; John 220
 Pitts, Clarissa 56
 Pittston, Pa. 145,147,149,151
 Pittstown, N.Y. 15,152
 Place, Christopher 75; Claire 139; Clinton 114,139; Enoch 175; Evelyn 181; Helen 114; Isaac 114; Jennie 75,111,137; Joseph 114; Lydia 114; Nancy 111; Raymond 27; Rosanna 114,139; Stephen 24
 Plainfield, Conn. 47,48,82,83,87,

- 113,181,210; N.J. 102
 Plains, Pa. 151
 Plank, Catherine 154
 Plymouth, Eng. 197; Mass. 210; Vt. 213
 Pointing, Patience 13
 Polhemus, Pastor 234; Sarah 234
 Poncha Springs, Col. 63,64,65,93, 95
 Pond, Claude 141; Victor 141
 Pontiac, R.I. 180
 Port Angeles, Wash. 73; Eads, Mo. 65; Jervis, N.Y. 116,117,140; Washington, L.I. 124
 Porter, Belle 155
 Portland, Conn. 115; Me. 118
 Portsmouth, R.I. 6,192,194,196,197, 222,224
 Potawamut, R.I. 23,194,197
 Potter, Alexander 24; Caroline 87; Deliverance 196; Elisha xi; Elizabeth 213; Florence 156; George 73; Jermon 166; John 94,173; Martha 35,58,153; Minerva 44; Owen 24,35,153; Peter 14; Phebe 174; Russell 153
 Powers, Myrtle 125
 Pownal, Vt. 152,198,228
 Pratt, Elizabeth 236; James 236; John 236; Mary 236; Sally 31
 Pray, Amy 59; John 201; Penelope 201; Richard 201
 Prentice, Elizabeth 201; Hannah 201; Sanford 201
 Preston, Conn. 7,8,10,214,230
 Preston, Albert 167; George 167; Isaac 167; Martha 78; Melvina 167; Seth 167
 Prince, Ella 104
 Prince Olaf 104
 Princess Martha 104
 Providence, R.I. (Providence Plantations) ix,i,2,3,5,6,8,13,29, 30,31,35,40,49,50,51,54,55,56, 57,58,60,70,79,80,81,83,84,87, 89,90,91,92,96,101,111,114,115, 117,118,119,122,124,130,139,140, 142,146,154,161,164,169,170,173, 174,176,181,192,198,205,206,211, 216,220
 Quabin (Northbridge) Mass. 92
 Queen Blanche x; Elizabeth x
 Quidnick, R.I. 179,180
 Quidnissett 16
 Quimby, Harris 48
 Quincy, Mass. 65,66,139
 Quito 101
 Quonset Point 23,195,196,197
 Raleigh, N.C. 68; Sir Walter 226
 Ralph, Amy 14
 Randall, Avis 47; Job 172; Margaret 173; Martha 76
 Rapalje, Jammetje 233,234,235; Joris 234; Sarah 234,235
 Rawson, Abbie 123; Barbara 123; Deborah 123; Donald 123; Edith 123; Ida 89; Jefferson 89,123; Lena 89,123; Louis 89; Lovell 123; Mary 89,123; Maude 123; Mildred 123; Newell 89,123; Orrin 89,181; Stephen 89,123; Waldo 89, 123
 Raynham, Mass. 216
 Reading, Cal. 78
 Readville, Mass. 237
 Red Creek, N.Y. 33,86,120,121
 Reed, Sarah 218; Zilpha 228
 Reeves, Ann 163
 Remington, Charles 71; Clara 71, 107; Henry 59,71; Lizzie 71,106, 133; Mandana 106,107; Mr. xiii
 Remsen, Jane 234,236; Johannis 234; Joris 234,235; Lammetje 233,234; Rem 234,235; Sarah 234; Theodor- en 234
 Reppert, Sam 97; Sierra N. 97
 Rexford 171
 Reynolds, Abbie 57; Aldon 57; Hat- tie 76,112,137,138; Josephine 75; Lyman 75,112; Susan 112
 Rice City, R.I. xi,xii,6,9,11,19, 27,29,80,175
 Rice, Clifford 136,143; Earl 143; Elnathan 164; John 146; Joseph 175; Lewis 136; Luella 136,144; Margaret 136; Marion 136; Marjo- rie 136; Merton 136; Randall 164; Thomas 164; Vernon 136
 Richards, Miss. 218
 Richardson, Marion 70; Mildred 70; William 70
 Richburg, N.Y. 102
 Richmond, N.H. 151; R.I. 55,223
 Richville, N.Y. 152
 Ridgefield, Conn. 52
 Riding, E., Eng. 227
 Riga, Mich. 32
 Riley, Betsey L. 131; Ella 114; Frank 130; Marta 130
 River Hebert, N.S. 63
 Riverpoint, R.I. 179,180
 Rivers, Eliza 133
 Riverside, Cal. 137
 Roach, Katherine 136
 Robarts, Benjamin 206; Dorcas 206; Elisha 206; Hannah 206; Luranoy 206; Naomi 206
 Roberts, Juliet 50

- Robinson, Abby 48; Carolina 169; Christopher 169; Clara 11; Denison 188; Elisha 169; Elizabeth 149; John 213; Martha 213; Samuel 48
- Rochelle, France xi, 234
- Rochester, N.Y. 121
- Rockville, Conn. 54,88; R.I. 128
- Rockwell, John 52
- Rockwood, Joanna 201
- Rodman, N.Y. 52
- Rogers, 3; Charlotte 214; Content 223; Frederick 79; Mary 151; Maud 93
- Rollinson, Elda 168; Harold 168; John 168
- Rood, Etta 221
- Root, George P. 12,221
- Rosenberg, 89
- Ross, Abby 65; Betsey 65
- Rouen, France 214
- Round, Mary 211
- Rourding, Arlene 143
- Rowe, Alden 124,142; Alice 113; Barbara 142; Edgar 113; Esther 113; Herman 113; Lillian 124,142; Nelson 89; Reuben 89,123,142; William 89
- Rowley, Mass. 227
- Roxbury, Mass. 204
- Royalton, S., Vt. 131
- Rumford, Me. 225; R.I. 89,118
- Rundy, Mary 75
- Rupert, Ida 70
- Russell, N.Y. 22,152,179
- Russia, N.Y. 22,153
- Rutland, N.Y. 75,110,179; Vt. 32, 52,166
- Ryan, Effie 108; John 113; Leon 114
- Sacketts Harbor, N.Y. 159,165
- Sacramento, Cal. 97,155
- Saginaw, Mich. 43
- Salem, Mass. 1,211
- Salesbury, Salisbury Leslie 121; Robert 124; Roland 124, Susanah 203; William 203
- Salinas, Cal. 97
- Salisbury, Eng. 196
- Salle, Norfolk, Eng. 192
- Sanderson, N.J. 149
- San Diego, Cal. 97,144
- Sandwich, Eng. xi
- Sandy Creek 134
- San Francisco, Cal. 27,97,133
- Sangerfield, N.Y. 221,224
- Santa Monica, Cal. 147,148
- Saunders, Dinah 224; Edward 224; Elizabeth 222,223; Frank 108; James 73,108; Laura 73; Lena 108; Mable 108; Martha 221; Minerva 108; Miranda 73,108; Norman 73; Rosalie 108; Roseltha 108; Sally 43,75; Sarah 224; Thankful 221; Tobias 221,222,223; Walter 73, 108; Warren 108
- Sawyer, Caroline 69,227; John 227
- Saybrook, Conn. 176
- Saylor, Sterling 150
- Savage xii
- Savery, Elizabeth 211
- Scarboro, Me. 95,125
- Schiff, Conrad 148; Jacob 148
- Schofield, Ida 107
- Schoonmaker, Margaret 157
- Schraalenburgh, N.Y. 236
- Schroeder, Elsie 157
- Schultz, Andrew 231; Susanna 231
- Schuster, Ann 141; Eleanor 123,141; Kay 141; Margaret 123,141; Sue 141; Walter 122,123; Winfield 123,141
- Scituate, Mass. 204; R.I. vii,ix, xi,xiii,1,3,4,7,8,10,12,13,15,20, 21,31,45,49,64,82,83,84,96,115, 117,127,153,163,169,172,177,203, 209,210
- Scotland 65
- Scott, Blanche 155; Charlene 158; Charles 63,158; Dr.D.C. 52,155; Florence 63,92; George 170; Lewis 36; Lucy 148; Sir Walter 66; Victoria 92
- Scoville, Lydia 164; Micah 164; Mary 164
- Scranton, Mrs. William D. viii,192
- Scrooby, Eng. 229
- Seagreaves, Alma 63
- Seald, Katherine 199,201
- Seamans, Benjamin 203,204,205; Elizabeth 171; Ellen 171; John 203; Phoebe 37,38,57,182,203; Richard 171; Sarah 36,57,154,203; Thomas 203; William 170
- Searle, Luella 116; Raymond 116
- Secaer, Rebecca 233
- Sedalia, Mo. 104
- Seekonk River 173
- Seewis, Switzerland 236
- Segart, William 120
- Seneca, N.Y. 12,13
- Senior, Barbara 130,230; Samuel 130,230,231; Thomas 230,231
- Senison, Susannah 193
- Sennett, N.Y. 33,53
- Seswick, Germany 226
- Seymour, Mo. viii,14,52,155
- Seymour, Susanna 142
- Shannon, Daniel 87; Ethel G. 87;

- May 55,88; Sophina 55; Walter 88,190,199
 Sharon, Vt. 30,50; Wis. 84
 Sharpe 87; Helen 79
 Sharples, Emma 114
 Shattuck, Lucinda 32
 Shaw, Jane 66; Maude 156; Nancy 213; Polly 237
 Sheldon, M. 63,92; Nathan 128
 Shepard, Cornelia 167; Harvey 167; Lucy 169; Maud 77; Susan 167
 Sherburne, N.Y. 149
 Sherman, Charles 141; Elmer 106; Ethel 106; Hazel 121; Lillian 106; Lola 106; Ray 141
 Shibley, Robert 79
 Shiffer, Mary 151
 Shoales, Lewis 111,137; Ralph 137; Ruth 137
 Shoemaker, 12,13,20,147,174; Elijah 20
 Sickman, Franklin 123
 Sidman, Mrs. Grace 72
 Siebert, William 120
 Silliman, Catherine 53; Irving 53; John 153
 Simmons, Ada 88,91,123; Burnside 76; Ernest 88,91; Ethel 135; Etta 88,123,141,142; Everett 88; Fenner 76; Florence 91; George 76; Henry 88; Isaac 76; Julia 123; Major 76; Maria 76; Martha 88; Minerva 76; Nellie 76; Nettie 76; Rosie 76; Walter 76
 Simser, Flora 108; Frederick 108; Myrtle 108
 Slade, Imogene 123
 Slany, Mary 228; Richard 228
 Slatersville, R.I. 34
 Slocum, Eben 146
 Slye, Zilphia 21,177
 Small, Walter 119
 Smith, Abigail 211; Annie 49,82; Ariadne 101; Barbara 143; Benjamin 173; Benoni 223; Bethiah 210; Cassius 83; Catherine 231; Charles 109; Christopher 212; Coomer 212; Daniel 109; Densy 52; Dermot 210; Elizabeth 219; Elwin 49,50; Ephraim 230; Florence 101,218,219; Francis 170; Gardiner 212,213; George 64,202; Gertrude 83,115,117; Harriet 76,128; Ida 114; Inmas 49,50,83,117; James 101; John 173; Jordan 49; Joseph 16,195,218,219; Leon 109; Lydia 39; Margaret 212; Mary 202,223; Mrs. 28,44; Ola 84; Ormas 49,50; Sarah 202; Stephen 15,212; Susannah 202; Thomas 38; Ziporah 230
 Smithfield, R.I. xii,1,2,3,12,35,56,146,115,170,174,202,216,218
 Smith's Falls, Canada 109; N.Y. 134
 Snedegar, Elizabeth 234
 Snow, Barbara 140; Isaac 110; Willard 140
 Somers, Conn. 45,77,78
 Somerville, Mass. 236
 Somonauk, Ill. 171
 South America 103
 Southboro, Mass. 226
 Southern Pines, N.C. 68
 South Royalton, Vt. 131
 Southwick, Adelbert 62; Henry 62; Minnie 62
 Spafford, Edgar 119,174
 Spangler, Esther 79; Frederick 79; Walter 79
 Spaulding, Alexander 66; John 66
 Spencer, Mass. 115; Mary 205; Olive 31; Peleg 172; Rufus 146; Ward 166; William 146
 Spencerport, N.Y. 136
 Spencerville, N.Y. 108,134
 Spicer, Beulah 133,135
 Sprague, Conn. 77,78
 Sprague, Jonathan 219; Joseph 147; Margaret 212; Mehitabel 219; Patience 219
 Spring, John 218; Mary 218
 Springfield, Mass. 123; Vt. 13,21,31,51,119,174
 Squire, Margaret 121
 Stacy, Louis 71; Maryette 71; Sally 71
 Stafford, Deborah 223
 Stamford, Conn. 222
 Stanard, May 101
 Stanstead County, Quebec 222
 Stanton, Hannah 223; Rebecca 222
 Staples, Elizabeth 201
 Stark, Elizabeth 150; George 150; Harriet 150; James 150; Levitia 150; Mary 150
 Starkweather, Catherine 153; Ella 109
 Steadman, Elizabeth 204; Isaac 204
 Steere, Anne 2; Dinah 2; Hannah 2; Jane viii,xii,1,2,4,156; John 1,2,5,35; Richard 12; Ruth 2; Samuel 1,2; Sarah 2; Thomas 2; Warren viii,2; William 2
 Stephenson, Emma 77; Frank 77
 Stepney, Eng. 204
 Sterling, Conn. 58,64,80,144; Masa. 225; N.Y. 153
 Stevens, Stevense, Stephens, Earl 93; Elizabeth 202,233,235; Hannah 210; Lucas 234,235; Phebe 147; Stephanus 235

- Steward, Abigail 147; Eliza 106
 Stewart, Gladys 113
 Stinson, Maude 156
 St. Johnsbury, Vt. 117
 St. Lawrence River 25, 177, 178
 St. Louis, Mo. 65, 104, 132, 191, 215
 Stokes, Fanny 79; Harriet 79, 80
 Stone, Abby 64, 96; Almy 14; Asa
 207; Benjamin 164; Benoni 148;
 Betsy 14, 21; Daniel 164; Ed-
 mands 14; John L. 148; Joseph 14;
 Mary 14, 21, 31; Nathaniel 14; Peter
 13; Polly 164; Rufus 14; Ruth 207
 Samuel 13, 14, 64; William 148, 207
 Stoneham, Mass. 58, 59, 153
 Stonington, Conn. 205, 221, 230
 Storrs, Conn. 130, 185
 Stoughton, Mass. 27, 172
 Stow, Mass. 105
 Stowe, Mary 218
 Straight, Rebecca 163
 Streeter, Lela 135; Mary 74
 Strycher, Sara 113
 Sturbridge, Mass. 38, 65, 95
 St. Victoire, Can. 117
 Sullivan, Jeremiah 170
 Susquehanna River 12
 Survilliers, Count de 41
 Swan, Elmer 107, 134; Iva 107; Laur-
 el 134; Letha 134; Mae 107; Nel-
 lie 105; Sarah 227; William 107
 Swansea, Mass. 199, 203, 204, 210, 212
 Swanson, Ruth 181
 Swanton, Vt. 229
 Sweet, Ada 142, 181; Benoni 211;
 Celinda 145; Charles 60, 91, 124;
 Cyrus 128, 211; Eva 83, 211; Fear
 163; Florence 128, 211; George 60,
 91, 123; Hannah 14, 154; Howard 60,
 83, 91, 124; Isaac 211; James 111;
 Jeremiah 211; Job 211; John 60,
 211; Lucile 124; Martha ix, 10, 91;
 Nancy 157; Norman 91; Sarah 60,
 90, 91; Simeon 83, 211; Susannah
 60; Timothy 211; Thomas 211
 Swetland, Luke 12
 Swift, 66
 Switzerland 72
 Sylvanus, O. 32
 Syracuse, N.Y. 99, 109, 121, 129, 154,
 156, 158, 159, 166
 Taft, Ada 97, 127; Arthur 97, 127;
 Burtis 97; Carrie 97, 127; Charles
 96, 97; Dandridge 66; Emogene 70;
 Luella 127; Mabel 97, 127; Mamie
 123; Millins 96; Nettie 97, 127;
 Pearl 123; Robert 123; Sarah 130
 Taftville, Conn. 81, 115
 Talbott, Ray 141
 Talcville, N.Y. 134, 136
 Tallett, Fanny 221, 224
 Tappan, N.Y. 232, 233, 234, 235, 236
 Tarkiln, R.I. 59
 Taskinen, Sylvia 96
 Tattersall, Joan 196
 Taunton, Mass. 203, 229
 Tenney, Susannah ix
 Terwilliger, Rachel 163
 Texas, N.Y. 158
 Thayer, Huldah 199, 201; Jacob 201
 Theresa, N.Y. 110, 111, 133
 Thomas, Audrey 143; Bessie 134,
 143; Clyde 135; Donald 143; Enid
 143; Ernest 93, 109, 134, 143; Fern
 135; Fred 134, 143; Gary 143;
 Harlan 134, 143; Harry 134; Hat-
 tie 143; Jean 143; Joselyn 143;
 Kenneth 135; Leslie 134, 143;
 Nancy 134; Nina 134, 143; Shirley
 143; Willis 109, 134, 143; William
 H. 109
 Thompson, 108; Abigail 223;
 Elizabeth 122, 226; Francis 155;
 Fred 155; Mildred 143, 165; Phil-
 lis 226; William 226
 Thompson, Conn. 59, 91
 Thompsonville, Conn. 28
 Thorndyke, Mass. 77
 Thorpe, Anna 217
 Three Mile Bay, N.Y. 106
 Thurbur, Alice 117
 Thurston, Oliver 224
 Ticehurst, Eng. 225
 Tillinghast, Benjamin 169; Mary
 29
 Tilly, Elizabeth 219; John 219
 Tingley, Lois 219; Samuel 219
 Tinker, Sperry 25, 29
 Titus, Ann 53
 Tones, Katherine 53
 Topham, Col. 21
 Tourjee, Sarah 169
 Tourtellotte, Cyril 116; Mrs. J.L.
 48, 116, 181; Jerome 116; Leroy
 116, 181
 Treg Corbin, N.Y. 71
 Trainham, David 136; Grace 136;
 Floyd 110; Franklin 110, 136;
 Hazel 110, 136; Irene 110; Irvin
 110; Louise 110, 136
 Trico, Catalina 234
 Trimble, Dr. E. 155; Stella viii,
 14, 85, 120
 Trip, Tripp, Alice 193, 195; Charles
 77; Ethel 77; Fanny 77; Gladys
 134; Isaac 20; Jimmie 138; John
 194; Kenneth 138; Lewis 77; Lot
 194; Morey 77; Nettie 77; Nora
 77; Ray 77; Tom 77; Walter 77

- Troy, N.Y. 92,195; E., Wis. viii, 51, 52, 85
 Tucker, Abigail, 199; Cyrus 216; Frances 168; Howard 168; Joseph 216; Leander 168; Sarah 196, 197, 216
 Tufts, Ann 231
 Tughill, N.Y. 137
 Tulsa, Okla. 105, 175
 Turkey 91
 Tyler, John ix, 8, 10, 24, 172
- Union, Conn. 212
 Unity, Wis. 155, 157
 Upper Hanover, Pa. 231
 Upton, Dorcas 227
 Usher, Dr. Charles 84; Cornelia 84
 Utica, N.Y. 208
 Utrecht, New 235, 236
 Uxbridge, Mass. 28, 34, 35, 36, 38, 40, 45, 55, 56, 57, 61, 62, 63, 65, 66, 68, 69, 70, 77, 88, 89, 92, 94, 96, 97, 98, 99, 102, 103, 104, 105, 123, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 185, 198, 203, 217, 225
- Valentine, Frank 109
 Valley Cottage, N.Y. 109, 223
 Vandenberg 85; Mrs. Mae 53
 van der Beeck, Jannetje 234; Remmert 233, 235
 van der Bilt, Aertszen 235; Jan A. 235; Maritje 234, 235
 Vanderwater, Harold 61; Mrs. Harold 182
 van Dolfen, 233
 Vanorman, 136; Betty 136; Richard 136; Gordon 136
 Van Over, Grace 157
 Van Slyke, June 143
 van voor Hees, Annetje 233, 235; Coert 235; Ide 233; Steven 235
 Van Wie, Margaret 153
 Vaughn, Donna 126; John ix, 162; Lester 126; Lillian 126; Luella 126
 Verlander, James 161; Marguerite 161
 Vermont 117
 Vernon, Conn. 54
 Vickery, Albert 140; Clarence 140
 Victory, N.Y. viii, xii, 21, 22, 31, 32, 33, 51, 52, 54, 65, 86, 121, 122, 141, 152, 153, 170, 181
 Vincent, Adelaide 28; Charles 113; Charles B. 113
 Vine, Clarence 86, 121; Evelyn H. 121; Floyd E. 121; Floyd E. Jr. 121; Helen 121; Hugh 121; Louise 121; Madeline 121; Naomi 121
- Vinson, John 237; Mary 237
 Vogt, Henry 161
 Voluntown, Conn. 6, 7, 8
 Vose, Marianne 153; Sarah 34
- Wade, Annsey 211; Elizabeth 226
 Wainwright, Elizabeth 226
 Wait, Waite, Calvin 54; Lucinda 153; Sally 54, 181
 Wakefield, R.I. xii, 55, 87, 157, 167, 190
 Walden, Vt. 49, 50, 83, 117, 118
 Waldron, Mary 91
 Wales 205, 211, 228
 Walker, Betsey 27; George 105; G. H. 13
 Wallabout Bay, L.I. 219, 234
 Wallace, N.C. 128
 Wallbridge, Anna 30; William 30
 Waller, 209; Mary 31
 Walliston, Mass. 205
 Walsler, Augusta 231; Mathis 231; Peter 231
 Walters, Jacob 149; Jennie 232
 Waltham, Mass. 45
 Walworth, Wis. 221
 Ward, 136
 Wareham, Mass. 76
 Warnard, Mary 31
 Warren, Allen 111
 Warwick, R.I. xi, 5, 6, 7, 13, 16, 23, 69, 145, 146, 147, 154, 163, 169, 170, 172, 173, 192, 196, 197, 207, 211
 Washburn, Abigail 22; Daniel 53; Emma 53, 86, 120, 121
 Washington, D.C. 124, 125, 138, 150, 205, 231; R.I. 8, 146, 194, 205, 209
 Waterhouse, Gertrude 138
 Waterloo 178
 Waterman, Mary 35; Mercy 219, 220; Resolved 35; Richard 5
 Watertown, Mass. 189, 204, 213, 218; N.Y. 25, 26, 41, 42, 43, 74, 107, 129, 136, 137, 143, 153, 178, 179; Wis. 171
 Watson, Arthur 138; Blanchard 138; Charles 112; Emily 138; Eva 112; Florence 138; Hattie 134; John 112; Ralph 138; Shubael 112, 138
 Waupaca, Wis. 85, 155
 Wauregan, Conn. 81, 115
 Waybousett Plaine, R.I. 5, 173
 Weathersfield, Conn. 201
 Weaver, Edward 51; Nellie 51
 Webb, Lucy 215; Mary 14, 156
 Webster Groves, Mo. 104, 132, 237
 Weeks, Adella J. 74, 109, 135; Jennie M. 73; Lydia A. 73; Oren F. 74; Savina J. 109
 Wells, Benjamin 24; James 10; Mary 69; Waity 10

- Welvili, Eva 231
 Wesley, Lillian 114
 Westbury, Eng. 226
 Westcoand, Westcoanug 198
 Westcott, Clarissa 208; Ethelanna 228; James 208; Mary 174; Ophelia 209; Savina 209; Susannah 77, 208
 Westerly, R.I. 102, 194, 196, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224
 Westfield, Vt. 80
 Westford, Conn. 203, 204
 Weston, Vt. 153
 Westphalia 218
 West Point, N.Y. 122
 Weymouth, Mass. 214, 217, 236, 237
 Whaley, Ann 6, 7, 156, 192; Edward 6, 192; John 8, 146; Patience 6; Sam 6; Theophilus 6, 8, 146, 192
 Whately, Mass. 54, 181
 Wheat, Ardell 154; George 154
 Wheeler, Aaron 227; Abel 200; Daniel 58; Jane 200; Leola 126; Margery 200; Moses 30
 Whelnetan, Great, Eng. 204
 Whipple, 72; Auphillis 207; Elsie 72; Fred 72, 107; Harlan 107; Lucia 107
 Whiston, Wiston, Elizabeth 209; Fanna 209; Hannah 209; John 209; Margaret 209; Maryett 209
 White, Alfonso 124; Calvin 54; Charles 124; Doris 124; Edward 130; Elizabeth 198; John 130; Kirk 171; Mary 113, 160; Sarah 54, 214; William 198; Willis 130
 White Plains, N.Y. 143
 Whitewater, Wis. 84, 120
 Whitting, Albina 160; Riley 188
 Whitinsville, Mass. 56, 61, 62, 92, 125, 128, 141, 180, 225
 Whitman, John 208; Mary 202; Susannah 202, 216; Valentine 202
 Whitney, Caroline 232
 Whittaker, Whitaker, Hannah 81; John 81; Sarah 81; Squire 151
 Wiokenden, Hannah 1; William viii, 1
 Wickford, R.I. 177, 194, 195
 Wicks, Nettie 109
 Wiegner, George 231; Rosina 231
 Wiggins, Beverly 141; George 141; George W. 141; Jacqueline 141; Rosalie 141
 Wilbur, Wilbor Charles 64; Clarence 64, 95; Frank 64; George 64; Genevra 64, 95; Gertrude 95; Hannah 153; John 28; Mary 167; Peleg 64; Sarah 95; Stephen 156; Susie 64, 95; Viola 144
 Wilcox, Stephen 169
 Wilkes-Barre, Pa. 147, 150
 Williams, Abigail 56; Ann 53; Charlotte 218; Doris 139; Dorothy 127; Frances 149; Fred H. 139; Mrs. Fred 28; James 220; John 144, 156, 169; Lena 62; Lucile 127; Lucinda 229; Mercy 220; Nancy 56; Roger 59, 209, 216; Thomas 149; Vivian 139, 144
 Willimantic, Conn. 28, 47, 49, 82, 95, 11, 112, 138, 139, 215, 216
 Wilmington, Del. 133
 Wilna, N.Y. 26, 41, 71, 73, 75, 106, 107, 110, 111, 131, 134, 154, 188
 Wilson, Aaron 48, 81, 115; Albert 134; Bertram 81, 115; Betsey 56; Charles 81; Clarence 64; Claude 82; Donald 116; Douglas 39; Eunice 48; Eva 134; Frank 48, 81, 82, 115; Fred 48, 82, 115, 116; George 82, 116; Herbert 154; Ida 34, 54; Isaac 48; Laura 48, 81, 82, 181; Luella 47, 81, 198; Malcomb 115; Mimmie 82, 116; Nancy 115; Phyllis 115; Ralph 81; Robert 115; Sophronia 48; Stephen 56; Susan 48, 64, 81, 82, 115; Thomas 48; William 48, 81, 115
 Winchester, Conn. 188
 Windecker 20
 Windham, Conn. 215, 216
 Windsor, Conn. 220; Mass. 208
 Winetka, Ill. 122
 Winsor, Christopher 19, 177, 183; Edward 220; Freeloove 219; John 220; Joshua 220; Mercy 219; Samuel 219, 220
 Winsted, Conn. 114
 Winter Hill, Mass. 104
 Winthrop, Gov. 193, 203, 218
 Wisconsin 31, 84, 120
 Wise, Elizabeth 231; John 231
 Withee, Wis. 158
 Witter, Ebenezer 230; Hannah 230
 Wolcott, N.Y. 53, 85, 153
 Wood, Abigail 121; Alvin 121; Elizabeth 212; John 203, 212; Nathan 212; Priscilla 203; Sarah 6; Thomas 208; William 203
 Woodbridge, Charles 169
 Woodstock, Conn. 47, 120, 144, 203, 204
 Woonsocket, R.I. 54, 55, 59, 65, 90, 123, 124, 153, 203, 216
 Worcester, Mass. 36, 39, 54, 61, 62, 63, 65, 87, 93, 94, 95, 97, 99, 101, 102, 104, 105, 126, 127, 128, 129, 131, 132, 183, 229, 230
 Worthington, Mass. 230

Wrentham, Mass. 55
Wright, Lucy 207; Tilverton 169
Wunderer, Anna 231
Wyckoff, Marytje 235
Wyoming, R.I. 117,140
Wyoming Valley, Pa. xii,12,13,20,21,
147,150,151

Yalesville, N.Y. 143
Yates, Deborah 228
Yeakel, Charlotte 231; Susannah
231
Yogt, Henry 161
Yonkers, N.Y. 122,126
Yonsey, Anna 108
Young, Youngs, Florence 53,153;
Harty 46,59; Henry 53,153; John
153; Roxy 46
York, England 192
Yuma, Ariz. 124

DEATH FEMALE

No. 30

P. 1363

Full Name of Deceased Elizabeth B. Mosier

~~Usual Residence~~ Place of Death Hartford Vt.

If Non-resident How Long at Place of Death

If in Hospital or Institution, Its Name

Color Age 85 Yrs. 7 Mos. 18 Days

Date of Birth

Occupation

Birthplace Foster R. I.

Father's Name Reuben Blanchard

Father's Birthplace

Mother's Maiden Name Mary -----

Mother's Birthplace

Date of Death 1870 Month April Day 18th

Disease Causing Death

Duration

Contributing Disease

Duration

Medical Attendant

Address of Medical Attendant

Town Hartford

Sam^l E. Pingree

Town Clerk

